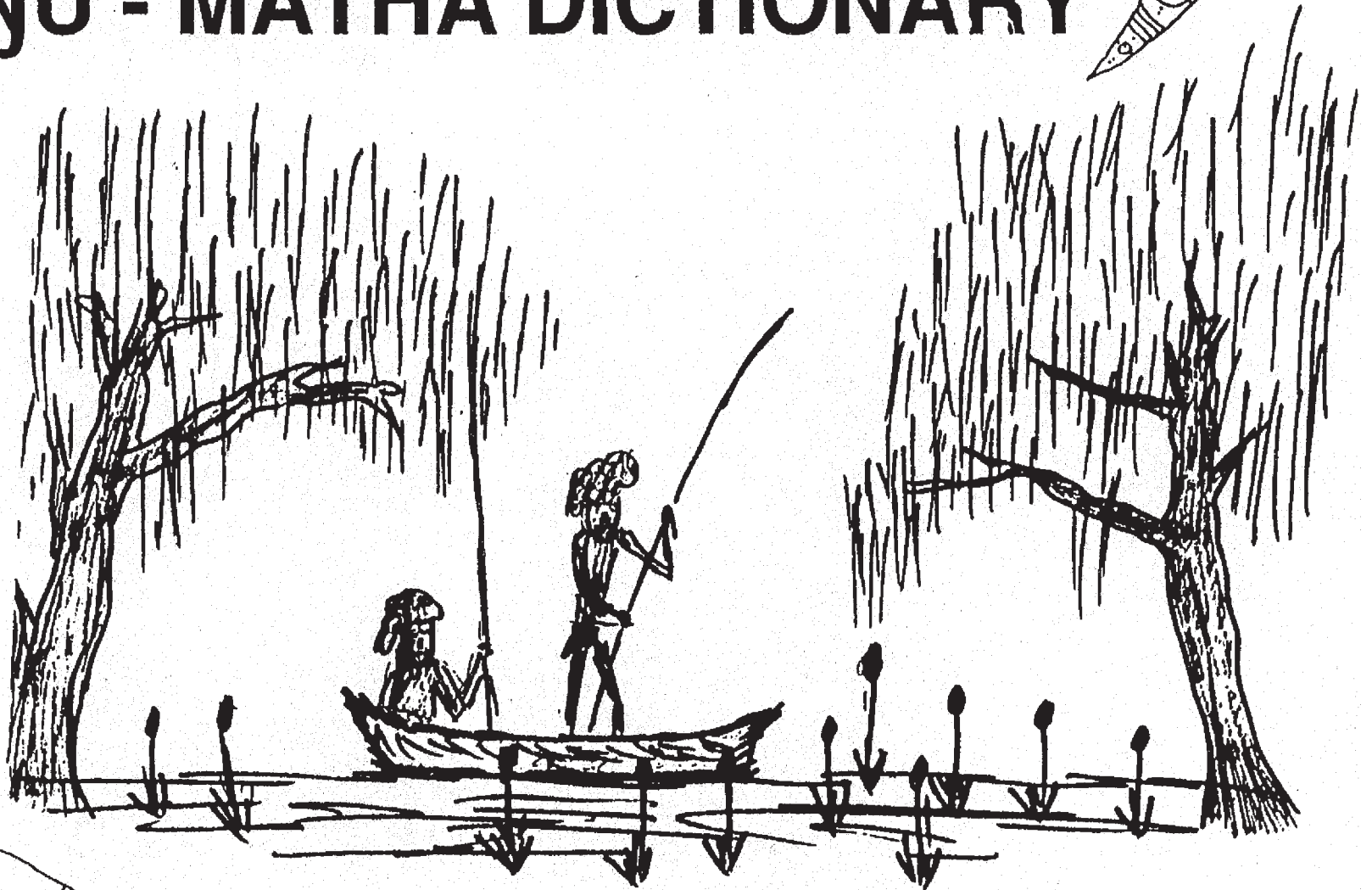


YOLŪ - MATHA DICTIONARY



R. David Zorc

Re-Printed 1991
Re-Printed 1996

© S. Hama

Y O L Ń U - M A T H A D I C T I O N A R Y

R. David Zorc (Senior Lecturer)
School of Australian Linguistics
Darwin Institute of Technology
P. O. Batchelor, N. T. 5791

June 1986

* P R E F A C E *

Before using this work, the reader should read page I-1 (FORMAT) and be aware of the following:

(1) Although this book is the largest study on the YM family to date, containing 8,407 entries, it is by no means complete. It has been called "Stage One" with good reason: There is likely to be no more than one-third of the Yolŋu-Matha vocabulary here, although most of the basic (everyday) vocabulary has been included. Dictionaries, grammars, wordlists, manuscripts, and stories available reach one metre high; yet a six month study leave period saw the completion of 150 cm (or in non-metric terms: 6 inches out of approximately one yard) of all this material. Valuable studies have had only minor recognition here, due to lack of time.

(2) Alphabetical order is modified slightly so that long and short vowels, retroflex and non-retroflex consonants are treated together (see page I-2).

(3) Certain suffixes (like -marama, -thirri, -thun, -yun) are ignored in order to bring logically-related entries together. A slash marks this kind of entry; for example, BAK/THUN and BAK/MARAMA are to be found alphabetically with BAK, DJANNARR/THIRRI with DJANNARR, etc.

(4) Compound phrases (e.g. GAPU-RAYPINY) if not found at one entry (GAPU) should be found at the other (RAYPINY). A comprehensive list of cross-references has been put at relevant head-words (like BUKU, MARR, MEL, NOY) in order to reduce the length which would have resulted if separate entries were made for the hundreds of rich idioms and expressions in Yolŋu-Matha.

(5) YM entries marked with * (asterisk) should not be read aloud, since they are now under the death taboo.

NOTE that a comprehensive list of the abbreviations and symbols used can be found at the very back of this book for easier cross-referencing.

For YOLŊU, this dictionary should prove to be:

- (1) a guide to YM spelling (although there is still some difficulty with reduplicated forms, see page I-4);
- (2) a teaching aid for English spelling and usage, such as the wide range of meaning of Yolŋu kinship terms (e.g. WAKU) and a caution on the use of certain forms that are here labelled {rude} or {vulgar};
- (3) a help for understanding the meaning of words used by older people or those from different dialect areas;
- (4) a resource for teachers, e.g., lessons on synonyms, antonyms, and culturally important areas like seasons (WALU), spears (GARA), foods (NATHA, NATHU, WARRAKAN), etc.
- (5) a means of preserving some of the dialect and word variations within the language family for posterity.

For BALANDA, it should serve as:

- (1) a guide to the pronunciation of Yolŋu-Matha forms, although Yolŋu should be consulted when in doubt;
- (2) a general indicator of the grammatical use of words (verb classes, noun cases required, etc.);
- (3) a reasonably comprehensive survey of the range of meanings in English of the YM words herein.

I would like to express special gratitude to P. Black, B. Devlin, M. Cooke, K. Ford, J. Greatorex, V. Leeding, F. Nalawurr, B. Sommer, K. Thurlow, A. Walker, Lalambbarri Yunupingu, my family (Nellie & Nicky), and the Darwin Institute of Technology. A detailed list of all others who have had input into this study is found in Section 9.

I would deeply appreciate hearing any comments on this book--positive or negative (e.g., typographical errors, inaccuracies, missing words or information) so that they may be incorporated in Stage 2. All such assistance will be gratefully acknowledged.

Dr. R. David Zorc (Gapanbulu Yunupingu)

YOLŊU - MATHA DICTIONARY

R. DAVID ZORC (Senior Lecturer)
School Of Australian Linguistics
Darwin Institute Of Technology
P.O. Batchelor, N.T. 0845.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTORY SECTIONS

| | | |
|------|---|-------------|
| 1. | FORMAT (brief explanation of what each entry looks like and how it is laid out) | I-1. |
| 1.1. | ALPHABETICAL ORDER in this book | I-2 |
| 1.2. | SPELLING RULES & REMINDERS | I-3 |
| 1.3. | SHORTENED or ABBREVIATED ENTRIES | I-6 |
| 2. | LANGUAGE AND DIALECT INFORMATION | I-7 |
| 3. | GRAMMATICAL INFORMATION (BRIEF STATEMENT) VERB TABLE | I-8 I-10 |
| 4. | THE ENGLISH DEFINITIONS (MEANING) | I-11 |
| 5. | OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION ON MEANING | I-11 |
| 6-7. | FURTHER NOTES | I-12 |
| 8. | ETYMOLOGICAL (HISTORICAL) INFORMATION | I-12 |
| 9. | REFERENCES | |
| 9.1. | BALANDA SOURCES (BIBLIOGRAPHY) | I-13 |
| 9.2. | YOLNU SOURCES (INFORMANTS) | I-14 |

TABLE OF CONTENTS

THE DICTIONARY SECTION

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| A | 1 |
| B | 1 |
| D - <u>D</u> | 49 |
| DH | 64 |
| DJ | 90 |
| G | 111 |
| I | 153 |
| K | 153 |
| L - <u>L</u> | 154 |
| M | 165 |
| N - <u>N</u> | 202 |
| NH | 207 |
| NY | 212 |
| NJ | 216 |
| P | 235 |
| R | 235 |
| RR | 243 |
| T | 245 |
| TH | 245 |
| TJ | 245 |
| U | 245 |
| W | 246 |
| Y | 274 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS, SYMBOLS AND CONVENTIONS | 287 |
|--|-----|

The FORMAT of the dictionary is as follows:

- <1>BUKU (2) <2> {Y} <3> [n] <4> face, forehead; will
 <5>Sym: gurrun (avoidance relationships, i.e., one must
 avoid looking directly at such KIN); Cf: gurpulu
 Syn: wadanga'; Cf: dāmbu, gayawak, liya, mulkurr
 <6> NOTE: For BUKU- idioms, metaphors and expressions
 consult the second word: -bak(thun, -marama),
 -bil'(marama), -but(marama) . . . -dāl(kuma, -thi-
 nyamirri), -daw'(marama), -de'(yun) . . . -gapu,
 -gurtha(puy), -gurrpan, -gurrupan(mirri), -guya
 . . . -mārrma', -menguma, -miyalk . . .
 <7>NB: Some forms change considerably, such as:
 Exp: buku-wal'yun [V-1-in] become shady [= bal']
 Idm: buku-wut'marama [V-2-tr] bring bones back to
 own country [See: but]
 <8>=Mkr,Bug búkku? hump, ridge, lump; mountainous; roof
 of a boat [Matthes (148), Cense (137)];
 Cf: Mal bokkuk hump, hunchback(ed); Burarra bukula
 forehead, riverbank, mountainside
 <9>: BL,BS,DP,DZ,FM,JDY,JH(+28f,225),MC, RW, R&W(11),SEM,
 WdV(2,15,49,67,68,142,163),WR&,WZ(22)

CODE

- 1 the word in YM (given in capital or upper-case
 letters) in the standard spelling or orthography.
 NOTE: When homonyms are involved a number is given
 (e.g., this is treated as BUKU #2)
 2 {the language or speech variety to which the form
 belongs or in which it is used}. For many nouns
 and most names only the moiety is given.
 NOTE: When a dialect is cited, it should not be taken
 to imply that the word is only found in that speech
 variety. As this study progressed many words that
 originally appeared to be {Rit} were actually found
 in other dialects. Also, when no dialect is cited,
 the usage may be determined from the sources <9>
 below: :BL,MC,SD = Gupapuyngu, :R&W,WR& = Gumatj,
 :BS = Rirratjinu, :FM = Djapu, etc.

- 3 [grammatical information, usually the part of
 speech]
 4 the meaning(s) in English
 5 other relevant data (such as SYNonyms, OPPosites or
 antonyms, RELated forms)
 6 further notes (in this case, idioms and compounds
 with BUKU-, which can be found where indicated in
 this dictionary). For example, BUKU-MIYALK is
 found under MIYALK and BUKU-GURTHAPUY under GURTHA,
 etc. This convention serves to limit the size of
 certain sections of the dictionary and insures that
 entries will not be "buried" (i.e., BUKURU/MA and
 BUKURRU(') would otherwise come out amongst a long
 list of BUKU- idioms).
 7 expressions, idioms or phrase and sentence examples
 of the word; many entries have information on
 derivations or Alternates (marked with a hyphen -).
 8 = any etymological information (only if known or
 available). This includes Macassan or English
 loans, Proto-Yolngu reconstructions, etc. Cross-
 references to other Aboriginal languages of Arnhem-
 land (such as Burarra, Nunggubuyu, Ngandi, and
 Kriol) are made, but no claim is made here (or
 should be assumed) as to which direction borrowing
 may have occurred, nor if the forms may be cognate
 (descended from an ancestral form from "Proto-
 Australian").
 9 : all sources that contributed any information to any
 part of the entry; numbers in parenthesis indicate
 the page on which the entry is found (especially if
 the reference is not alphabetically arranged, e.g.,
 R&W, SD, WdV). Discrepancies between sources are
 also put into parentheses, e.g., BL(o),JH(u) means
 Lowe cites a long vowel while Heath a short vowel.

1.1. "PEDAGOGICAL" OR PRACTICAL ALPHABETICAL ORDER

The official alphabetical order for YM is:

a, ʔ, b, d, d, dh, dj, e, g, i, k, l, l, m, n, n,
nh, ny, ŋ, o, p, r, rr, t, t, th, tj, u, w, y,

The glottal stop (ʔ) is ignored except when the only difference between two words is a glottal stop. Words with the glottal stop follow those without it, e.g., BALA then BALA', DJAWARYUN then DJAWAR'YUN, etc.

However, for practical and pedagogical reasons orthodox order has been modified in this study to ignore retroflex consonants and long vowels, as indicated by the hyphen in the following:

1. a - ʔ
2. b
3. d - d
4. dh
5. dj
6. g
7. i - e
8. k
9. l - l
10. m
11. n - n
12. nh
13. ny
14. ŋ
15. p
16. r
17. rr
18. t - t
19. th
20. tj
21. u - o
22. w
23. y

Why should a study which aspires to be a major reference book make such a departure from an officially-established system? It should be helpful for three reasons:

Firstly, because after some ten years experience with young adult Yolŋu spellers, I have noted that they often forget to underline their retroflexes or misrepresent vowel length. If one is looking up a word that has been mis-spelled, a search would normally have to be made through two different alphabetical areas (sometimes pages apart) to find out if the word is in the dictionary and what it means. It is hoped that by seeing so many minimal pairs side-by-side here that the importance of the underlining or the different vowel symbols will be noted and greater care will be taken when spelling in future.

Secondly, there are many cases where a difference of length, glottal stop, or retroflexion is not maintained between dialects. These instances now come out ONE AFTER ANOTHER or as ALTERNATES here, while they might be separated (and hence obscured) if the official alphabetical order were followed.

Thirdly, many of these distinctions are not clearly heard by Balanda; words one thinks one hears will hopefully be found more readily. A suggestion was made to treat difficult sounds like d and dh, t and th, r and rr in a similar manner. A trial ordering was made, but the endeavour resulted in a version chaotic and impossible for either Yolŋu or Balanda to use.

The greatest difficulty anticipated is the difference in spelling between e-i and o-u. However, if one relies on the sound (long versus short vowels), the problem with the "look" of the conventions should eventually be overcome. It is unfortunate that length is shown by different means (long a by umlaut on ʔ) yet alternate vowels (long i by e, long u by o). Common errors by beginning spellers either mix these systems up (e.g., *mʔl or *mʔl) or apply the sounds of English to YM (e.g., *Djulaymon, *Godjok).

1.2. YOLNGU-MATHA SPELLING RULES AND REMINDERS

The YM orthography mixes three different linguistic systems (the technical names are phonetic, phonemic and morphophonemic) and therefore needs numerous rules (or reminders). Although only three or four are openly mentioned in settlement schools, there are actually a lot more that SAL students have been exposed to. The mis-spellings below are drawn from actual experience.

FOR A SIMPLE WORD or ROOT WORD:

1. When a stop occurs at the beginning of a word, the voiced symbol (dirramu yalngi) is used:

| | |
|---------|---------------|
| BUKU | not **puku |
| DOY' | not **toy' |
| DIRRAMU | not **tirramu |
| DHUWALA | not **thuwala |
| DJAMA | not **tjama |
| GAPU | not **kapu |

Comment: This is a phonetic rule, since there can be no distinction between stops in this position. The mis-spellings, though frequent, are really only minor mistakes.

2. When a stop occurs after a nasal, the voiced symbol is used:

| | |
|------------|-------------------|
| BONBA | not **bonpa |
| DHIN̄GAM | not **dh̄ngkam |
| GUNGA'YUN | not **gun̄ka'yun |
| MARN̄GI | not **mar̄ngi |
| BUN̄GAWA | BUNYBU |
| MUN̄YDJUTJ | MUN̄DHUN |
| N̄ANDI | N̄ANYDJA |
| WALALAN̄GU | YUTUN̄GURR (etc.) |

Comment: Again, a phonetic rule; the mis-spellings are very common. Note Rule #5.

3. When a stop occurs at the end of a word or syllable, the voiceless symbol (dirramu d̄al) is used:

| | |
|---------|---------------|
| BAK | not **bag |
| DUWAT | not **duwad |
| GAPM̄AN | not **gabman |
| MARRKAP | not **marrkab |

Comment: This rule is also phonetic; it is almost never broken because the sounds are so similar to their English counterparts.

4. When one stop follows another, both are voiceless:

| | |
|------------|-------------------------|
| BURRUMITPA | not **burrumidpa (etc.) |
| MATPUNA | not **madbuna (etc.) |
| BURUKPILI | DHALTHAL̄JA |
| GUTKUT | MATTJURR |
| WULKATTJA' | WURRN̄JATTJA |

Comment: contrast RULES #11-12; much confusion is created by word boundaries.

5. After a glottal stop, remember to use the voiceless symbol:

| | |
|---------------|---------------------------|
| DJAN'PA | not **djanba or **djan'ba |
| DJARRANY'TJUN | not **djaarrany'djun |
| BUN'KUMU | DINY'TINY |
| GAN'PURRA | MALN'THUN |
| MINY'TJI | NAL'THUN |
| RINY'TJANU | WUNH'THIN (etc) |

6. The glottal stop should not be written after voiceless stops:

| | |
|---------|----------------|
| BUT | not **but' |
| DUWAT | not **duwat' |
| MIYALK | not **miyalk' |
| MUKTHUN | not **muk'thun |

7. In the middle of a word, listen very carefully to the kind of sound and write it d̩ or yalŋgi, although in most words it is usually d̩:

| | | |
|-------------------|-----|---------------------|
| BABA (Gup/Rit) | vs | BAPA (father) |
| BARPURU | not | **barburu |
| DJIRRIPI-DJIRRIPI | not | **djirripi-djirripi |
| GADHARRA (Gup) | vs | GATHURA (earlier) |
| GUPAPUYŊU | not | **Gubabuyŋu |
| GURTHA | not | **gurdha |
| GURRUTU' | not | **gurrudu (etc.) |
| MUNHAGU (Gup) | vs | MUNHAKU / MUNHAWU |
| RRUPIYA | not | **rrubiya |
| WAKUTU | not | **wagudu (etc.) |
| WALŊAKUNHAMIRRI | not | **walŋagunhamirri |
| WALTJAN | not | **waldjan |

8. No matter how long (or d̩) a consonant may sound, do not write it twice:

| | | |
|-------|-----|-----------------|
| GUKU | not | **gukku |
| MIKU | not | **mik'ku |
| ŊUTU | not | **ŋuttu |
| WAKIN | not | **wakgin (etc.) |
| YAKA | not | **yakka |
| YALU | not | **yallu |
| YAPA | not | **yappa |

9. Long vowels (ā, ē, ō) can only occur in the first syllable of a word:

| | | |
|-----------|-----|-------------|
| DIRRAMU | not | **dirramo |
| DJULAYMUN | not | **djulaymon |
| MIYĀLK | not | **miyālk |
| MOL | not | **mōl |
| WEYIN' | not | **weyen' |

FOR A COMPLEX WORD:

10. A hyphen is used to join COMPOUND WORDS:

| | |
|--------------|-----------------|
| BUKU-NATHA | BUKU-WUTMARAMA |
| BUTHURU-WATU | DĀMBU-WĀLUMIRRI |
| DJĀL-NUPAN | ĪIYA-DJĀMBATJ |
| ŊURRU-YALŊGI | WĀŊA-WATANU |

Comment: There are some problems in dialects where compounds undergo morphophonemic changes, e.g., MEL-WORUM [= MEL-BORUM], BUKU-WURTHAPUY [= BUKU-GURTHAPUY], etc.

11. A hyphen is used to join REDUPLICATIONS (when it is known that the form that is reduplicated can occur on its own or as an isolatable verb root):

| | | |
|------------------|-----|------------------|
| DAP-DAP | not | **daptap |
| DIMĪRR'-DIMĪRR | not | **dimĪrr'timĪrr |
| DĪHAN'-DĪHĀNDHUN | not | **dĪhan'thāndhun |
| LUP-LUPTHUN | not | **luplupthun |
| WĪRĪWU'-WĪRĪWUL | not | **wĪrrwu'wĪrrwul |

| | | | |
|-----|---------------|-----|-----------------------|
| but | BADUBADUYUN | not | **badu-baduyun |
| | BĀGĀPĀGĀ | not | **bāgā-bāgā |
| | BĀLARRKĀLARRK | not | **balarrk-balarrk |
| | BĀĪKĀPĀĪK | not | **bāĪk-bāĪk |
| | GŪKKŪK | not | **gūk-gūk (or *gukuk) |
| | BŪLPŪL' | | NYĪKNYĪK (etc.) |

EXCEPTIONS to this rule may involve personal names, if the person prefers to use a hyphen:

| | | |
|---------------|----|---------------|
| BALIRRPALIRR | or | BALIRR-BALIRR |
| WŪŊYGU-WŪŊYGU | or | WŪŊYGUWŪŊYGU |

Comment: This rule does not yield entirely satisfactory results. For example, should DUP-DUP (thrown) be spelled differently from DUPTUP (Ēmu) (creating homophones in a language with purportedly phonemic spelling)? This puts a heavy burden on both Yolŋu and Balanda to

come up with perfect spelling, e.g., DHIPTHIPTHUN follows Rule #4 above but is not technically correct because there is an uncommon root DHIPTHUN [= (Rit) DHIPUN], so the spelling should be revised to DHIP-DHIPTHUN. This creates orthographic minimal pairs like GULUN'-GULUN (puddles) vs GULUN'KULUN [tree], which are pronounced identically. On the other hand, lack of hyphenation obscures the interrelationship of parts in words like BIRRRNYIL/PIRRNYIL, DJIRR/TJIRR, etc. A slash is used in this study to mark such reduplications as a guide for future decision-making. Consistent and proper use of the hyphen has yet to be worked out by Yolngu teachers.

12. After a hyphen use the voiced stop symbol:

| | |
|-------------|-------------------|
| BAK-BAKTHUN | not **bak-pakthun |
| DAR'-DARYUN | not **dar'-taryun |
| DUP-DUPTHUN | not **dup-tupthun |

13. Long vowels should be written in the second word of a compound:

| | |
|-----------|-----------------|
| MEL-WORUM | not **milwurum |
| NURRU-DAL | not **nurru-dal |

Comment: This rule is morphophonemic; the vowel is not usually pronounced long.

14. Long vowels do not occur in the second syllable of a reduplication:

| | |
|----------------|-----------------------|
| DOPU'-DUPUYUN | not **dopu'dopuyun |
| WORRU'-WURRUNU | not **worrur'-worrugu |
| YOLNU'-YULNU | not **yolnu-yolnu |

15. When a suffix is added that has the same sound or letter as the final consonant of the root word, remember to write them double:

| | |
|---------------|----------------------|
| BADATJTJUN | not **badatjun |
| BAYIMIRRI | not **bayimirri |
| LUPTHUNNA | not **lupthuna |
| MARANYDJALKKU | not **maranydjalku |
| MARRKAPPUY | not **marrkapuy |
| MARRNGITJTJA | not **marrngitja |
| MAYANJURA | not **mayanura |
| MIYALKKALA | not **miyalkala |
| WADUTTHA | not **wadutha (etc.) |
| WARRANULLILI | not **warranulili |

16. Write suffixes together with the main word (and do not use a hyphen):

| | |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| MIYALKTJA | not **miyalk dja (etc.) |
| MELMIRIW | not **mel miriw (etc.) |
| ROMGU | not **rom gu (or **romku) |
| WANGANYDHU | not **wangany-dhu (etc.) |
| WAWA'MANYDJI | not **wawa' manydji |

17. Write particles as separate words and remember to use the voiced stop symbol:

| | |
|------------|----------------------|
| NARRA DHU | not **narrathu |
| NAYI LI GA | not **nayilika |
| ROM MALA | not **romala (etc.) |
| WALAL GAN | not **walakan (etc.) |

In the course of running through various publications the following spelling errors were observed. The spelling after the equal sign (=) is that used here:

**BADARRATJUN = BADARRATJTJUN [Alt: badarratjthun]
 **BADATJUN = BADATJTJUN [Cf: badatjnura, mel-wadatj]
 **BAKPAK = BAK-BAK [Cf: bakthun, bakmarama]
 = BARRTJUN (as is)
 **BILIPILIPTHUN = BILIP(-B)ILIPTHUN

- **BUDURRUTJUN = BUDURRUTJTUN [Cf: dh̄-wudurrutjthun, budurrutjkuma]
- **BUPUP = BUP(-B)UP [Cf: BOPU]
- **BURAGAL'YUN = BURA-GAL'YUN [See: GAL'YUN]
- **DALWATALWA = DALWA/DALWA [soft d, not hard t]
- **DIMITIMIRR = DIMI-DIMIRR [See: DIMIRR]
- **DINIRR'TINIRRTHUN = DINIRR'-DINIRR(K)THUN
- **DULUKUTJUN = DULUKUTJTUN [Cf: dulukutj(thun)]
- **DUPTUP = DUP-DUP (thrown)
- **DUTJI = DUTTI(') [Wdv: DUTTI]
- **DUWITJUN = DUWITJTUN [Cf: dubitj = duwitj(thun)]
- **DHAKADATJUN = DHAKADATJTUN [Cf: dhakadatjthirri]
- **DHAKATJUN = DHAKATJTUN [Cf: dhakatj-dumurru]
- **DHANALKUMA = DHANALKKUMA
- **DHAN'THANDHUN = DHAN'-DHANDHUN [Cf: DHAN'THUN + P1]
- **DHORRU, but DH̄-DHURRUMIRRI [BL?]
- **DJITDJITBUMA = DJITJTITPUMA [Pos? DJIT-DJIT-BUMA]
- **DJUNDJUNDHUN = DJUN-DJUNDHUN [Cf: DJUN]
- **DJUTJUTJ / DJUTJ-DJUTJ = DJUTJTUTJ
- **GANAMATHAMA = GA-NAMATHAMA [Sub: GA]
- **GARAJARR'YUN = GAR(-)DJARR'YUN
- **GARRAKARRAK = GARRAK(-G)ARRAK
- **GUKUK / GUK-GUK = GUKKUK
- **GULUKULUKTHUN / GULUK(-G)ULUKTHUN
- **GUNGUY'KUNGUYUN / GUNGUY'-GUNGUYUN = GUNGUY'KUN-GU(Y)YUN
- **GURARRITJUN = GURARRI(TJ)TUN [Cf: GURARRINY'TJUN]
- **GURAWATJUN = GURAWATJ(TJ)UN
- **GUTURKUTURK = GUTURK(-G)UTURK
- **GUTJKUTJUN / GUTJ-GUTJUN = GUTJKUTJTUN
- **MILWURUM = MEL-WORUM [See: MEL + BORUM]
- = NARRTJUN (as is, following traditional spelling), but may be NARRTJTUN [Cf: narrtj-narrtjthun]
- **WARRTJUN = WARRTJTUN [Cf: WARRTJMIRRI]
- = YATJUN [as is, but cf: YATJ(TJ)UN]
- **YULUTJUN = YULUTJTUN [Cf: yulutjthun, yulwutjthun]

1.3. SHORTENED or ABBREVIATED ENTRIES

1. Shortest forms: no information is given and one must look to the MAIN ENTRY, such as:

DINIRR'-DINIRR/THUN See: DINIRRK
 DODURRK See: DOTURRK
 DUTJI See: DUTTI
 GAWIDIKA See: GAWUDIKA
 GUNABIBI See: GUNAPIPI

Note that the cross-references are capitalised.

2. Short form: only basic information is given, fuller details can be found at the HEAD WORD in capital letters, such as:

BUNYDJARRNA {Y} [n] tree] Cashew See: GANYAWU(')
 BUTUKALI [n] spear-thrower, flat woomera
 Syn: BULMAN; Hyp: manal'
 DIY'TIY/YUN [V-1-in] ache, be painful (sharp pain in ears) See: DE'
 DHANJURU [Conj] after (that), then See: DHA
 DHULWU(') [n] tree] Paperbark sp. See: DHULGU
 GALIDJAN(') {D} [N] subsection-f See: GALIKALI
 GANAPARRA {D} [N-f, n] rootfood vine] See: LUWIYA
 LIRRAWA {D} [N-m, n] lizard] Northern Blue-Tongue
 Alt: lerrawa = lirrga; Syn: GUNALUN
 MAYAWULUK {D} [n] tree] Hibiscus tiliaceus
 See: MALWAN; Syn: mapandhurr, ya'
 NHUNGU {Dh} [PRO = NHUNU + GEN] your(s)
 WURRITJ [n] bird--honeyeater] See: MUNDJIRR
 YUDU-YUTTHUN [= YUTTHUN + P1]

3. Referrals: Note that the cross references are not capitalised:

DHARRANHAYNU [Adj] eternal, (standing) forever
 See: dharra
 DHUDITJ [TIME, Adj] late, last; backwards
 See: dhudi
 GARMAK (2) {Rit} [n] ceremony--funeral; circumcision area See: garma(')

2. LANGUAGE AND DIALECT INFORMATION: DIFFERENCES BETWEEN OWNERSHIP AND USAGE

Most nouns [n] and personal names [N] according to the Yolngu world view belong to one of two moieties:

- (D) Dhuwa
- (Y) Yirritja
- (B) both moieties or no specific ownership implied

Place names [PN] as well as those for cars [N-car] or boats [N-boat] usually belong to a clan:

| | | | |
|-----|-------------------------|------|----------------|
| Bir | Birrkili | Dal | Dhalwanu |
| Dat | Datiwuy | Gal | Gälpu |
| Gan | Ganalbinu, Ganhalpuyngu | Glm | Golumala |
| Glp | Golpa | Gum | Gumatj |
| Gup | Gupapuyngu | Jam | Djambarrpuyngu |
| Jap | Djapu | Jar | Djarrwark |
| Jb | Djinba | Jn | Djinang |
| Lgl | Liyagalawumirr | Liy | Liyagawumirr |
| Mad | Madarrpa | Manj | Mangalili |
| Mar | Marranju | Mny | Munyuku |
| Mrk | Marrakulu | Nay | Naymil |
| Rir | Rirratjinu | Rit | Ritharnju |
| Wag | Wägilak | Wan | Wangurri |
| War | Warramiri | Wob | Wobulkarra |

Note that anyone can use any word that is not under the death taboo. So while a word may belong to the Yirritja moiety, it can be used by Dhuwa people, and vice versa. Hence, apart from ownership, we need to consider actual usage by YM speakers.

Abbreviations concerning usage are:

| | |
|------|--|
| Ch | Child language, a way of speaking to children by adults or the way children actually talk |
| CY | Coastal Yolngu (includes D1, Da and Di) |
| Da | Dhuwala('mirri) language group |
| Dh | Dhanu('mi) language group |
| Di | Dhay'yi(mirr) language group |
| Dj | Djanu('mi) language group |
| D1 | Dhuwal('mirr) language group |
| Dy | Dhuwaya (Madarrpa-monuk) language group |
| Nh | Nhanu('mi) language group |
| NY | Northern Yolngu (includes Dh and Dj) |
| song | song form, generally limited to songs |
| SY | Southern Yolngu (includes Da, D1, Da1, Rit) |
| VD | final vowel-dropping dialects [indicated by enclosing the dropped vowel in parentheses, e.g., dumurr(u), djälthirr(i), lakaram(a)] |
| VR | final vowel-retaining patrillects [see VD] |
| Yir | used mainly at Yirrkala |
| YK | Yirrkala Koine (also known as "Dhuwaya" or "Baby Gumatj") [See also: Ch] |

Some words appear to be limited to one dialect or another based on research this far. However, if a word is labelled (Gup) or (t) it may actually be in use by a wider variety of speakers.

A lot of language information has been withheld in this study, but usage can be determined from the sources mentioned after the colon. Thus :BL, JMG, MC = Gupapuyngu, :JDY, R&W, TBY, WRF = Gumatj, :FM = Djapu, :KW = Gälpu, :BS = Rirratjinu, :WdV = Djambarrpuyngu, :JBG = Golpa, etc. Consult the references in section 9 for these details.

3. A BRIEF GRAMMATICAL STATEMENT

The following is a very brief summary of Yolngu-Matha Grammar. For complete details consult Heath (1980), Morphy (1983), Christie (1981), etc.

NOMINALS

1. n noun (common or non-totemic nominal)
2. N name (personal or totemic)
3. KIN KINship term - a subset of Names, but which have the added property of:
 - Ad address (terms used to call someone)
 - Rf reference (terms used to talk about someone)
 Abbreviations involving various KIN include:

| | | | |
|---|----------|---|---------|
| B | Brother | Z | Sister |
| D | Daughter | C | Child |
| F | Father | H | Husband |
| M | Mother | S | Son |
- S1 First choice spouse (according to subsection
- S2 Second choice spouse marriage rules)
- W wife
4. PN Place Name (which do not use the LOC-suf and have a very limited number of inflections)
- LOC LOCational noun or place words (semantically a subset of PN, but do take LOC-suf)
5. PRO Pronoun (personal)
 - 1 First person (I = the speaker)
 - 1+2 First and second person (we = you and me)
 - 2 Second person (you = the addressee)
 - 3 Third person (he/she = someone else)
- Excl Exclusive (does not include you)
- Incl Inclusive (includes you)
6. DEIC Deictic or demonstrative pronoun (special words indicating place), which can be:
 - DEIC-1 = position close to first person (this, here near me)
 - DEIC-1+2 = position close to first & second person (this, that close to us)
 - DEIC-2 = position close to second person (that, there near you)

DEIC-3 = position by third person (that, there far away or yonder)

PRS Person, refers to persons or animates (not to things)

NOMINALS are inflected for various cases:

- ABL Ablative case (direction away from something or someone)
- ABS ABSolutive case (includes NOMinative and ACCusative with n and DEIC)
- ACC ACCusative case [direct object of verb]
- ALL Allative case (direction towards something or someone)
- ASC Associative case (about or concerning something or someone)
- ERG Ergative case (the doer or agent of a transitive verb; can also mark INSTRUMENTS or TIME)
- GEN Genitive case (for or belonging to someone or something)
- INST Instrument used (marked by ERGative case)
- LOC Locative case (place at, in or on)
- OBL Oblique case
- PER PErgressive or PErlative (direction along somewhere or through something or someone)
- PROD PRODUctive, Originator or Originative case on personal nouns & pronouns

NOMINALS sometimes have the following properties:

- f feminine, female, miyalk, batami (N, KIN)
- m masculine, male, dirramu, darramu (N, KIN)
- Sg Singular (one)
- Dual Dual (two)
- Pl Plural or group (three or more)

7. NUM Numerals or numbers including quantifiers like BUKMAK (all), DHARIWA (many)

8. Adj Adjectives or describing words (djarr'yuna-mirri dhäruk) have true antonyms (OPPosites) and may occur with uninflected intensives like WIRRKA, MARIMI, MIRITHIRR(I)

OTHER PARTS OF SPEECH

9. Adv Adverb
TIME Time word

10. VERBS have the following characteristics:

V- Verb (followed by GROUP NUMBER, 1 - 6, see the next page for a full VERB CHART)
-tr transitive (verb)
-tr+ ditransitive (verb) [takes two objects]
-in intransitive (verb)
-int semitransitive (verb)

VERBS are inflected for the following:

BAS Base or main form of a verb conjugation
FUT Future or Secondary form of verb
PAST₁ Simple past or Tertiary form of verb
PAST₂ Distant past or Quarternary form of verb
IR² IRregular form
MUT MUTual [includes verbs that can be both RECI-
procal and REFlexive]
REC Reciprocal verb form (action done to one
another)
REF Reflexive verb form (action done to oneself)
INF Infinitive form (usually with -ra- + GEN)

In addition, there are:

V-ds Discourse verbs or ideophones (no inflection);
they are usually one syllable words that stand
for a full verb, such as:
DHARRA (stand) Rep: RUR^o [V-ds]
MIT [V-ds] (cut) Rep: GULKTHUN
VP Verb particles are used with verbs to mark
TIME (PAST, FUT, CONTinuous) or MOOD (should,
must, would have, etc.)

11. Conj Conjunction (used to link words or clauses to-
gether)
12. Dp Discourse particles add emotion or otherwise
help make sense of sentences that are put
together in actual speech
SEQ SEQuence, Immediate, or TEMPoral marker [-nha]
Intj Interjection (words that exclaim emotions)
NEG Negative particle (e.g., no, not, don't)
13. Qp Question particles/words take the place of
most major parts of speech and are used to ask
about: What? [n], Who? [N], Where? [PN], Doing
what? [V], How? [Adj], etc.

Some other grammatical terms that are used:

Enc enclitic (form that must follow another word)
EXIS Existential marker [-mi, -mirr, -mirri]
OPP OPPosition (sometimes called TOPIC or FOCUS, a
kind of EMPHasis or sentence-highlighter)
suf suffix, word-ending
Sup suppletive form (replaces a word that does not
at all look related), e.g.,
NHE [+GEN] = NHUNU [Sup]
BAT [V-ds, Sup] = MARRAMA

VERB STEM CLASSIFICATION ACROSS THE YOLŊU FAMILY

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| GROUP 1 | <u>GUMATJ</u> | <u>DJAPU</u> | <u>RITHARRŊU</u> | <u>GALPU</u> | GROUP 3 | <u>GUMATJ</u> | <u>DJAPU</u> | <u>RITHARRŊU</u> | <u>GALPU</u> |
| BASE | <u>lupihun</u> | <u>lupihun</u> | <u>lupun</u> | <u>lupihun</u> | BASE | <u>-mirri</u> | <u>-mirri</u> | <u>-mirri</u> | <u>-mi</u> |
| FUTURE | <u>lupthurru</u> | <u>lupthurr</u> | <u>lupurru</u> | <u>lupthu</u> | FUTURE | <u>-mirri</u> | <u>-mirri</u> | <u>-mirri</u> | <u>-mi</u> |
| IMPER. | <u>lupthurra</u> | * | <u>lupurra</u> | <u>lupthuwa</u> | IMPER. | <u>-mirriya</u> | * | <u>-mirriya</u> | <u>-miya</u> |
| PAST ₁ | <u>lupthurrana</u> | <u>lupthunan</u> | * | <u>lupthuan</u> | PAST ₁ | <u>-mina</u> | <u>-min(a)</u> | <u>-mina</u> | <u>-min</u> |
| PAST ₂ /n. | <u>lupthuna</u> | <u>lupthuna</u> | <u>lupuna</u> | <u>lupthunda</u> | PAST ₂ /(INF) | <u>-minya(ra-)</u> | <u>-minya</u> | <u>-minya(ra-)</u> | <u>-minya</u> |
| INFINITIVE | <u>lupthunarawu</u> | <u>lupthunaraw</u> | <u>lupunrawu</u> | <u>lupthuwara</u> | GROUP 3a | <u>GUMATJ</u> | <u>DJAPU</u> | <u>RITHARRŊU</u> | <u>GALPU</u> |
| HABITUAL | * | * | * | <u>lupthuwarra</u> | BASE | <u>marggithirri</u> | <u>galkirr</u> | <u>galkirri</u> | <u>marggiyi</u> |
| (CAUSATIVE) | <u>GUMATJ</u> | | <u>RITHARRŊU</u> | <u>GALPU</u> | FUTURE | <u>marggithi</u> | <u>galkirr</u> | <u>galkirri</u> | <u>marggiyi</u> |
| BASE | <u>LIKE</u> | | <u>-man / -marema</u> | <u>LIKE</u> | IMPER. | <u>marggithiya</u> | * | <u>galkirriya</u> | <u>marggiya</u> |
| FUTURE | <u>GROUP</u> | | <u>-marawa</u> | <u>GROUP</u> | PAST ₁ | <u>marggithina</u> | <u>galkin(a)</u> | <u>galkina</u> | <u>marggiyin</u> |
| IMPER. | <u>2</u> | | <u>-marawa</u> | <u>5(a)</u> | PAST ₂ /n/INF | <u>marggithinya(ra-)</u> | <u>galkinya</u> | <u>galkirriya(ra-)</u> | <u>margginya(ra)</u> |
| PAST ₁ | | | <u>-marawa</u> | | GROUP 3b | <u>GUMATJ</u> | <u>DJAPU</u> | <u>RITHARRŊU</u> | <u>GALPU</u> |
| PAST ₂ /n. / (INFINITIVE) | | | <u>-marawa</u> | | BASE | <u>ŋathi</u> | <u>marriji</u> | <u>ŋathi</u> | <u>ŋathi</u> |
| | | | <u>-marawa</u> | | FUTURE | <u>ŋathi</u> | <u>marriji</u> | <u>ŋathi</u> | <u>ŋathi</u> |
| | | | <u>-marawa</u> | | IMPER. | <u>ŋathiya</u> | * | <u>ŋathiya</u> | <u>ŋathiya</u> |
| | | | <u>-marawa</u> | | PAST ₁ | <u>ŋathina</u> | <u>marrijin(a)</u> | <u>ŋathina</u> | <u>ŋathin</u> |
| | | | <u>-marawa</u> | | PAST ₂ /INF | <u>ŋathinya(ra-)</u> | <u>marrijiya(ra-)</u> | <u>ŋathinya(ra-)</u> | <u>ŋathinya</u> |
| | | | <u>-marawa</u> | | GROUP 4 | <u>GUMATJ</u> | <u>DJAPU</u> | <u>RITHARRŊU</u> | <u>GALPU</u> |
| | | | <u>-marawa</u> | | BASE | <u>luka</u> | <u>luka</u> | <u>luka</u> | <u>noka</u> |
| | | | <u>-marawa</u> | | FUTURE | <u>luki</u> | <u>luki</u> | <u>luki</u> | <u>nukay</u> |
| | | | <u>-marawa</u> | | IMPER. | <u>lukiya</u> | * | <u>lukiya</u> | <u>nukiya</u> |
| | | | <u>-marawa</u> | | PAST ₁ | <u>lukana</u> | <u>lukan(a)</u> | * | <u>nukan</u> |
| | | | <u>-marawa</u> | | PAST ₂ /INF | <u>lukanha(ra-)</u> | <u>lukanha(ra-)</u> | <u>lukanha(ra-)</u> | <u>nukanha(ra-)</u> |
| | | | <u>-marawa</u> | | (PROGRESSIVE) | <u>GUMATJ</u> | <u>DJAMBARRPUYŊU</u> | <u>GUPAPUYŊU</u> | <u>GALPU</u> |
| | | | <u>-marawa</u> | | BASE | <u>yukurra</u> | <u>ga</u> | <u>ga</u> | <u>ga</u> |
| | | | <u>-marawa</u> | | FUTURE | <u>yukurri</u> | <u>gi</u> | <u>gi</u> | <u>yaki</u> |
| | | | <u>-marawa</u> | | IMPER. | <u>yukurriya</u> | * | * | <u>yaki</u> |
| | | | <u>-marawa</u> | | PAST ₁ | <u>yukurrana</u> | <u>gan(a)</u> | <u>gana</u> | <u>yakan</u> |
| | | | <u>-marawa</u> | | PAST ₂ | <u>yukurrana</u> | <u>ganha</u> | <u>ganha</u> | <u>yakanha</u> |
| | | | <u>-marawa</u> | | HABITUAL | * | * | * | <u>yakarra</u> |
| | | | <u>-marawa</u> | | GROUP 5 | <u>GUMATJ</u> | <u>DJAPU</u> | <u>RITHARRŊU</u> | <u>GALPU</u> |
| | | | <u>-marawa</u> | | BASE | <u>nherran</u> | <u>gathan</u> | <u>gathan</u> | <u>biyarathan</u> |
| | | | <u>-marawa</u> | | FUTURE | <u>nherrulu</u> | <u>gathul</u> | <u>gathulu</u> | <u>biyaratha</u> |
| | | | <u>-marawa</u> | | IMPER. | <u>nherrala</u> | * | <u>gathala</u> | <u>biyartha</u> |
| | | | <u>-marawa</u> | | PAST ₁ | <u>nherrara</u> | <u>gathar</u> | <u>gatha(la)ra</u> | <u>biyarathan</u> |
| | | | <u>-marawa</u> | | PAST ₂ /INF | <u>nherrana(ra-)</u> | <u>gathana(ra-)</u> | <u>gathanara-</u> | <u>biyarthananda</u> |
| | | | <u>-marawa</u> | | GROUP 5a | <u>GUMATJ</u> | <u>DJAPU</u> | <u>RITHARRŊU</u> | <u>GALPU (CAUS)</u> |
| | | | <u>-marawa</u> | | BASE | <u>ŋupan</u> | <u>bathan</u> | <u>ŋupan</u> | <u>ŋitjuman</u> |
| | | | <u>-marawa</u> | | FUTURE | <u>ŋupurru</u> | <u>bathurr</u> | <u>ŋupurru</u> | <u>ŋitjuma</u> |
| | | | <u>-marawa</u> | | IMPER. | <u>ŋuparra</u> | * | <u>ŋuparra</u> | <u>ŋitjuma</u> |
| | | | <u>-marawa</u> | | PAST ₁ | <u>ŋupara</u> | <u>bathar</u> | * | <u>ŋitjuman</u> |
| | | | <u>-marawa</u> | | PAST ₂ /INF | <u>ŋupana(ra-)</u> | <u>bathana(ra-)</u> | <u>ŋupana(ra-)</u> | <u>ŋitjumanda</u> |
| | | | <u>-marawa</u> | | GROUP 5b | <u>GUMATJ</u> / | <u>DJAPU</u> | <u>GUPAPUYŊU</u> | GROUP 5c |
| | | | <u>-marawa</u> | | BASE | <u>bitjan</u> / | <u>bitjan</u> | <u>nhaltjan</u> | BASE |
| | | | <u>-marawa</u> | | FUTURE | <u>biyaku</u> / | <u>biyak(u)</u> | <u>nhalayaku</u> | FUTURE |
| | | | <u>-marawa</u> | | IMPER. | <u>biyaki</u> | * | * | |
| | | | <u>-marawa</u> | | PAST ₁ | <u>bitjarra</u> | <u>bitjarr</u> | <u>nhaltjarra</u> | PAST ₁ |
| | | | <u>-marawa</u> | | PAST ₂ /INF | <u>bitjana(ra-)</u> | <u>nhaltjana(ra-)</u> | | PAST ₂ |
| | | | <u>-marawa</u> | | GROUP 6 remains unchanged in all tenses | | | | |
| | | | <u>-marawa</u> | | BASE, FUTURE, IMPER., PAST ₁ , PAST ₂ | | | | |
| | | | <u>-marawa</u> | | | | | <u>MOST DIALECTS</u> | |
| | | | <u>-marawa</u> | | | | | <u>ŋjama</u> | |

4. THE ENGLISH MEANINGS

The most common English equivalents of the Yolngu-Matha words are generally given. If there is something not quite usual about the English, it is put into quotation marks or inverted commas, e.g., "breadhead" is an uncommon English idiom for BUKU-RRUPIYA, "fair dinkum" is a rather free translation of MARR YUWALK. Sometimes Old English words are used here because they specify the meaning a bit more clearly than Modern English can (thou, yon, thither, hither). Yolngu acquainted with some translations of the Bible will have come across such forms.

Many Yolngu are not fully aware that English has several levels of speech: scientific or erudite, polite, and even rude or vulgar. To some extent, Yolngu have (or are developing) such rules of polite speech, as when one is encouraged to say GAPU-DJALKTHUN instead of WARYUN. Some Balanda users may be aghast at seeing certain definitions here, but the purpose is to make YM speakers aware of these English social rules so that they won't use such words in the wrong contexts.

Hence, at WAR "piss" is marked (vulgar) and at DJIW' "whisper fart" is put in quotes. See BOLK, DIALA, GAK-TIUN, GURIKA, NIUKAN, etc. for further examples.

In some cases, Americanisms in grammar or meaning may have slipped in due to my own background. I trust that they will not cause undue difficulty.

5. OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION ON MEANING

The following SEMANTIC or meaning RELATIONSHIPS should be noted:

- Ext Extension of meaning, e.g. NALINDI (moon) is applied to "month", WALU (sun) is applied to "day", "time" (in general), or even "clock"
- Hyp Hyponym (belongs in the larger group of)
BADARR Hyp: dharpa [BADARR is a kind of tree]
BALPUDU Hyp: gara [BALPUDU = kind of spear]
- Idm Idiom (words or phrases that don't mean what they should, like "kick the bucket" or "pig")
- Syn Synonym (words with the same meaning)
- Opp Opposite meaning, an antonym
BARRKU Opp: galki
- Rec Reciprocal relationship of
NANDI (mother) Rec: waku (child of mother)
- Rel Related to (Yolngu culture perceives a relationship)
- Sym Symbolic of
- Tab Taboo relationship with, for example:
BANJ (Name) Tab: banyu
(if someone named BANJ passes away, the word banyu cannot be used)

6-7. FURTHER NOTES

Other information recorded includes:

- Abr Abbreviation, an abbreviated form, e.g:
 LI (usually) Abr: NULI
 RRA (I) Abr: NARRA
- Alt Alternate of (or) alternates in a different
 dialect, such as:
 BABALA Alt: bawala
 LAKARAM(A) Alt: rakaram
- Cf Confer with; see (refers to something related
 but not quite the same):
 BALKAY [n] urine Cf: WARYUN [V]
- E.g Actual sentence examples of the headword
- Rep Replaced by (or) replaces

8. ETYMOLOGICAL (HISTORICAL) INFORMATION

The equal sign (=) marks either words borrowed from contact languages (like English, Macassan, Malay, or Southern Philippine dialects), or similar words in other Arnhemland languages (Anindilyakwa, Burarra, Kriol, Ngandi, or Nunggubuyu). We cannot yet be sure about which direction most of these forms have moved (for example, did the Yolngu borrow from Burarra or vice versa?); they are included here for future study.

In some cases, I have reconstructed what a word may have sounded like in Proto-Yolngu (the parent language of the dialects treated here) or in Proto-Australian. Such forms are marked with an asterisk (*).

Some relevant abbreviations include:

- | | |
|-----|---|
| Eng | English |
| Mal | Malay |
| Mkr | Macassan |
| PAN | Proto-Austronesian (see p. 289) |
| PHN | Proto-Hesperonesian (see p. 289) |
| PMP | Proto Malayo Polynesian (see p. 289) |
| SPh | Southern Philippine (usually Bisayan forms; note that Bisayans were taken as slaves by Bajau people and sold to the Macassans who used them on the trepang expeditions) |

9.1. BALANDA SOURCES:

- BA Alpher, Barry. Personal communications.
 RA Amery, Robert M. 1985. A NEW DIGLOSSIA: CONTEMPORARY SPEECH VARIETIES AT YIRRKALA IN NORTH EAST ARNHEMLAND. ANU: M.A. thesis.
 [Study only partially represented here.]
 DB Buchanan, Dianne. 1978. "Djambarrpuyngu Clauses," PAPERS IN AUSTRALIAN LINGUISTICS, No. 11. PACIFIC LINGUISTICS A.51:143-177.
 [Study not yet incorporated here.]
 -- Cense, A. A. 1979. MAKASSAARS-NEDERLANDS WOORDENBOEK. 'S-Gravenhage.
 CM Cooke, Michael. Personal communications.
 MC Christie, Michael. 1979. GUPAPUYNGU-ENGLISH DICTIONARY. N.T. Department of Education.
 MC1 Christie, Michael. 1981. YOLNGU MATHA (Gupapuyngu Grammar Lessons). Milingimbi: Literature Production Centre.
 [Both studies completed: 1,493 entries here]
 SD Davis, Steven. 1985. DICTIONARY BY DOMAINS NATURAL SPECIES - GUPAPUYNGU LANGUAGE. Working Papers in Theoretical & Applied Linguistics. N.T. University Planning Authority
 [Study completed: 851 entries here.]
 WdV Galpagalpa, J., D. Wanymulu, L. de Veer, and M. Wilkinson. 1984. DJAMBARRPUYNGU WORDLIST (Dhuwal Djambarrpuyngu Dhäruk Mala ga Mayali'). Yirrkala: Literature Production Centre.
 [Study completed: 1,793 entries here.]
 JG Greatorex, John. Personal communications.
 JH Heath, Jeffrey. 1980. BASIC MATERIALS IN RITHARNGU: GRAMMAR, TEXTS AND DICTIONARY. PACIFIC LINGUISTICS B.62
 [Study completed: 1,963 entries here]
 JJ Jennison, J. C. 1927. "Notes on the Language of the Elcho Island Aborigines," TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF S. AUSTRALIA 51:177-192.
 [Study not yet incorporated here.]

- BL Lowe, Beulah. 1976. TEMPORARY GUPAPUYNGU DICTIONARY. Michael Christie (ed). Milingimbi Literature Production Centre: roneoed.
 [Study completed: 3,321 entries here.]
 -- Macknight, Campbell C. 1972. "Macassans and Aborigines," OCEANIA 42.4:283-321.
 -- 1976. THE VOYAGE TO MEREGE': MACASSAN TREPANGERS IN NORTHERN AUSTRALIA. Melbourne.
 -- Matthes, B. F. 1859. MAKASSAARSCH-HOLLANDSCH WOORDENBOEK, MET HOLLANDSCH-MAKASSAARSCH WOORDENLIJST. Amsterdam. [Second edition, 1885. The Hague]
 FM Morphy, Frances. 1983. "Djapu, a Yolngu Dialect", HANDBOOK OF AUSTRALIAN LANGUAGES, Vol. 3; R. M. W. Dixon & Barry J. Blake (eds). Canberra: ANU.
 [Study completed: 1,186 entries here.]
 DP Pepperill, David. n.d. GALPU [handwritten manuscript dictionary on file at Galiwin'ku School]
 [Study only partially surveyed: 622 entries here]
 JMR Ross M.B.E., Joyce M. 1971. GUMATJ CLAUSES and GUMATJ SENTENCES. (Preliminary Drafts)
 R&W Ross M.B.E., Joyce & Alan Walker. 1983. GUMATJ WORDLIST: PART ONE. Working Papers in Theoretical & Applied Linguistics. N.T. University Planning Authority [See also: W&R, WRF]
 [Study completed: 1,286 entries here.]
 JR Rudder, John. 1977. INTRODUCTION TO YOLNGU SCIENCE. Galiwin'ku: Adult Education Centre.
 [Study not surveyed here; data cited from WdV]
 NS Scarlett, N. [Botanical identifications in JH]
 BS Schebeck, Bernard. n.d. - a. DIALECT AND SOCIAL GROUPINGS IN NORTH EAST ARNHEM LAND. AIAS Library Canberra: unpublished manuscript.
 n.d. - b. DHANU-ENGLISH VOCABULARY (First Draft). Unpublished manuscript.
 [Studies only partially surveyed: 496 entries incorporated here]
 TZ Tchekhoff, Claude & R. David Zorc. 1983. "Dis-course and Djambarrpuyngu: Three Features," LINGUISTICS 21:849-878.

- AV van der Wal, Anita. 1985. "Discourse Features in Some Yolngu Dialects". Milingimbi: Report submitted to the N.T. Dept. of Education (May).
- AW Walker, Alan. Personal communications.
- W&F Alan Walker, Joyce Ross & Mary Fletcher. n.d. Typescript of Joyce Ross's GUMATJ data cards edited by Alan Walker & Mary Fletcher held at Yirrkala Literature Production Centre [Study partially completed: 917 entries here.]
- W&R Walker, Alan & Joyce Ross. n.d. GUMATJ WORDLIST: PART TWO. [Draft manuscript, not incorporated]
- WZ Walker, Alan & R. David Zorc. 1981. "Austronesian loanwords in Yolngu-Matha of Northeast Arnhem Land", ABORIGINAL HISTORY 5:109-134.
- BW Waters, Bruce Edwin. 1984. DJINANG AND DJINBA - A GRAMMATICAL AND HISTORICAL PERSPECTIVE. ANU: M.A. thesis.
- IW Wood, Ray. 1978. "Some Yuulngu Phonological Patterns", PAPERS IN AUSTRALIAN LINGUISTICS No. 11. PACIFIC LINGUISTICS A.51:53-117. [Survey incorporated 541 entries here.]
- DZ Zorc, R. David. 1978. "Functor Analysis: a method of Quantifying Function Words for Comparing and Classifying Languages," FIFTH LACUS FORUM:510-521. Columbia, South Carolina: Hornbeam Press. 1979. "Functor Analysis of Yolngu". School of Australian Linguistics: roneoed. 1982. "Yolngu-Matha Verb Stem Classification. School of Australian Linguistics: manuscript. 1983. "A Yolngu-Matha Dictionary--Plans and Proposals," PAPERS IN AUSTRALIAN LINGUISTICS No. 15., Peter Austin (ed). PACIFIC LINGUISTICS A.66:31-40. 1984. "Discourse Verbs [Ideophones] in Yolngu-Matha. School of Australian Linguistics. 1985. "Linguistic 'Purism' and Subcategorizational Labels in Yolngu-Matha," LEXICOGRAPHICA 2, Ladislav Zgusta (ed). [Studies incorporated include 891 entries here.]

9.2. YOLNGU SOURCES:

- BDB B. Dipililnga Bukulatjpi
- DGB David Gurrumuruwuy Bukulatjpi
- PMB Peter Marwurr Burarrwaja
- JWD Joe Wulwul Dhamarrandji
- KLD Keith Lapulng Dhamarrandji
- PGD Peter Gonnyanyuk Dhamarrandji
- LNG Luke Nalanala (Wutjara) Galbayunga
- DBG Dorothy Buyuminy Ganambarr [155 entries]
- JBG James Barripan Gandanu
- FMG Fay Ma:tjarra Garrawurra
- KGG Keith Garradhawal Garrawurra
- ADG Andrew Daymanu Gaykamanu
- JDG John Danarrwura Gaykamanu
- JMG Jessie Murarrgirargi Gaykamanu
- LWG Linda Wulamana Gaykamanu
- NWG Nancy Wamathana Gaykamanu
- PBG Paul Biyarranydjarrwuy Gumbula
- SYG Sherilyn Yalmay Gurruwiwi
- MFM Margaret Raymatjtja (Marika) Munungiritj
- GLM Gordon Lanyipi Marrkula
- FNM Florence Nalawurr Mununggurr [530 entries]
- DYM David Yangarriny Munyarryun [423 entries]
- JDW Jimmy Dhurpirri Wanambi
- RLW Ronnie Lambitj Wanambi [152 entries]
- BMW Bobby Munurrng Wunungmurra
- HRW Harry Rrany'tjin Wunungmurra
- JGW John Gupaniny Wunungmurra
- DDY Daniel Dhunhdhana Yunupingu
- DLY David Lalambarri Yunupingu [1,371 entries]
- JDY Jimmy Dhopanj Yunupingu
- JGY James Galarrwuy Yunupingu
- MDY Murphy Dhalpirripa Yunupingu
- TBY Tom Bakamana Yunupingu [150 entries]
- GON SAL project on verbs of action associated with the hand
- LEX SAL project on the nature of dictionary entries
- SEM SAL student work on Semantics [240 entries]

- a (1) {DL} [Dp-suf, after liquids] SEQUENCE: and then; IMMEDIACY: next; TEMPORAL :AV,TZ
Alt: -n(a), -nha
- a (2) {B} [V-suf-4] BASE, PAST₁, PAST₂ :DZ
- a (3) {Dh,Gum} [V-suf] IMPERATIVE, Command form :DZ
E.g: {Gum} marrtjiya = {Gal} ģarruŃa Go!
AMALA {Ch} [N, KIN-f-Ad+Rf] mummy :FM(L),RA(L)
- AMALA [Alt] Syn: ģamala, ģāndi
- an {B} [V-suf-5] BASE :DZ
- an {most} [V-suf-5] BASE :DZ
- ana {B} [V-suf-5] PAST₂ :DZ
- ANYANY {Gum-Ch} [Adj] cūte, gorgeous :WRF
- ANĴBA' [N] Anindilyakwa, Groote Eylandt people :JDY
Syn: Noyurmirri, Wanhdhilaku, Winygurra
=Cf: Umbakumba
- APATI {Ch} [N] White person See: NĴPAKI :FM
- APATĴ [TIME] half past :DLY
E.g: galki apatĴ almost half past
=Eng half past
- APKATĴ [n] part Aboriginal, half-caste :DLY
Alt: wapkatĴ; Syn: larrani', narrani'
=Eng half-caste
- ara {CY} [V-suf-5,5a] PAST₁ :DZ
- BĴBA {Gup} [n] gum nut--edible :BL,MC,WdV(144)
Hyp: ģatha-wānduwa
- BĴBA' {Rit} [n] wasp gall on Bloodwood--edible :JH
Cf: dhumulu'
- BABA'/YUN {Gup} [V-1-in] make a mistake; behave stupidly; go astray :BL(+62),DZ,MC
- BABA'MIRR(I) [Adj] stupid, crazy, insane
Alt: bawa'yun
Exp: baba'-gurruŃan [V-5-tr] confuse, drive crazy
Exp: liya-baba'mirri [Adj] silly, quick-tongued, stupid, insane
=Cf: Burarra babapa(ba)ja be crazy, walk about everywhere
- BABADĴI {Y} [N-m] :DLY,FNM,JGY
- BABALA {Gup} [Adv] accidentally; at random :BL(+30),MC
- BABALAMIRRI [Adv] any(time, -one, -where), every (time, -one, -where)
Alt: BAWALA; Syn: birrka'
Idm: dhĴ-babala [n] open sea; [N] uninvited person
Idm: dhĴ-babalamirri [LOC] everywhere
- BADADĴI {Y} [N-m] :FNM
- BADAGULU' {Rit} [n] tree--large, wood used to make didgeridoos] Rough-Barked Bloodwood (?) :JH
- BADAK {B} [Adv] still, yet, while, not yet finished
Cf: muk(thun) (still going on)
Exp: badak! [Intj] Wait a minute!, Hold on!; Not yet!; Keep going! :BL,BS,CM,DP,DYM,DZ,FM,MC,WRF
=Cf: Burarra burdak yet, still; Wait!
- BADAKAWK {Rit} [n] bird] Jungle-Fowl :JH
Syn: waykada
- BADALAN {Rir} [n] food] Hyp: ģatha :BS
- *BADALTĴA {Y} [N-m, n] tortoise] Emydura victoriae
Syn: ģunĴlutju, mokawu, ģālutju; Cf: dimitimi (young)
Contrast: MINHALA :BL,DLY,DP,SD(39)
- BADAMA {D} [n] shellfish--edible], Giant Gem Chiton, Acanthopleura gemmata, PhyssoŃlax kuradai
Hyp: maypal-gundapuy; Syn: munduka('); (?) djirika, walurru :JR,R&W(51),SD(65),WdV(85),WRF
- BADAPIRRI {Gum} [Adv] back and forth, just hanging around, unreliable, not working in one place for long Opp: dharrada :WRF
- BADARR {Y} [n] tree--from which canoes are made], Paperbark(s) (generic): White Tree, Punk Tree, Melaleuca cajuputi :BL,JR,SD(12,13),WdV(107)
Hyp: DHARPA; Syn: barrukal, munuy-munuy
- BADARRAN(') [Adj] healed :BL,DP,LWG,MC,WRF(')
- Badarrangum(a) / -ģ'kuma [V-2-tr] heal, cure
badarranģhirr(i) / -'thirri [V-3a-in] heal (up)

BADARRATJ/TJUN [V-1-in] feel twinge of pain in injured spot :BL(+91),WRF
 - badarratjthun [Alt-infrequent]
 Exp: ŋoy-badarratjtjun [V-1-in] have a sharp pain in stomach; [Idm] feel guilty; be malevolent, harbour ill feelings
 Idm: ŋoy-badarratjmarama [V-2-tr] offend; prick one's conscience

BADATHARR {Rit} [n] lizard] large Rock Goanna, Varanus glebopalma Syn: birim :JH

BADATJ [Dp] sudden(ly) :TBY,WRF
 - badatjnha [+SEQ] all of a sudden, very quickly
 badatjna [Adv] very quickly, suddenly
 badatjŋu [Adj] quick, sudden
 Cf: wadutja

BADATJ/TJUN [V-1-tr, -Adv] miss (as when throwing a spear), make a mistake (e.g., play a wrong note), be unable to do; fail, fall short (of); disobey :BL(-tj-)(+72),BS,DP,FM,JH,MC(-tj-),WRF
 Rep: wutj; Cf: dhir(yun), dhunja, witjarr'yun
 Exp: dhā-wadatjkum(a) [V-2-tr] make a mistake in speaking
 Exp: mel-badatj(tj)un [V-2-tr] see wrongly, mistake

BADAW'/YUN [V-1-in] burst, explode :BL

BADAWILI {D} [n] tree/shrub] Rough-barked Gum, Rusty Bloodwood, Eucalyptus feruginea; Broom Berry, Randia cochinchinensis :JR,R&W(61),SD(13),WdV(107),WRF
 Hyp: dharpa-diltjipuy; Syn? djewiny

BADAY {Rit} [n] tree] Banyan, Ficus virens :JH
 Syn: djan'pa; Contrast: bāday

BĀDAY {D} [n] vine/creeper--used as string; has black fruit when ripe, can be eaten cooked when still red] Burney Vine, Malaisia soandens :JR,SD(a)(13),WdV(110)
 Hyp: dharpa-retjapuy; Cf: raki'; Syn: baladay, bita

BĀDAY/WUY {D-Dat} [N-f, PN] :DLY

BĀDAYALA(') {B} [n] light (generic, as from sun, moon, torch) Syn: djarratawun('); Opp: warumuk :BL,BS,DP,DYM,DZ,MC,R&W(')(34,38),SEM,WdV(43,67),WRF
 =Cf: Burarra (gun-)bardayala (day)light

BADIKAN {Y} [N-m, n] bird] Sulphur-crested Cockatoo, Cacatua galerita :BL,BS,DZ,FM,JH(+5),R&W(47),WRF
 Syn: lorppu, mārrpu', NERRK

BADIKUPA {D} [N-m] :DLY

BADI/PADI [n] wallaby] Rock Wallaby :BL,FM
 Cf: budipudi

BADU/BADU/YUN {Gup} [V-1-] erase, rub out, eradicate; use up; spoil, waste :BL(+89,badupadu)
 Alt: baduwaduyun
 Exp: liya-badubaduyun [V-1-] distract
 Exp: ŋoy-badubadumirri [Adj] exhausted from hard running; [Idm] suffering from intense fear or anxiety
 Idm: ŋoy-badubadumirriyirri [V-3a-in] become very worried, anxious or afraid

BĀDUL {Y} [N-m] :DLY

BADURRU {D} [n] Milky Way; mist, fog :BL,R&W(38),WdV(65),WRF

BADUWADU/YUN [V-1-tr] erase, rub out, eradicate; use up; spoil; make a mess of; waste (money) [cause any former state to exist no longer] :BL,BS,WRF
 Alt: badubaduyun

BĀDJU'-BĀDJU [n] shirt, coat, jacket
 Alt: bātjupatju :DZ,JGY,WZ(102,101)
 =Mal, Bug, Mkr baju jacket, Bug, Mkr baju-2 short-sleeved jacket (worn by men) [Cense (44), Matthes (182f)] = Per bazu shoulder

BĀGALA {Rit} [See: BĀGAY + ALL] :JH(+54)

BAGA/PAGA [n] bird] Pied Heron :BL

BAGA/PAGA/YUN [V-1-in] stagger, walk as though drunk :BL,MC

BĀGAY {Rit} [L'OC] south :JH(+54)
 - bāgala [ALL] southward
 bāgayŋuru' [ABL] from the south

BAGITJ [n] tide--high/full :BL
 Alt: bawitj; Syn: wumbirr

BĀGURU {Rit} [n] headband--of string :JH

BAK {B} [V-ds] break (off)
 - bak-bak [Adj] broken [Syn: daw'taw]
 bak(thun)maram(a) [V-2-tr]
 bakthun [V-1-in] break (off); get hurt
 bakun [V-1-in] / bakunmarama [V-2-tr] {Rit}
 Syn: dak, daw' :BL(+11,30),BS,DZ,FM,JDY,JH,MC,WRF
 Idm: bāka-bakmarama / -wakmarama [V-2-tr] take
 revenge, pay back [Syn: bāyarra]
 Idm: buku-bakthun [V-1-in] get a shock; go right
 around (instead of cutting across)
 Idm: buku-bakmaram(a) = liya-bakmaram(a) [V-2-tr]
 answer
 Idm: dhā-bakmaram(a) [V-2-tr] last, continue to the
 end, finish off

BAKA(') [n] spear--with two hooked wooden prongs or
 barbs down one side :JH('),WdV(37)
 Hyp: gara; Syn: mākurr

BĀKA {Y} [N-m, n] leg--lower, shin bone, calf; tail;
 handle :BL,DLY,JH(+28),MC,WdV(7),WRF
 Sym: gutha, wāwa, yapa
 Syn: djewat, miryan, raparri, wambal, yanara(')
 Exp: Manda bāka {Rit} They are siblings (especially
 brother & sister, i.e. when a boy is circumcised
 his sister is expected to cut the skin of her calf
 in sympathy)

NOTE: For BĀKA- idioms, metaphors and expressions
 consult the second word: -bak(marama), -daw'taw,
 -ḡayathama, -wak(marama) [See: -bak], -warryun

BĀKALA(') {D} [n] harpoon head--with hook on one
 side (for hunting whales, dugong, turtle)
 Cf: lungu :BL,BS,DZ,WdV(37),WRF
 =Cf: Burarra bakala harpoon

BAKAMANA {Y-Gum} [N-m, PN] :DLY,FNM,TBY
 BAKAMUMU {D} [N-m] :DLY

BAKARRA(') {Y} [n] turtle] Long-Necked Freshwater
 Tortoise, Chelodina rugosa
 Cf: djanga (female), madalatj (short-necked);
 See: MINHALA :AW,BS,JH,R&W(')(45),SD(39),WRF
 =Probably only accidental connection to Mkr bākara?
 breadfruit [Matthes (151)]

BAKARRAMA [n] spear--wooden Hyp: gara :BL
 BAKATJARRI {Y} [N-m, n] smoke :DLY
 BĀKI [V-?] use, try out, borrow (and then return)
 :BL,WRF

BAKIKI' {Gum} [n] digging wire (piece of wire or
 steel used for digging) :R&W(31),WRF

BAKIRRI/KIRRI {Y} [n] spear--shovel-nosed (now made
 with steel, used to have a wooden head); a blade
 (only?) :BL,BS,MC(blade),R&W(29+),WdV(36),WRF
 Hyp: gara = gana; Syn: gayit

BAKIT [n] bucket, pail :DLY,FMG
 =Eng bucket

BAKITJU {Y-song} [N-m+f, n] boulder :DLY

BAKPARR [n] scar; patch (on clothing)
 Syn: bārr, bidipi :BL,R&W(28),WdV(7,42),WRF

BAKPIDIBIDI {Gup} Alt: BAKPIDIDI :SD(72)

BAKPIDIDI {Y} [n] frog] Northern Dwarf Tree Frog,
Litoria bicolor :BL,DZ,SD(72)
 Alt: bakpidibidi; Cf: wokara
 =Cf: Burarra (an-)bakparra frog

BAKPIRR(') {Y-Bir} [N-m, PN, n] frog--brownish]
 "Ground Frog" Syn: wokara :DLY,FNM,JH(kb,')

BAKU(') [n] vine] Lawyer Vine, Flagellaria indica;
 armllets made from this vine
 Syn? darwirr, guwatjuru :BL,R&W(')(62),SD(13),WRF

BAKU/BAKU [n] string--non-traditional :WdV(39)
 Cf: raki'

BAKU/MIRRI/YAMA [V-2-] measure, weigh, estimate;
 use something for oneself that was originally set
 aside for someone else :BL,WRF

BĀKUL {Y} [N, n] stingray--edible] Stingaree, Brown
 Stingray (?) :BL,WdV(75)
 Hyp: maranydjalk; Cf: gawaḡalkmirr(i) [considered
 its grandchild]

BAKUŪ-BAKUŪ {Rit} [n] frog--large, lives in grass or
 hollow trees] :JH

BAKURU/MA [V-2-in] look up(wards) :BL,WRF

BAKURRA [N] robber Cf: baluka :BL

BAKUTJU {Y} [N-f] :DLY

BAL'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] pound :JH
 Cf: bal'palyun, barpuma
 BAL'/YUN (1) {most} [V-1-in] beg, ask for, cadge,
 "bludge" :BL,BS,DP,MC,R&W(22),TBY,WRF
 - bal'-balyun [V-Pl]
 bal'-balyunaramirri [N] beggar Cf: ŋaŋ'thun
 BAL'7YUN (2) {Rit} [V-1-in] hide, go into hiding :JH
 BAL {Rit} [n] firewood :JH
 -bal(a) [n-suf] Directional, used on demonstratives
 and some directionals :FM(59),JH(34)
 E.g: rawarranbala [LOC] eastward Alt: -wal(a)
 BALA (1) {B} [Conj, Dp] and, then [new orientation in
 discourse] :BS,DP,DYM,FM,MC,SEM,TBY,WRF
 - bala-a-a-a
 BALA (2) {B} [Adv, LOC] away, that way, thither [dir-
 ection away from speaker]
 :BL,BS,DDY,DP,DYM,DZ,FM,JDW,JDY,JH(+52),MC,RW,SEM,WRF
 - balakurru-witjan [V-5b/c-LOC] through that way, in
 this way; [Dp] That is the way he did it
 balakurru-witjarra [PAST₁] in that way, through
 that process
 bala-lili'yun = bala-rāli'yun [V-1-in] go back and
 forth
 bala-lili'yunmirri = bala-rāli'yunmirri [V-3-REC]
 back and forth (to one another)
 Opp: lili, rāli; Cf: ŋumbala, ŋunhabala
 BALA (3) {Rit} [LOC] side [Cf: gali'] :JH(+81,200)
 Exp: bala-dhunupa [LOC] on the right-hand side
 Exp: bala-djarrpi [LOC] on the left side
 Exp: bala-wiripu [LOC] on the other side
 =Cf: Ngandi bala-
 BALA' (1) [n] house, building (non-Aboriginal design)
 :BL,BS,DP,DZ,FM,MC,R&W(18,27),WdV(35),WRF,WZ(01)
 - bala'wataŋu [N] owner of a house, home-owner
 Hyp: wāŋa; Cf: bala'pala, bunbu, lolu
 =Mkr bālla? house [Matthes (200), Cense (56f)];
 Not: Bug bola house or PMP *baláy public build-
 ing; Cf: Burarra (gun-)bala house (of European
 shape), lid, roof
 BALA' (2) {Rit} [n] iron, metal :JH

BALA [n] characteristic gait, length or type of
 stride; wake, track (of fish in the sea); foot-
 prints, trail (left on ground); flipper (of fish);
 favourite place (of dreamtime spirits or of fish),
 "hangout" :BL,BS,DP,DZ,KGG,MC,WRF
 - bālaŋura [LOC] taking someone's place; stepping into
 another's position
 bāla-wala {Rir} [n] watering place for emus
 Exp: bāla-djarrpi' [n] tracks that are splay-footed
 or pigeon-toed
 BALADAY {D} [n] tree/shrub; creeper used to make
 string Syn: BĀDAY, bita :SD(13),WdV(110,108)
 BALADHARRDHARR' {Rit} [n] fish--freshwater :JH
 - BALADHARRKTHARRK [Alt]
 BALAKA [Adj, n] temporary, makeshift, ad hoc; share,
 portion (of food) See: GUWARR; Syn: wāriku :BL,JH
 BALAKA'/YUN [V-1-] scatter, spread (a message) :WRF
 BALAKARRA [n] arm bands for stone axe :BL
 BALAKARRMANA {Y} [N-m] :LWG
 BALAKIRRIŋ' {Rit} [n] that kind of thing :JH
 Cf: girri', lakirriŋ'
 BĀLAKULI [n] smoke (so dense that you cannot see
 through it) :WdV(50)
 Hyp: ŋawulul'; Cf: gawulgawul
 BALAL'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] go down; veer off, change
 direction :JH
 BĀLALA {Y} [N-m] :DLY,WZ(03)
 =Mkr balāla greedy [Cense, Matthes]
 BALALI {Rit} [n] wind--strong, west :JH
 Syn: guduwurru; Cf: bāra', djitjiwuru
 BALAM {G[p]} [DEIC-2-ABS] that, there (near us) :DZ,JBG
 BALAMAN {D} [N-m] :JH(2)
 BĀLAMBIRR(')PIRR/YUN [V-1-...] sit cross-legged (or
 with legs stretched out?) :BL('),MC(-),WRF(')
 BALAMIN [n] gait, attitude of body while walking; re-
 semblance, recognition of a person (at a distance
 or in the face of child) Cf: bāla :BL,WRF
 BALAMURRU' {Rit} [n] spear--hooks on both sides :JH

BALANDA [N] White person, European :BL,BS,DP,DYM,
DZ,FM,JH,MC,R&W(17),SEM,WdV(11),WRF,WZ(103)
- Balandayi(rri) [V-3a-in] become Europeanised
Syn: Gaywaraju, Munaja, Njapaki, Warrnyu, Wurrapanda =
Wurrpanda; Cf: Yolju (Aboriginal, Black)
=Mkr, Bug Balanda Holland [Matthes (216), Cense
(51)], Mal balanda Dutch, Holland
Cf: Burarra (an-/jin-)Balanda
BALANDI' [N] rope--thick (used for sails of canoe),
thick fishing line (European type)
Syn: wuthirri; Cf: raki' :BL,R&W(29,30),WdV(39),WRF
BALANU {Rit} [Adv] forever, for good :JH
BALANH/AN [V-5-tr] tread on; thresh, grind
Cf: munjhun, rurrwuyun, yarrwar'yun :BL,BS(n),WRF
BALANYA [Adv] like this, thus
- balanyarawu [GEN] for things like...
balanyamirriy(u) [TIME] by then, by this time, at
the time...
Cf: bitjan, nhakun(a) :BL,DDY,FM(147),JDY,MC,WRF
Exp: balanya bili [Adj] similar (very, but not the
same)
BALANYDJA {Liy} [V-6-tr] revenge, payback :DZ,KGG
Exp: Njarra dhu njanya balanydja I'll revenge myself
on him Syn: banyarra
=Mkr balandja, Mal balanja sell [Cense (51)]
BALAN (1) {VD} [Adv] might, could, should (have)
[Adversative] Alt: balaju :DZ,FM
BALAN(') (2) {D} [N] subsection-m
Z = Bilinydjan
M = Gutjan
S1 = Njarritjan
S2 = Bulanydjan :BL,DP('),DZ,FM('),JH,MC,WdV(18),WRF
=Cf: Burarra Balang masculine subsection whose
mother is Gochan
BALANAPA {Y} [N-m, n] :PGD
BALANAW'/YUN [V-1-] smother, overwhelm, cover,
surround :BL
Exp: gapu-balanaw'yun [V-1-in] flood
BALANGIT [N] blanket; rug :R&W(29),WdV(43),WRF
Syn: garrun, womi =Eng blanket

BALANU [Adv] might, could, should [Adversative]
Alt: balaju {VD} :BL,FM,MC
BALANU [n] anchor Syn: luku
:BL,DP,DZ,MC,RW,R&W(31),WdV(40),WRF,WZ(04)
=Mkr, Bug balajo anchor [Cense (52), Matthes (215)]
Cf: Burarra (an-)barlang anchor
BALA-NUTHANAYNU [Adj] young (person); new; fresh
(plant) Syn: dhawurrunga; Cf: njuthan :WdV(13)
BALAP/THUN {Yir} [V-1-in] bend down (to drink water
from a pond), bend over (face to ground), crouch
Alt: bala-walaphun :BS,WRF
BALA'/PALA [n] construction of wood--with flat top]
chair, table, bush-shelter, platform, wharf
:BL,BS,DP,MC,R&W(27),WdV(41),WRF,WZ(02)
Cf: bala', dhambala
=Mkr balla?-2 cottage, small house; couch crib
[Matthes (200), Cense (57)]
BALAPATHU {Y} [N-m+ff] :DLY,DZ
=Mkr balla? house + batu stone
BALARR (1) [n] shellfish--found in stony places] Yel-
low Baler Shell, Melo amphora
:BL,JR,SD(65),WdV(85),WRF
Hyp: maypal-ranjipuy, -dholupuy; Alt: balarrk
BALARR (2) {Rit} [n] fly] March Fly :JH
Syn: dhalpa'
BALARRA(') (1) [n] tree--and its bark or edible gum]
Wattle, Acacia torulosa; bark pubic shield or
tassel :BL,DP,JH(')
=Cf: Nunggubuyu balarra Acacia difficilis; Burarra
(gun-)balarra Wattle
BALARRA (2) [n] flesh from breast of turtle :BL
Cf: miyapunu
BALARRK [n] shellfish] Yellow Baler Shell
Alt: BALARR (1) :R&W(52),WRF
BALARRK/PALARRK {Y} [N-m, Adj] long (fish, e.g.,
Barramundi), tall (person), great (hunger), old
(language) :BL,DLY,FNM
BALARR/WALARR {Gum} [n] area with trees along river
(which is flooded in the Wet) :R&W(39)

BĀLATHA (Y) {N} [n] stick (heavy piece of wood--used for head-hitting, wife beating, turtle-hunting, or held while dancing) :BL,R&W(1)(29),WdV(38),WRF
 Cf: *balatj*, *balupalu*, *birku*(1), *girriwarr*

BĀLATJ {D} [N-f, n] stick (used for turtle hunting or fighting) :DLY,FNM,R&W(30),WdV(38)
 Cf: *bālatha*, *balupalu*, *birku*, *girriwarr*

BĀLATJ {Rir} [n] bridge :BS

BĀLA/WALA {Rir} [n] watering hole for emus :BS
 Cf: *bāla*

BĀLA-WĀLAP/THUN See: *BĀLAPthun* :WRF

BĀLAWĀLŪN'/THUN {Gum} [V-1-in] damaged--be; peel (off) Cf: *lalawukthun* :WRF

BĀLAWURRWURR [n] boat--big, barge, cargo ship
 Syn: *gapala'*, *marthanjay* :BL,R&W(31),WRF

-balay {Glp} [marker] Dual :DZ,JBG
 E.g: *darramubalay* two men Syn: *-mirribulu*

BĀLAY {Glp} [PRO-3+3] they [Dual] :BS,DZ,JBG

-BALAYNHA [ACC]

BĀLAY' {Rit} [LOC] away, gone away :JH
 E.g: *bālay' ŋay* He is (gone) away

BĀLAYA {Y} [N-dog, n, LOC] head painting with straight lines]; dwelling place of Red Kangaroo :DLY,FNM

BĀLAYARR [n] fish] Long-Tailed Catfish Eel, *Euristh-mus lepturus* :SD(52)

BĀLAYIN [n] Cycad bread--small (long, thin) loaf made from cycad nuts :R&W(33),WdV(48),WRF(1)
 Cf: *ŋurrumirr* (longer loaf), (*buku-*)*lumbak* (largest loaf); See: *NATHU*

BĀLAYINA [= *BĀLA* + *-dhi* + *SEQ*] :JDY

BĀLAYKARA {Glp} [PRO = *BĀLAY* + *ALL*] to(wards) them [Dual] :BS,DZ,JBG

BĀLAYKURU {Glp} [PRO = *BĀLAY* + *ABL*] from them [Dual] :BS,DZ,JBG

BĀLAYKURUMA {Glp} [PRO = *BĀLAY* + *GEN*] their(s), for them [Dual] :BS,DZ,JBG

BĀLAYU {Y} [N-f] :DLY

BĀLBAL/YUN [V-1-in] be in balance (of a person crossing a river on a tree trunk, walking across a log-bridge, of a goanna running up a tree, etc.) :BL,FM
 Alt: *balwalyun*; Syn: *gorruma*; Cf: *duŋji'yun* (be on)

BĀLBAL/YUN [V-1-in] wade in water (about knee deep)
 Alt: *BĀLWĀLYun*; Syn: *yaryun* : (BL,viawRF)

BĀLBAL/YUN [V-1-in] bend over :BL

BĀLBĀW'/MĀRAMĀ [V-2-tr] split down the middle :BL
 Alt: *balwaw'marama*

BĀLBUNĀ {Y} [N-f] :DLY,JDG

BĀLDHURR' {Gup} [n] footprint; mark made on ground and stamped with foot as a sign to people following
 - *baldhurr'yun* [V-1-in] mark out (with foot); kick; borrow, owe :BL,MC
 Alt: *balyurr'*; See: *gayulu'vun*

BĀLGA-BĀLGA {Y-song} [n] shark] Hammerhead :WdV(78)
 See: *GARRANUNUN*

BĀLGAP/THUN [V-1-in] crouch, be bent over :BL

BĀLGURR [n] shrub, fruit--edible] *Kurrajong* :BL,JH,MC,SD(13)
 Alt: *BĀLWURR*; Cf: *ban'pal*, *bulgut* = *bulwut*, *djirrpāl*

BĀLGURRŪNININ {Rit} [n] snake--found in *Kurrajong*] :JH

BĀLIM'/BUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] boil :JH
 =Eng boil via Kriol *boilim*

BĀLIMAN {D} [N-m] :DLY

BĀLIN [n] fish] *Barramundi* (generic), *Lates calcari-fer* Syn: *mirritji* :FM,JH,R&W(50)

BĀLIRRA {Y} [N-m] :DLY

BĀLIRR/PĀLIRR {D} [N-m] spirit man] :DLY,FNM

BĀLK/MĀRAMĀ {Rit} [V-2-tr] take away :JH

BĀLKĀL {Rit} [n] root of water lily (*Nymphaea* sp)--found in deep water billabongs :JH

BĀLKATJ {Rit} [n] backbone :JH

BĀLKĀY [n] urine :BL,DP,FM,JH(a),WdV(5),WRF
 Syn: *djalkuminy*, *wargirr*
 Cf: *ŋarkula-djalkthun*, *waryun*, *wargirr'yun* [V]

BĀLKINY {Wag} [Adj] bitter, sharp-tasting :JH

BĀLKITJ [Adj, n] male kangaroo, bandicoot, e.g., male Agile Wallaby, *Macropus agilis* :BL,JH,R&W(43),SD(49),WRF
 Syn: *djitpilirri*; Cf: *barrangal*, *weti'*

BĀLK/PĀLK {D} [n] tree--almond-shaped yellow fruit, ripe around September, edible black nut (in red shell); good wood for firesticks; inner bark used

as a medicine for aching ears or inflamed eyes, it is scraped and mixed with breast milk or fresh water] Red-Fruited Kurrajong, Peanut Tree, Sterculia quadrifida
:BL,BS,FM,JH,JR,R&W(60),SD(Lp)(13),WdV(74,108),WRF
Hyp: dharpa ga ŋatha
Syn: bominya, mapalki('), minyawuru

BALKPALK/ŊANI(Ŋ) {Y} [n] shark--not eaten] Black-Tip Shark, "Tiger Shark", Carcharhinus spallazani
:R&W(51),SD(61),WdV(74,82),WRF
Hyp: maranydjalk; Cf: wori [different sp.]

BALKPALK/PUY {Jap} [PN] :FM

BALKU [n] string (made by rubbing), rope
Hyp: raki' :BL,JH,R&W(29),WRF
Cf: balandi; Syn: garram

BALKURRK [n] rain :BS,FM(L),JBG,R&W(36)
- BALKURRK [Alt?]
Syn: balman, waluka; See: WALTJAN

BALKUWARRA' [n] hills, undulating country (any grassy area at foot of hills--with plenty of food)
:FM,R&W(39),WRF(-)

BALMA {D} [n] tree/shrub] White Paperbark, Melaleuca leucadendron
:WdV(108)
Hyp: dharpa-diltjipuy; Cf: barrtjaray

BĀLMA [?] :BL(54)

- GUMURR-BĀLMA [n] Dry Season house like windbreak

BALMAN [n] rain :BL,DP,R&W(36),WRF
Syn: balkurk, waluka; See: WALTJAN

BALMAN' {Rit} [n] tree--with edible plums and gum; useful sap] Terminalia carpentariae :JH
See: MAPUDUMUN('); Alt: balpadaŋan; Cf: murrpun'

BALMANA [n] hat :R&W(28),WdV(41),WRF
Syn: bathapu', djongu'

BALMARRK [n] pubic hair--male
Cf: ŋulumurrŋ (f) :BL,DP,FM,R&W(14),WdV(6),WRF

BALMARRK {Rit} [n] wind--northwest :JH

BĀLMAWUY {D} [N] dying language] :BS,FNM
D1 = djiniŋy

BALMBI {Y} [N] clan (Djinang, nearly extinct) :BW
D1 = djiniŋi

BALNHANAK {Gal} [n] balance (as of load on canoe); [Ext] scale(s) :DP

BALNHDHURR'/YUN {Gum} [V-1-] plan (ahead, beforehand), mark out (with food on ground as a sign for people to follow); show disapproval (by scraping foot on ground as an angry animal) :WRF

BALŊAYŊU {D} [N-f] :FNM

BALŊU {D} [N-m] :DLY

BALŊUNDA {D} [n] yam--long, can be eaten raw or cooked] :BL,WdV(55)
Hyp: GANGURI--retjapuy; Syn: bĀltji, manmunda

BALŊURRURRU {Y} [n] cicada :WdV(169)
Syn: NYERR(')NYIRR

BALPA(') [n] fish] Rock Cod :BL,BS,R&W(')(49),WRF
Hyp: guya; Syn: BURRUMITPA, gurruthu

BALPADANAN [n] tree--edible fruit and sap] Wild Peach, Red Cement Tree :BL,JR,R&W(61),SD(13),WdV(107),WRF
Syn: balman', mamanbu('), MAPUDUMUN, mupan

BALPAL/YUN {Jap} [V-1-in] make fire :FM

BALPAL/YUN [V-1-in] rub sticks together to make fire; run up a tree (goanna) :BL

BAL'PAL/YUN (1) [V-1-tr] pound (cycad nuts) :BL,DP,MC

BAL'PAL/YUN (2) [V-1-in] bend over :BL,DP,MC

BĀLPAL' {Rit} [n] palm--large cycad] Burrawong, Cycas sp. Cf: ŊATHU :JH

BALPARA [n] companion (for protection), mate, helper
Cf: bĀmara' :BL,JH,WdV(29),WRF

- balparamiriw [Adj] alone, lacking companions
balpara'yun [V-1-tr/in] accompany
E.g: balpara'yun nhuna ŋayi He is accompanying you

BALPUDU {Jam} [n] spear Hyp: gara :BL

BALTHĀ {Y} [N-m] shade tree]; cloud] :DLY,FNM

BALTHARR(') [n] leg; branch, forked stick; [Ext] ladder Syn: bana'; Cf: wadanga :BS('),JH,WRF

BALTHAWUN {Y} [N-f] :LWG

BALTJAM'/THUN [V-1-tr] light a fire, prepare wood for a fire :BL,DP,MC,RW,WRF

BALTJAWUMA {Y} [N-m, n] fire :DLY,FNM,SEM
Syn: dhaŋutha, gikawarra, GURTHA, Lirrtji

BĀLTJI {D} [n] yam--long] *Vigna radiata*; *Dioscorea sativa* var. *elongata* :BL,MC,SD(13),SEM,WdV(55)
 Hyp: GĀGURI-retja; Cf: gulaka
 Syn: balŃunda, manmunda

BĀLTJINGĀRR {D} [N-f] :DLY

BĀLTJUDA {D} [n] lizard] Frilled Lizard, *Chlamydsaurus kingii* :BL,SD(36)
 Hyp: dĵanda; Syn: mayawa, mirriwa

BĀLUKA {Y} [N-m, n] thief, robber :BL,DLY,WZ(05)
 Syn: bakurra
 =Mkr pa-lŃkka? thief (lukka? get stolen) [Cense]

BĀLULU/PĀLULU {Y} [n] stingray--edible] :WdV(81)
 Alt? baruruparuru; Syn? bandjirri, mithirri

BĀLUNY'TJURR [n] tree/shrub and its edible fruit]
 See: BĀMARĀN :WdV(109)
 - BĀLUNY'TJURR [Alt?] Hyp: dharpa-diltjipuy

BĀLUŃA [n] pillow :BL,MC,R&W(29),WdV(43),WRF,WZ(06)
 Syn: dhapirri, liyapuy =Mkr pa?luŃaŃ pillow
 [with -Ń loss; Cense (508), Matthes (135)]
 Cf: Mal bantal, Maranao (SPH) olonga?

BĀLUPĀLU {Y} [N-m, n] stick--fighting, truncheon :BL(Ń),DLY,WdV(D)(38),WRF(Ń),WZ(104)
 - BĀLUPĀLU [Alt]
 Syn: bĀlatha, balatj, birku, girriwarr
 =Mkr, Bug pĀlu-2 knocker, hammer, club [Cense (508)]

BĀLWĀK [n] leg--lower; tail; end part of firestick, piece of smouldering wood (for lighting fire)

- BĀLWĀK [Alt?] :BL,BS,DZ,FM(L),R&W(14,44+,53),WRF

- BĀLWĀKMIRRI [n-Idm] dugong [Syn: dĵununguyaŃu, galangamirri]
 Syn: bĀka, dhawar, raparri, wambal, yaŃara'
 Sym: gutha, wĀwa, yapa, yukuyuku
 Idm: balwak-mĀrrma' [N] twins [Syn: yaŃara'-mĀrrma']
 Idm: balwak-mulkanhamirri [V-3-REC] pay back [Syn: roŃiyinyaramaranhamirri]
 Exp: balwak-withiwulthirri [V-3a-in] go out, die down (of fire)

BĀLWĀL/YUN [V-1-in] walk in balance (as when walking across a tree trunk or log) :WRF
 Alt: BALBĀLYun

BĀLWĀL/YUN [V-1-in] wade through water (about knee deep) Alt: balbalyun :BS,DP,WRF

BĀLWĀP/THUN {Jap} [V-1-in] crouch :FM

BĀLWUR [Adj] ripe; cooked, "done" :BL,BS,FM,SEM,WRF
 - balwurkuma [V-2-tr] (let) ripen; cook
 balwuryi(rri) [V-3a-in] ripen
 Opp: diku; Syn: borum, ŃaluwuruŃ

BĀLWURUNĀNIŃ {D} [n] tree--shade, with white flowers]
 Hyp: dharpa-raŃipuy; Syn? lumbilumbi :WdV(131)
 Cf: nhĀŃaniŃ [different sp.]

BĀLWURR (1) {D} [n] tree/shrub--with edible seeds]
 "Burrajong", Red-flowering Kurrajong, Darwin Kurrajong, *Brachychiton paradox[is,um]*
 :DP(-u-),JH,JR,SD(balwirr)(13),WdV(109),WRF
 Alt: balgurr; Syn: dharrangulk
 Sym: maranydjalk (season)
 Cf: ban'pal, bulgut = bulwut, djirrpal

BĀLWURR (2) [n] string--strong (brownish/off white--from roots of BĀLWURR tree?) :BS,R&W(26),WRF
 - balwurrmingan {Dh} [V-?] put all one's catch (fish) on a single string
 Cf: dawu' (tree)

BĀLYURR' [n] kick; marks made with foot :DP
 Alt: BALDHURR'

BĀMAN' {B} [Dp, TIME] long ago, long time, once upon a time :BL(9),BS,DDY,DP,DYM,DZ,FM,JDY,JH(-),MC,WRF
 - baman'Ńuwuy [Adj] old (-fashioned)
 baman'puy [Adj] of long ago, archaic
 Cf: ŃĀthil(i) = ŃĀtjil
 E.g: Baman'nha That was a long time ago
 Exp: baman' birr [Conj] Long, long ago [opens narrative]
 Exp: baman'mirriŃu birr Ńurrunangal baman'Ńuwuy {Gum} belonging to olden times
 =Cf: Burarra (gun-)baman long time

BĀMANIN {Y} [N-m] :DLY

BĀMARA(') [N] companion, friend, helper, mate
 - bĀmara'yun [V-1-in] accompany, go or do (something) with (someone)

bāmara'yunmirri [V-3-REC] co-operate, work or go together
 Cf: balpara :BL,MC('),WdV(29),WRF
 =Cf: Burarra bamana look after, watch over (bama head + na see)
 BAMARAŃ [n] tree/shrub and its edible fruit] Big Green Plum, Planchonella pohlan[n]ia[na]
 :BL,DP,JR,SD(13),WdV(109)
 Hyp: dharpa ga borum-diltjipuy
 Syn? baluny'tjurr = būluny'tjurr (?)
 BAMATA {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 BAMBALAMAN [n] turtle--young :DP
 Syn: RRIW'PAMBALAMAN; Cf: dhalwatpu
 BAMBANA [n] fish] Red Emperor, Lutjanus sebae; Paddle Tail, L. gibbus; Scarlet Sea-Perch, L. malabaricus; etc. Cf: bulmarra :SD(52),WRF
 BAMBARK-BAMBARK {Gan,Rit} [n] ant--black and silver, Polyrachis sp; native cockroach (?) :BL,JH
 BAMBAY (1) [Adj] blind :BL,BS,DP,FM,JH,MC,R&W(17),SEM,WdV(33),WRF
 - bamba'-bambay [N-PL] blind people
 bambaythirr(i) / -tji [V-3a-in] become blind; [Ext] close (one's) eyes to
 Opp: maŃtjimirr(i), melmi(rr)i
 Syn: miltjiri, mulmariny; Cf: dhumuk(thirri, -tji)
 Exp: mel-bambay('mirri) [Adj] blind
 BAMBAY (2) [N, KIN-f-Ad] mother; sister :BS,DZ,JMG
 Syn: midiku, munguyapa, Ńānuk, yapa [Z]; Ńāndi', Ńama' [M]
 =Cf: Burarra (jin-)bambay old woman (can be a term of respect for any woman)
 BAMBBI {D} [n] stingray--edible; has flat nose and spots or blotches on skin] Long-tailed Ray, Himantura uarnak; Brown Stingray, Dasyatis fluviorum
 :BL,SD(61),WdV(75),WRF
 Cf: djātji (waku), bel-'l, bini (Ńāndi)
 BAMBILIGAT {Rit} [n] canvass, calico; [Ext] house, dwelling :JH
 BAMBITJ [n] tree (generic for trees with large trunks); [Ext] wood, lumber Hyp: dharpa :BL,R&W(61),WRF

BAMBITJ {Rit} [n] grass--sucked for its sweet liquid] Heteropogon sp. Syn: gundjilk :JH
 BAMBŃU' {Rit} [n] shrub :JH
 BAMBULA {D} [PN] ceremonial ground
 Contrast: yalandhu {Y} : (BL),R&W(25),WRF
 BAMBULK {Rit} [n] plant--with large edible root] Amorphophallus variabilis (?) :JH
 BAMBUM'/BUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] knock, bump into :JH
 =Eng via Kriol bampim
 BAMBUMA [V-2-in] know not, be ignorant (of), lose track :BL(72),WRF(50)
 Exp: mārr-bambuma / -wambuma [V-2-in] be ignorant (of), not know Syn: dhumbal'(yun), dhuga
 BAMBURUNBURUN [n] brain :BL,MC,RW,WdV(2)
 Alt: mamburungburung; Syn: boyara, nurrku'
 BAMDJIRBBI' {Rit} [n] kangaroo, euro--female] :JH
 - BAMDJIRRWI' [Alt] Syn: bayirr; See: murrpungula
 BAMDJURBBI {Gup} [n] kangaroo] juvenile male Antilopine Wallaroo, Macropus antilopines :SD(49)
 Contrast: bamdjirbbi' {Rit}
 BAM'PALA [n] sandhill--high, sandbank, sandbar, inland or coastal dune(s) :BL,MC,WdV(68)
 Syn: barala
 BAMULA [Adj] calm, motionless :BL
 BAMBUNJ {Gum} [Adj] no understanding Cf: dhuga :WRF
 BAMUTUKA(') [n] pipe--long, wooden :BL,DZ,JH('),MC,R&W(31),WdV(41),WRF,WZ(07)
 Syn: djandu (short), larrwa, luŃiny, māta
 =Mkr pammudukaŃ bamboo opium pipe [with -Ń loss; Cense (509)]; Jennison (1927:178) cites Mal pamadutan (sic, correctly pamudutan) tobacco or opium pipe (the match is with Mkr, not Mal); Cf: Mkr udu?, Mal udut smoke
 =Cf: Burarra bamatuka long tobacco pipe
 BANA' [n] branch, forked stick (for holding up roof, etc.) Syn: baltharr :BL,BS(-),MC,WdV(45),WRF
 BANA [Intj, Conj] Nevermind!, Leave it!, It's good enough!; Still..., until, even though :BL,MC,WRF
 - bānana [SEQ] might; let it be Alt: bāydhi, bāynha
 Exp: bāna gayi [Intj] Not to worry!, Never mind!

BANAKA {D} [N-f, n] branch(es) for making a bush-shelter :DLY, FNM, LWG
 BANAKAKA {D} [N-m] :DLY
 BANALANINY [N-m] :PGD
 BANAMBI {Y} [N-m, n] net :DLY, FNM
 BANAMBIRRA {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 BANAMI {D} [n] bird--crane] Brolga, Grus rubincundus
 Syn: gudurrku :BL, JH, MC, SD(28)
 BANANAK {D} [n] shrub--with yellow and mauve flowers, small needle-like leaves] Calytrix microphylia, C. exstipulata
 Syn: MATINYDJARR; Sym: maypal (oyster season)
 Cf: burrnyididi, lmbarr [similar sp. with white flowers] :BL, JH, JR, R&W(62), SD(13), WdV(109, 131), WRF
 BANAN(') (1) [n] wool, thread(s), yarn :BL('), DZ, WdV(-)(45), WZ(08)
 =Mkr bánnaj thread, yarn; Cf: Bug wánnaj, Mal banáj = PHN *banaj; Cf: Burarra (mun-)banang coloured woolly yarn used to make ritual bags
 BANAN(') (2) [n] fish] Puffer Fish (generic), e.g.: Boxfish, Ostracion spp; Toado, Arothron spp; Toby, Canthigaster spp.; "Porcupine Fish"
 Syn: mogugu :BL, R&W(49), SD(52), WRF
 BANA/PANA {Y} [N-m, n] harpoon :DLY, DZ, FNM
 =Mkr pana-2 bow and arrow [Pl; Cense (509)]
 BANARR' {Rit} [n] tree] Marble Tree, Owenia verni-cosa (not Petalostigma pubescens) :JH
 Syn: djingiritj; Cf: nana' (its fruit)
 BANARRA [n, Adj] clearing, open country; clean, neat and tidy, clear, open (place)
 - banarra'kuma [V-2-tr] clear (a place), make clean and tidy
 Opp: dhukunmirr(i); Syn: darrtjalk, gaykarran, riwarra :BL, DP, FM, R&W(39), SEM, WdV(67), WRF, WZ(183)
 =Mkr pánnara? let stay uncleared or unemptied, messy
 BANBALARRI {D} [n] flower--white (found on long yam sp.) Cf: DUYN(A) (MBI) :WdV(55)
 BANBALŃU [n] snake] Death Adder :JH(n), SD(n)(41)
 - BANBALŃU [Alt?] Syn: DHAMBANINY

BANBAN [n] spear-thrower--flat (for fighting spears)
 Syn: BULMAN, butukali; Hyp: maŃal' :WdV(38)
 BANBAŃA [n] fish] Long-Finned Garfish, Euleptorhamphus viridus Syn: marawa :SD(53)
 BANBA/PUY {D} [N-f] :FNM
 BANBINAWUY {D} [N-f, n] Frilled-Neck Lizard :DLY, FNM
 BANBULARRA {Rit} [n] cloverlike flower] Gomphrena sp.
 Alt: banbulirrilirri; Cf: ganbukpuk, ganbulirri' :JH
 BANBULIRRILIRRI {Rit} See: BANBULARRA :JH
 BANBURRA/WUY {D} [N-m] :PGD
 BANDA [n] stone, rock :BS, DP, SEM(nd)
 Syn: baŃam, báthu, bumbarru, djuŃupal, GUNDA, watapa
 BANDAK {D} [N-f, n] dillybag :DLY, FNM
 BANDAK {Rit} [n] woomera--straight :JH
 Syn: galpu; Cf: bidity
 BANDAKA {D} [N-m+f] :DLY
 BANDAMIRR [n] turtle] juvenile Flatback Turtle
 See: GARRIWA; Cf: dayday (sub-adult) :SD(63)
 BANDANY(') {B} [Adj] dry, arid, waterless; shallow; thick; clear; true :BL(+30, 72), DP, DZ, FM, JH, MC, RW, R&W(39), SEM, WdV(')(61), WRF
 - bandanyguma [V-2-tr] dry out (e.g., clothes), make dry or arid
 - bandanydhirr(i) / -dji [V-3a-in] dry out/up (as mouth, shallows of water where the sea laps); become arid (land)
 Opp: djurruk; Syn: mulka'
 Cf: dayun, ganbark, nyamaŃ, Ńanhdhark
 Exp: bandany(')-gapu [LOC] shallows
 Exp: baŃdany-wáŃa [n] desert, arid land
 Idm: dhá-bandany [Adj] truthful
 Exp: márr-bandany [Intj] honestly!, "fair dinkum!"
 =Cf: Burarra marr-barndany true, right
 BĀNDARRA [V-4?-] giddy--be or feel; tear and burn up clothes (to show one's anger) Cf: bánhdharra (deep sea) [some confusion as to which is which] :BL, WRF
 BANDARR(')MINY {Y} [N-f, n] honey--wild :DLY(-), FNM(')
 BANDAYAMA' (1) {Rit} [n] lightning :JH
 Syn: maykarran', raminydji = yaminydji

BANDAYAMA' (2) {Rit} [n] lizard] Gecko--associated with lightning in myths :JH
 BĀNDAYŅA {Y} [N-f, PN] Torres Straits :DLY, FNM, PGD - BANDAYŅA [Alt?]
 BĀNDAYŅAPUYŅU [N] Torres Strait Islander(s)
 BĀNDIL {Y} [N-f, n] wood, timber :DLY
 BANDI/PANDI {Y} [N-m, n] flag :DLY, FNM
 Cf: bandirra
 BANDIRRA(') {Y} [N-m, n] flag (to indicate a death or ceremony for Yirritja groups) :BL, DLY, MC, R&W(29), WdV(44), WRF, WZ(105;fn48)
 Syn: banuyarri, dhomala, garruru
 =Mkr, Bug, Jav bandera = Portuguese bandeira flag
 BANDIRRAŅ {Y} [N-m, n] flagpole :DLY, DZ, WZ(fn48)
 Syn: banunydjii; See: bandirra(')
 =Mkr banderāŅ place where a flag waves; flagpole [Cense (65)]
 BANDIRRITJPAL [n] crocodile--saltwater :SD(46)
 See: BĀRU
 BANDULK-BANDULK {Rit} [n] shrub] Whrightia saligna :JH
 BANDULU {Rit} [n] stick--walking :JH
 BANDUMUL {Y-Wob} [N, N-m, n] surname; mangrove tree (with mangrove worms) and its wood
 Hyp: dharpa-gathulpuy :FNM, JG, WdV(147)
 BANDURR'/YUN {Jap, Rir} [V-1-tr] kick; cadge :BS, FM
 Syn: gayulu'yun
 BĀNDURRUŅ [n] stingray--harmless, not usually eaten by YolŅu] Common Shovel-Nose Ray, Rhynobatus batillum; Bougainville's Shovel-Nosed Ray, Aptychotrema bougainvillii; White-Spotted Shovel-Nosed Ray, Rhynchobatus djiddensis :BL, MC, SD(a)(61), WdV(75), WRF
 Syn: luduŅgu, lunhdharra, ŅutjŅutj
 Cf: gurŅiriny [larger sp.]
 BANDUWA {D} [N-m+Ņ] :DLY
 BANDHAMARRA {Y} [N-m, n] yam :DLY, FNM
 BANDJA [n] arm, branch (of tree); [Ext] small creek, brook Syn: wana :BL, FM, MRM, R&W(12,58), WdV(4), WRF
 BANDJARR {Y} [N-m] :JH(5)
 BANDJIK/THIRRI {Gum} [V-3a-in] act the fool, show off (as when drunk) :WRF

BANDJIRRI {Y} [n] stingray--edible] :WdV(81)
 Syn: MITHIRRI
 BANDJURR {Y} [n] tree--black mangrove; with thin long green seed-pods and yellow perfumed flowers
 Hyp: dharpa-gathulpuy :WdV(147)
 BĀNGALA/M [V-2-tr] bring :DP
 BĀNGALKAL {Gum} [n] rocky outcrops (at beach), flat rocky area :R&W(40), WRF
 BANGAPU/MA [V-2-tr] make jump (?); put into a basket (?); break open shellfish and take out the flesh (?)
 BANGAPUNUMA [Alt] :BL, WRF
 Syn: bangaŅrirribunuma, wapmarama
 BANGARR {Y} [N-f, n] eggwhite :FNM, KLD, PGD, R&W(48)
 Cf: mapu' wal'Ņu (yolk)
 BANGARRIRIBUNUMA [V-2-tr] make jump :BL
 Syn: bangapuma = bangapunuma, wapmarama
 BANGITJ {Gum} [n] bee--and its honey (sugarbag), gathered from near the ground :WRF
 BANGUNA {Rit} [n] lizard--large] Gould's Goanna, Varanus gouldii :JH
 Syn: watjundu, wukutj; Cf: DJANDA (young)
 BANGURTJA [n] shark--large, man-eating sp.]; generic for adult sharks :WdV(74,76)
 Hyp: maranydjalk; Syn: BUL'MANYDJI, māna
 BANGUTJA {Rit} [n] shark--large, dangerous] :JH
 Alt: bangurtja; Syn: bul'manydji; Cf: djinma
 BANI {Y} [n] tree--used in boat building and for shelters] Red Ash, Soap Tree :BL, DP, WdV(109)
 Syn: BUWALAWAL
 BĀNI (1) [V-3b-in] float, be in, on, or of water
 Syn: bulyun :BL(+34,62), MC, WRF
 Exp: dhudi-bāni [V-3b-in] sit in water
 Exp: liyā-bāni [V-3b-in] ?
 BĀNI (2) [N, KIN-m-Ad] father, uncle [FB] :DYM, SEM
 Syn: BĀPA, gunhu, malu, mori
 BANIKIN(') [n] tin, cup, billycan, cooking pot :BS('), FMG, MC, R&W(27), WdV(35)
 Syn: dandaŅa, rupa'
 =Eng pannikin

BANINIŪ {Gum} [Adj] specific to a place, original
 - BANININIŪ [Alt] :JGY
 BĀNIYALA {Mad} [PN] outstation :DLY,FM
 BANIYALA/WUY {Y-Mad} [N-f, PN] :DLY
 BAN'KARINYA {D?} [n] root food :SD(13)
 Syn: YILANGI
 BANŪAL'/MARAMA [V-2-tr] sail, put up mast, put up the
 sail :BL,DP,WRF
 BAN'PAL [n] belt made of balgurr (used when climbing
 smooth/slippery tree) :BL
 BAN'THAY {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 BĀNU {Rit} [Adj] left aside, abandoned, rejected :JH
 - bānu'yun [V-1-in] be left aside, rejected
 Exp: Bānu ŋay [Intj] Leave it aside!, Get rid of
 it!, I don't want it!
 BĀNULA {D} [N-m] :DLY
 BANUMAL {D} [N-f, n] stick--for digging :DLY,FNM
 BANUMBIRR {D} [n] morning star, Venus; ant-lion
 larva; starfish Syn: banybul, djāmbutj
 Cf: djurrpun {Y} (evening star)
 :BL,BS,DP,DZ,HRW,JH,MC,PBG,R&W(38),WdV(65),WRF
 =Cf: Burarra (jin-)bornumbirr morning star
 BANUMINY {D} [N-f, n] flower (near beach) :DLY,FNM
 BANUNYDJI {Y} [N-f, n] flagpole :DLY
 Syn: Bandirraŋ
 BANHA {Dh} [DEIC-3-NOM] that, there, yonder (far,
 out of sight) :BS,DP,DYM,RW
 - BANHAYA [EMPH] Cf: dharu, dhuwan, ŋunha
 Exp: banha warri [Dp] could have been, should have,
 might [Irrealis]
 BANHAL {Dh} [DEIC = BANHA + LOC] by/at that (one)
 yonder Cf: bayikura :DP,DYM,RW
 - BANHALAŅA [Alt]
 BANHALAYA [EMPH]
 BANHAMBAL {Dh} [DEIC = BANHA + ALL] to that (one,
 far) Cf: bayikul(i) :DP,DYM,RW
 - BANHAMBALAYA [EMPH]
 BANHANY {Dh} [DEIC = BANHA + ACC] that person yonder
 [object of verb] :DP,RW
 BANHAŪ {Y} [N-f] :LWG,PGD

BANHAŪYUA {Wan} [DEIC = BANHA + ERG] using that :DYM
 BĀNHDHARRA [n] deep sea, open sea, ocean
 Syn: wulan :BL,WdV(60),WRF
 Contrast: bāndarra (giddy, extremely angry) [some
 confusion as to which is which]
 BĀNHDHARRA/WUY {D} [N-m] :DLY
 BANHILINYA {D} [N-m+f] :DLY
 BANYAWARRA {Y} [N-f, n] crocodile :DLY,FNM
 BANYBUL {D} [N-f, n] star--morning, Venus
 Exp: goŋ-banybul ? :BL,FNM,WdV(65)
 Syn: banumbirr, djāmbutj; Cf: djurrpun [Y]
 BANYDJARRĀ {D} [N-m] :LWG,PGD
 BĀNYDJAY {Y} [N-m+f] :DLY,LWG,PGD
 BANYDJAYA {Rit} [Adv, LOC] behind (in position) :JH
 Alt: banydjiya
 BANYDJI (1) [LOC] still in the same place, close by
 Cf: banydjiya {Rit} (behind), bāyama :BL,MC,WRF
 Exp: dhuwala banydji still here
 Exp: ŋunha banydji still there
 BANYDJI (2) {Y} [N-m, n] clouds--evening :PGD
 - BADJI [Alt]
 BĀNYDJI {D} [N-f] :DLY
 BANYDJIYA {Rit} [Adv, LOC] behind (in position) :JH
 - banydjiyakurru' [PER] along behind
 Alt: banydjaya; Cf: banydji {Gup} (same place)
 E.g: Banydjiya ŋay he is behind
 E.g: Banydjiyakurru' ŋay wānina He went along behind
 BANYDJURRMA {Y} [N-?, n] wind--north(erly) :DLY,FNM
 BANYGUL {D} [N-f, n] morning star, Venus :DLY,FNM
 Alt: banybul
 BANYIKI {D} [n] flying fox] Little Red Fruit Bat,
Pteropus scapulatus :DLY,DZ,SD(48)
 Cf: warrnyu, winyiwinyi =Mkr pañiki bat
 BAŪ/DHUN [V-1-in] spread legs apart (sitting or
 lying) Syn: barrma'yun :BL,MC,WRF
 BĀŪ {Y-song} [n] trunk of Cycad Palm :WdV(141)
 Hyp: dharpa; Cf: ŅATHU

BANADI(') {Y} [N] subsection-m
 Z = Baŋaditjan :BL,DZ,FM('),MC,WdV(17),WRF
 M = Bilinydjan
 S1 = Gamanydjan
 S2 = Wamuttjan
 =Cf: Burarra Bangardi masculine subsection whose
 mother is Belin(jan)
 BANADITJAN {Y} [N] subsection-f
 B = Baŋadi' :BL,DZ,FM(di'tj),MC,WdV(17),WRF
 M = Bilinydjan
 C = Burralan, Galikali
 S1 = Gamarran
 S2 = Wamut
 =Cf: Burarra Bangardijan feminine subsection whose
 mother is Belin(jan)
 BANAM [n] rock, stone :BL,R&W(40),WRF
 Syn: banda, bŋthu, bumbarru, djunupal, GUNDA, watapa'
 BANANHDHARRAYARR [n] shellfish--edible] Pinctada
chemnitzii, P. maxima, P. sugillate
 Hyp: maypal; Syn: garrwili :JR,SD(65),WdV(92)
 BANANHU {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 BANARA {D-Jap} [N-f] :FM
 BANARRAPA {Y} [N-f, n] flag :DLY,FNM
 BANATJILI {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 BANATJIMALAWUY {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 BANBALAN {Rit} [n] brain :JH
 Alt: bangalan; Syn: bamburunburun, nurrku'
 BANGALAN {Rit-rare} [n] brain Alt: BANBALAN :JH
 BANGANA {Y} [N-m, n] flag :DLY,FNM
 BANGATHA {D?} [n] rootfood] Syn: YULUK :SD(14)
 BANGIL {D} [N-m] :DLY
 BANGINA [n] foot, feet, toe(s); footprint :BL,WdV(7)
 Syn: djalkiri, djalamat, luku, nuku
 BANGIPU {Y} [N-f, n] wood, timber :DLY,FNM
 BANGU [n] bark of mangrove tree--boiled in brine,
 used as dye (red/black) for baskets or bags
 Cf: larrtha', yulumuru :BL,WdV(147)
 BANGUL^T/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] return :JH
 BANGULI {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 BANGUTJA {Rir} [?] Alt? bangurtja [shark] :BS

BANŃI {Y} [N-m] Tab: bŋyŋu :BL
 BANIDI {Y-Rit} [N] subsection-m :JH
 See: Baŋadi('); Cf: Baŋididjan', Baŋin (f)
 BANIDIDJAN' {Y-Rit} [N] subsection-f :JH
 See: Baŋaditjan; Syn: Baŋin; Cf: Baŋidi (m)
 BANIN {Y-Rit} [N] subsection-f :JH
 See: Baŋaditjan; Syn: Baŋididjan'; Cf: Baŋidi (m)
 BANU {Glp} [DEIC-1+2] that, here (near us) :DZ,JBG
 BANUWAL {Glp} [DEIC = BANU + ALL] here, this way,
 hither Opp: ŋunhuwal :DZ,JBG
 BANUYARRI {Y} [N-f, n] flag Syn: bandirra(') :DLY
 BAP [V-ds] put (down) :BL,JH,MC,WRF
 - bap(thun)marama [V-2-tr] paint, splotch, dab, daub
 Rep: rulthama
 BAPA [N, KIN-m-Ad+Rf] father, uncle [FB]; [Ext]
 minister, priest, reverend :BL(+30),DP,DZ,FM,
 JH(+28,32),MC,SEM,WdV(15,19,20,33),WRF,WZ(184;fn54)
 - bapa'manydji [KIN-dyad] father and son or daughter
 bapamiriw [Adj] fatherless, orphan(ed)
 [Syn: bapaŋirri'(ŋu) {Rit}]
 bapa'mirriŋu [KIN-specific] one's own father
 bapaŋ' {Rit} my father or uncle [FB]
 bapaŋali [KIN-m-Rf] term used by uncle [FB] when
 speaking to his nieces or nephews about his brother
 bapa'yun [V-1-] call someone father
 Rec gŋthu; Sym: gupa, lambarr
 Syn: bŋni, djawulpa, gunhu, mŋlu, mori
 Idm: dhŋ-bŋpamiriw [Adj] fatherless
 =Mkr, Mal bapa? father = PHN *bapa? [Cense (73),
 Matthes (156)]; NB: Warner (and others) argue
 against this as a loan
 BAPALI [n] medicine; wooden dish :BL,JGY,WRF,WZ(09)
 =Mkr pa?balle medicine; balle medicate [Cense (58),
 Matthes (205f)]
 BAPALINDI {Y} [N-m] :LWG,PGD
 BAPAN {Y} [n] plank, timber, log (such as washed up
 on beach); [Ext] blackboard; Oak tree--used to be
 washed ashore along with bits of wire and used for
 making tomahawk]; side scales of turtle
 Hyp: dharpa :BL,DP,MC,WdV(45,110),WRF,WZ(10)

Cf: binydjirra (tomahawk), galuma (timber)
 =Mkr pápaŋ plank, board; Cf: Bug pépaŋ, Mal papan
 BAPAWUN {D} [N-m] :DLY
 BĀPI [n] snake, legless lizard (generic)
 Syn: raŋarratj :BL,BS,FM,JH,MC,R&W(45),SD(41),WRF
 Cf: mol'ŋu, yigani
 Idm: bāpi-djāri [n] rainbow
 NOTE: YM snake classification = RANĠU (mangrove snakes), WUWARKU (dangerous snakes), YĀLUR (sea snakes), pythons are unlabelled
 BAPU'/YUN See: BAPUY'YUN :WRF(u')
 BĀPURRU {B} [n] group--ethnic, clan, tribe, organisation; [Ext] a death (in the family)
 :BL,BS,DP,FM,JDY,JH,MC,RW,WdV(16),WRF
 - bāpurru'mirri [Adj] cultural, ancestral, traditional; [n] group to which one belongs
 Syn: mala, mittji, ŋurruk
 Cf: bundurr (totemic group, surname), matha (language group), rengitj (ceremonial group)
 Exp: dhawal- / wāŋa-bāpurrumirri [LOC] place of mourning (where someone has died)
 E.g: Gapmangu Bāpurru [n] Government Department
 =Cf: Burarra (gun-)bapurr moeity; (gun-)baparrurr kin group (patrilineal)
 BAPUY'YUN [V-1-in] toss (about); float on waves, have a bumpy ride; plunge (up and down) :BL(uy'),WRF(u')
 - BAPU'YUN [Alt]
 BAR [V-ds] whip, flog, beat, hit, slap :BL
 Rep: bartjunmarama
 BAR/THUN {Rir} [V-1-in] split (open) :BS
 Cf: Barryun, barr'yun, lana'yun
 BĀR' [Adj] thin :BL
 Syn: bārka
 BARA [n] groin
 Idm: BARA-WATHARR [n] shellfish--edible Nerita polita :JR,SD(65),WdV(5,85)
 BARA'BARALA See: BARALA
 BARAGARR' {Rit} [n] tree] River Whistling Tree, Casuarina cunninghamiana Alt: burugurr' :JH
 =Ngandi borogorr'

BARAKAL {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 BARALA [n] sandbank, sandhill--high, sandbar (area of rise and fall of tide); dune(s)
 :BL,DP,MC,R&W(39),WdV(68),WRF
 - bara'-barala [PL] low sand dunes one after another
 Alt: baralatj; Syn: bam'pala
 BARALATJ {Gal} [n] sandbar Alt: barala :RW
 BARALŃI {Rir} [V-3a-in] wade Syn: balwalyun :BS
 BARANGURR {Rit} [n] shin-bone (especially of wallaby or other animal--used as a blade) :JH
 BARARR/PU(NU)MA [V-2-tr] graze (the skin)
 - bararr-bararrmirri = bararr(-)wararrmirri [Adj] light in colour (skin, after having been burnt or grazed) :BL,DZ,R&W(16),WRF
 bararrpunanharə [n] scratch, graze-mark
 BARARRŃU {D} [N] clan :BS,RW,WdV(I2)
 D1 = nharu; Cf: Rarakala
 BARARR/PARARR {D} [N] clan :BS,RW,WdV(I2)
 D1 = nharu; Cf: Rarakala
 BARAWIYAL [Adj/n] egg(s)--freshly laid :BL,WdV(48)
 Hyp: mapu'
 BARAWUN(') [n] ray, beam (of light), moonbeam; rays of sunlight just before sunrise Cf: wārrarra (at sunset) :BL,KGG,R&W(')(38),WdV(67),WRF
 BARAWUTI [n] short cut, short crossing :WdV(70)
 BARAYUWA {D} [N-m] :DLY
 BARIK {Rit} [Adj] white, bright, light (coloured) :JH
 Alt: baritj; Cf: barun [V]; Syn: militj
 Exp: liya-barik = marra-barik [Adj] grey-haired; [N] old man
 BARITJ {Rit} [Adj] white, bright, light (coloured) :JH
 Alt: BARIK
 BARITJARR [n] fish] Freshwater Catfish, Tandanus tandanus Alt? bartjarr; Syn: ganjal :SD(53)
 BĀRIYA {D} [N-f, n] sunset :DLY,FNM
 BARK/THUN [V-1-in] crack; [Ext] crack of dawn, break of day :BL,BS,DYM,FM,WRF
 - BARKTHU [TIME] tomorrow, in the near future
 barkthuman {Dh} [V-5-tr]
 Cf: djadaw'(yun), bongama
 E.g: Waŋu barkthuwan {Rir} The sun is rising

BARKA (1) [Adj] thin (thing), skinny (person or animal) Alt: BĀRKA :FM(Ā),JDY,SEM,WRF(a)
 - barkayirri [V-3a-in] become thin or skinny
 Opp: gandarr-dumurr(u), ŋutu.
 Syn: bĀr', djārrwarwar, malwar
 Idm: mulkurr-barka [Adj] "two pot screamer" (quickly gets drunk)

BARKA (2) {Dh} [N] arm--upper; armlet; branch; creek [Ext] :BS,DP,DYM,RW
 - barkakulanhami [V-3-Rec] hold hands while walking together

BARKIKI(') {D} [N] bird] Straw-necked Ibis, Threskiornis spinicollis Cf: nurrunurr :BL,DW2,HRW,MC,R&W(')(47),SD(28),WRF

BARK/PARK {D} [N-m] Alt: Barpar :DLY
 BARKPARK/THUN {B} [V-1-in] sing (with clapsticks) :BL,DP,DYM,FM,WRF
 Syn: liyaman = miyaman; Cf: manikay [N]

BARKTHU {NY} [TIME, Adv] tomorrow :BS,DYM,DZ
 Syn: godarr'; See: BARK(thun)

BARKUMA(') [N] cat--native possum] Northern Quoll, Dasyurus hallucatus hallucatus Syn: mitiwirri :BL,DP,FM,JH('),R&W(43),SD(49),WRF

BARMURRK {Rit} [N] cucumber--wild] Cucumis melo :JH
 BARNYARR/WUY {Y-Gum} [N-m, PN] :DLY,FNM
 BARN [N] hot stones--for heating water (by placing in water); antbed (used for cooking) (?); [Ext] altar (in sacrificial sense) :WdV(51),WRF

BARNGITJ {Y} [N-f, n] bee--its hive may be found in the base of a tree, a tree stump, or the ground] Trigona sp.; sugarbag, wild honey (of this bee)
 Cf: guku :BL,BS,DLY,DP(hollow-tree),FM,FNM,JH,MC,R&W(55),WdV(53),WRF(D?)

BARPA' [Adj] rotten, rancid Alt: barrpa' :FM
 BAR/PAR {D} [N-m] Alt: Barkpark :DLY
 BAR'PAR/MARAMA {Gum} [V-2-tr] chase away, (cause to) scatter :WRF
 BARPU/MA {Rit} [V-2-tr] pound (with a stone or similar object) :JH

BARPURU [TIME] yesterday, some time ago (any definite recent day) Syn: yawungu :BL,BS,DP,JBG,MC,WRF
 E.g: barpurunuwuy ŋatha {Gup} food from yesterday
 Exp: mā barpuru {Gal} years ago (referring to a definite event)

BARTJARR {Rit} [N] fish--small] Freshwater Eel-tailed Catfish, Neosilurus sp. :JH
 Contrast: baritjarr; Cf: djambalak, ganŋal, manbiri

BARTJUMAN {Gal} [V-5-tr] speak :DP
 BARTJUN/MARAM(A) [V-2-tr] slap, smack, whip, flog, beat, hit Rep: bar :AW(tjtj),BL,FM,MC,WRF
 Exp: wurr-wartjthun / -tjun {Gum} [V-1-tr] beat, belt, give (someone) a hiding

BARU {Rit} [NUM] many, lots (of) :JH
 - baru'ŋu [Adj] much, many, possessing a lot (of)
 Exp: wāŋa-baru = wāŋa-baru'ŋu [Adj] polygamous, having many wives

BĀRU {Y} [N] crocodile (generic); Salt-water Crocodile, Crocodylus porosus Contrast: NĀW' (freshwater) :BL,BS,DP,DW2,FM,HRW,MC,PBG,SD(46),WRF
 Syn: bandirritjpal, birrkin-birrkin, dinbal, gadu-kadu, mandimirr, mararrapan, matjapalaŋu

BARUKAŃU {D} [N] tree/shrub--with small white flowers; edible fruit--long orange pod, ripe in Mayaltha season] :BS,FM,WdV(110,143)
 - BARUKAŃUR [Alt] Hyp: dharpa ga borum-retjapuy
 Cf: wālpay = wālpay {Y}

BARUN {Rit} [V-1-in] brighten, become white or bright Cf: barik, baritj :JH

BARURU/PARURU {Y} [N] stingray--edible] :WdV(81)
 Alt? balulupalulu; Syn? bandjirri, mithirri

BARWARRA {D} [N] shellfish--edible, but must be cooked; dwelling of Hermit Crab] Mud Welk, Terebralia p[e,a]lustris Hyp: maypal :JR,R&W(-ŋ')(52),SD(-raw-)(65),WdV(85),WRF(-ŋ)

- BARWARRAŃ(') [Alt]
 Syn: bunybu, burriŋi (somewhat smaller and shorter)

BARR/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] open; {Rit} split :BS,JH
 See: barr'yun
 Exp: dhĀ-barryun [V-1-in] have one's mouth open

BARR'/YUN {B} [V-1-in] tear, rip (open), split, slice :BL(+73,90),BS,DP,JDY,JH,MC,MRM,RLW,RW,WRF
 - barr'(yun)maram(a) [V-2-tr] = {Dh} barr'yuman [V-5-tr]
 barr'-barr [Adj] torn, ripped
 barr'-barryun [V-1-in-Pl] open up (e.g., sores on skin), tear into pieces
 barr'-barrmarama [V-2-tr-Pl] tear, rip off
 Exp: dhat-barr'marama [V-2-tr] spear with a wire spear [Syn: wurnyir'marama]
 Idm: mel-barr'maranhamirr(i) [V-3-REF] want something back when someone has taken it
 Idm: ŋoy-barr'yun [V-1-in] get a shock
 BARR [n] scar (from a burn), cicatrice, axe mark (on tree) Syn: bakparr, bidipi :BL,MC,WdV(7),WRF
 BARRA {Gal} [marker] Plural :RW
 BARRA [n] good fishing spot (near rocks) :BL
 BARRA' {D} [n, LOC] west, northwest (wind--used to sail from Celebes to Australia, blows before the Wet)
 - b̄arra'mirr(i) = b̄arra'ya [TIME] Wet Season--proper (when Northwest Monsoon blows) [Syn: gunmul; Cf: waltjan, walu] :BL,DP,DW2,DZ,FM,HRW,JDY,JH,MC,PBG,WdV(65,72),WRF,WZ(11)
 Hyp: WATA; Syn: wun'kurr; Opp: dhimurru (east)
 Cf: balali, guduwurru, djitjiwuru
 Exp: gali'-b̄arra' [LOC] west
 =Mkr bára? west wind [Cense (73f), Matthes (188)]
 NB: Bug bára?, Mal barat = PAN Saba:Rat monsoon
 Cf: Burarra (an-)barra northwest wind
 BARRADUKA' {Rit} [n] crocodile--saltwater :JH
 BARRAKAL' {Rit} [n] shrub--used for making spear shafts] :JH
 BARRAKALA [n] bone on lower leg :BL
 BARRA'KA/WUY {D} [N-f] :LWG
 BARRAKINY {Wan} [Adj] bad, no good :DYM
 Syn: ȳtj(kurru)
 BARRAL [n] wasp--yellow & red striped body; builds large nest hanging on outside of trees] :R&W(56),WdV(170)
 BARRALK {Rit} [n] tree--with long flower spikes] Wattle, Acacia sp. :JH

BARRALPUWUY {D} [N-f] :DLY
 BARRAMATHA [n] eyeglass(es) :BS,JGY,WdV(42),WZ(159)
 Syn: gilatj(itj), maŋutjiwuy
 =Cf: Mkr paramáta jewel, precious stone [Cense (521)]; Mal p̄armata jewel = Skt
 Pos: Sph para-mata for the eyes
 BARRAMBARRA [n] cloth(ing), clothes Syn: girri', maryakal, mowayak :BL,R&W(27),WRF,WZ(106)
 =Mkr baram-baran goods, things [with -ŋ loss; Cense (77), Matthes (190)]; NB: Bug waram-paran, Mal, Ind baran-2 things (of all sorts)
 BARRAMBUWA [N] White Woman, Asian Lady, non-Aboriginal woman Alt: barrapuwa :WdV(14)
 Syn: bayini, garranhdhalu, daywululu, nona
 BARRANDJI' {Rit} [n] possum :JH
 BARRANGUWA [n] tree/plant] Leea bruneniana :SD(14)
 BARRAN [n] knife--large, meat cleaver, machete, cane-knife :BL,DZ,R&W(31),WdV(39),WRF,WZ(160)
 Hyp: YIKI('); Cf: galiwan (scythe)
 =Mal páran cleaver, machete; NB: Mkr beran chopping-knife, cleaver [Cense (102), Matthes (193)]
 Cf: Burarra (an-)barang sword, long knife
 BARRANGA'/YUN [V-1-] mock, mimic (actions); thank someone repeatedly; "applaud" (answer an orator by calling out in appreciation or agreement); warn or correct someone, teach, instruct Cf: manggi(kuma), raypirri'(yun) :BL(sketch),DP,JMG,WRF
 Exp: barranga-djarryun [V-1-] stretch body (as when yawning, waking)
 BARRANGAL [n] wallaby] Agile Wallaby, Sandy Wallaby, Macropus agilis :JH,SD(49)
 Cf: balkitj, djitpilirri, gambalala', gulirirri', djarrutu, mindharran (joey), ŋarrku, weti(')
 BARRANGAY'/YUN [V-1-in] wander off :JMG
 BARRANGUNHA [n] stingray--edible] Cowtail Ray, Fantail Ray, Dasyatis sephen; Stingaree, Urolophus testaceus Cf: gurrtjpi :BL,SD(61),WdV(74)
 BARRANINY {Gum} [n] side (everything relating to a person or thing) Cf: birranany :WRF

BARRAPA {Rit} [Adj] fresh (water) :JH
 - barrapathirri [V-3a-in] become fresh
 Exp: gapu-barrapa [n] fresh water
 BARRAPIRRI {D} [n] fish--green, not eaten :BS,DLY,WRF
 Exp: Barrapirri! {Gum} [Intj] Oh darn!, Shit! {rude}
 BARRAPUWA [N] White Woman, Asian lady, non-Aboriginal woman Alt: barrambuwa :WdV(14)
 Syn: bayini, garranhdhalu, daywululu, nona
 BARRARA [n] crow bar, steel/iron rod flattened or sharpened at both ends and used as a digging stick
 Cf: djimuku, wambulu :WdV(39)
 BARRARAL {D} [N-m] :FNM
 BARRARI [n] fear :BL,FM,MC,TBY,WRF
 - barrarigukuma [V-2-tr] frighten
 barrarimirri [Adj] frightened
 barrariŃu [Adj] frightened, coward(ly)
 barrarirri [V-3a-in] be frightened, scared
 Syn: biyani(yirri)
 Exp: barrari-Ńutu [Adj] coward
 Exp: barrari-gurrupan [V-5-tr] / -wekam(a) [V-2-tr] frighten, scare
 Exp: yaka barrariya [Imp] Don't be afraid!
 BARRARRA {D} [N-m] :DLY
 BARRATA/WUY {D} [N-m] :LWG,PGD
 BARRAWAN-BARRAWAN/DHUN {Gal} [V-1-in] stagger :DP
 BARRAWU {Jn,Rit} [n] boat, Macassan "prau"
 Syn: gapala' :AW,DDY,DZ,JDY,JH,WZ(161)
 =Mal pərahu; NB: Not Mkr sámpaŃ, káppala?
 BARRAY'/PARRAY [Adj] near the surface, lightly :BL
 BARRDJAL'/YUN {Gup} [V-1-in] slide, slip (over)
 Alt: Barryal'yun :BL,MC
 BARRI {Rit} [Dp] maybe, perhaps :JH
 - BARRI [Alt]
 BARRINYBUMA {Y} [N-m] :LWG,PGD
 BARRINYINŃA [n] stingray (generic) :WdV(rr/r?)(80)
 Syn: MARANYDJALK; Contrast: bul'manydji (shark)
 BARRIPAN {Y} [N-m] :DLY,JBG
 BARRIR'-BARRIR {Rit} [n] bird] Rainbow Bird :JH
 BARRKA(') {D} [n] stingray--edible] Green Sawfish,
 Pristis zijson :JH('),SD(61),WdV(74)
 Hyp: maranydjalk

BARRKAN' {Rit} [n] root--edible] Marsdenia sp.,
 Cynanchum sp. (?) Cf: yŃmany :JH,NS
 BARRKARR [Adj] penetrating, spreading far and wide :BL
 BARRKI/MIRRI [Adj] married; [Ext] "your husband's homeland" Syn: marrit, wŃŃamirri :BL,WRF
 BARRK/PARRK/PUNU/MA [V-2-tr] unfold, open (out), spread (out) :BL,WRF
 BARRKU {SY} [Adj, LOC, Adv] far (away, off), long (distance), distant Alt: bŃrrku; Opp: galki
 - barrku'barrku [LOC] very far away [Intensive]
 barrkuwala [ALL] to a far away place
 E.g: barrkuwala Ńay wŃnina {Rit} He went far away
 E.g: barrku nu dhali {Rit} They are far away
 Exp: barrku! [Imp] Go away!, Get out of the way!; Look out! :BL(+9),DZ,FM,JDY,JH(22),MC,TBY,WRF
 Exp: barrku birr [LOC] very far away
 Exp: barrku-dakthun [V-1-] be wary, look out for danger or trouble, proceed with caution, avoid; think carefully (before acting) [Cf: gilipuma]
 Idm: liya-barrku [Adj] smart, intelligent
 BARRKU {Dh} [Adj, LOC, Adv] far (away, off), distant
 - bŃrrkuyi [V-3a-in] drift off; become distant; precede, go beforehand :BS,DP,DYM,RW
 Alt: barrku; Opp: bŃyama
 BARRKULA {D} [N-f, n] beach Syn: raŃi :DLY
 BARRKUWAL {Gal} [Adj] separate :DP
 - barrkuwalyuman [V-5-tr] separate
 barrkuwalyumanmi [V-3-REC] be separate
 Cf: barrkuwatj, bŃrrkwal
 BARRKUWATJ [Adj, N] separate, different; each; judge (one who judges and divides) :BL,DP,FM,MC,WRF
 - barrku'-barrkuwatj [Pl] =Cf: barrku
 barrkuwatjkuma [V-2-tr] * distribute, deal (cards); separate; explain
 barrkuwatjthirri [V-3a-in] be(come) separate, different
 BARRKUAL {Rir} [Adj] different, separate :BS
 - BARRKUAL [Alt] Cf: barrkuwal, barrkuwatj
 bŃrrkwal'kum [V-2-tr] separate
 bŃrrkwal'yi [V-3a-in] diverge, differ
 bŃrrkwal'yuman [V-5-tr] spread out; separate

BARRMA'/YUN [V-1-in] sit/lie with legs apart :BL
 Syn: banđhun
 BARRMULA {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 BARRŃ/BARRŃ [Adj] holey :BL,WRF
 - barrŃbarrŃđhirri [V-3a-in] become holey
 barrŃbarrŃguma [V-2-tr] put holes (in)
 BARRŃGIL [Adj] feet turned out when walking (correct way for men) :BL(L),WRF(L)
 - BARRŃGIL [Alt]
 BARRŃGUL [D] [N] freshwater reed--with orange flowers; not eaten] Frogsmouth, Woolly Waterlily, Phylidrum laniginosum :JR,SD(14),WdV(153)
 - BARRŃGULŃANIN [Alt] Hyp: mulmu-gulunbuy; Syn: darra
 BARRŃIR/YUN [V-1-in] be noisy (ear-splitting) :BL
 BARRPA [N] pus, discharge--unhealthy :WdV(8)
 Syn: boyara
 BARRPA(') (1) {B} [Adj, n] rotten, putrid, smelly, stinking; bad, stale, off (food, especially meat); maggot Syn: dulki('); Opp: bđw' (fragrant) :BL(+90),DP('),DYM('),JH,MC('),R&W(')(57),SEM,WRF
 - barrpa'thirri / -'yi(rri) [V-3a-in] become rotten; go off (food)
 Idm: mun-barrpa [Adj] bereaved father [Cf: djungun]
 Exp: Ńoy-barrpa' [Adj] suffering from an internal illness
 BARRPA' (2) {B} [N, KIN-f-Ad] sis! (term used by brother to address sister) :DYM,MC,WdV(26)
 Syn: midiku, mokuy, munguypa, rđbitj, wakinŃu
 BARRTHA {Y} [N-dog, N-boat] :BL,DLY
 BARRTJARAY {Y} [N] tree--found at the edges of billabongs] Paperbark, Melaleuca leucadendron
 Hyp: dharpa :JH,JR,SD(14),WdV(110-rrnh in Index)
 Cf: dhulwu, nđmbarra, wadulu; Syn: batarra
 Exp: mala-barrtjaray [N] Madarrpa subgroup (Rith-arrŃu-speaking)
 BARRTJUN [V-1-tr] spear, attack with spears [PL]; sew :AW,BL,BS,FM,JH,MC,WRF
 Cf: dharpuma, dharrkthun, djawar'yun
 BARRUKAL {Y} [N] tree] Paperbark (generic) :SD(14)
 Syn: BADARR

BARRUKALA(') [N] bark of Paperbark tree--used to make containers, shelters, canoes, death shroud, for cooking and bark paintings :BL,BS,FM('),JH('),R&W(')(59),WdV(12,107),WRF
 Syn: gadja', nhami, Ńarinydjalk, rakala, ranan
 Idm: Ńapa-barrukalamirr(i) [N] new born baby
 BARRULANHAYŃU [N, n?] spirit man who lives in a cave (has hooked shoulders; catches people); the cave he lives in (?) :BL(cave),R&W(26),WRF
 BARRUPU {Y} [N-m+f, n] tobacco--old, black, strong; [Ext] cigarette :BL,DYM,SEM,WdV(41)
 Syn: dhambaku, gđki, galurru', getju, Ńarali'
 BARRWAN(') {B} [N] skin, peeling (of bush food); bark; (egg)shell; [Ext] paper money, dollar note(s) Syn: galŃa, Ńanak (flesh, skin); gunda, rrupiya (money); Ńaraka (eggshell) :BL,BS,DP,DYM,DZ,FM,MC,RW,R&W(')(15,31,48,58),WdV(')(7),WRF
 BARRWAN/DHUN [V-1-in] fall (down, over), trip
 - barrwanmarama [V-2-tr] trip, push over
 Cf: galkirri :BL,DP,FM,WRF
 BARRWARR/YUN [V-1-in] keep on laughing, crying, kicking (e.g., like a temper tantrum) :BL(?),WRF
 Exp: buruŃurr-barrwar = deny-barrwarr [Intj] {used in swearing}
 BARRWITJ {Y} [N-m+f, n] yam :DLY,FNM
 BARRYAL'/YUN [V-1-] slip (over, as feet slipping from under on a path) Alt: barrđjal'yun :BL,MC,WRF
 BAT [V-ds [sup]] throw (away) :MC,WRF
 Rep: dupthun, gutjparr'yun, Ńurrkama; Syn: dup
 BAT (1) [V-ds] light a fire, make a fire
 Syn: dharŃalk(kuma) :BL,BS,DP,FM(t),WRF
 - batthun [V-1-tr]
 BAT (2) {B} [V-ds, Sup] get, pick up, touch, hold (tightly or firmly), have, reach (for), grab, seize
 Rep: mđrrama, Ńayathama, mulka(ma)', mundatarama
 E.g: Bat nya Ńay (mđrranha) {Rit} He picked it up; He grabbed him
 Exp: diku-bat pick up (something) dead or unconscious :BL,FM(93),JH(+75),RW,WRF

BATA'/YUN {Gum} [V-1-in] race (to outrun), go very quickly, run (to escape someone) :WRF
 - bata'yunmirri [V-3-REC] race against one another
 BATA (1) [Adj] good at (hunting or gathering), expert, smart, intelligent :BL,SEM,WdV(30)
 Opp: dalwur, rālmiriw; Syn: dhun'tjirr, djambatj, rāL
 Exp: bata-dumurr(u) [N] excellent hunter, a good provider
 BATA (2) {Rit} [Adv] with, together [Comitative object] Cf: -bataŃu = -wataŃu :JH(82)
 E.g: Bata-nhena [V-4-in] sit with
 E.g: Bata-wānina Ńay darramu gadayka' The man went with a harpoon
 BATA {D} [n] rootfood--red skinned yam] "Wild Carrot" Syn: riny'tjaŃu, RUNI, yilpa :BL,SD(14)
 BATAMI {Dh,Dj} [N] woman, female
 - BATAMIRRI [Alt] :BS,DYM,R&W(18),SEM
 Syn: dhāyka, MIYALK
 -bataŃu {Rit} [suf] rightful, correct, proper :JH(82)
 Alt: -wataŃu
 E.g: dhawalbataŃu [N] rightful owner (of a country)
 E.g: dhiŃ'bataŃu [N] rightful husband (i.e., not a stolen woman)
 E.g: yolbataŃu [N] relative, kinsman
 BATTARRA {Rit} [n] tree] Paperbark, Melaleuca sp. :JH
 Syn: barrtjaray
 BATI(') {Y} [N-m, n] spear--with wooden barbs (used for fighting, hunting (emu, wallaby) or dancing)
 :BL,BS,DLY,DW2,FM,FNM,HRW,R&W(')(29+),WdV(37),WRF
 Hyp: gara = gana
 BATI {Y} [N-m, n] knife--short, two-edged
 Hyp: YIKI(') :BL,DLY,R&W(31),WRF,WZ(107)
 =Mkr, Bug bádi? knife [Cense (43)] = PHN *badi?;
 NB: Mal badek dagger
 BATIGUT [n] petticoat, skirt :BL,DLY,FMG,WRF(k)
 - BATIKUT [Alt] =Eng petticoat
 BATINARRA {Y} [N-m, n] carpenter :DLY,FNM
 BATPA(') [n] reef--in deeper waters, offshore underwater rocks; turtles' feeding area = good place to find turtle :BL,R&W(')(39),WdV(69),WRF

BATPARRARRA' {Rit} [n] tree] Eucalyptus tectifica (?)
 Cf: walan' :JH(tb)
 BATPAT/THUN [V-1-tr] get, collect (shellfish), pick off (fruit), scrape the bark (off of tree)
 - batpatthuman {Gal} [V-5-tr] scatter around (as debris by a cyclone)
 Cf: buma, baymatthun :BL,MRM,WRF
 BATPAT {most} [n] wart :DP,MRM,WdV(8)
 BATPIRRIRRI [n] wasp--yellow, has a long nose with which it feeds its young; makes its home out of anthills (gundirr) or in a tree, signals the presence of a beehive in a tree :WdV(171)
 Cf: dhumar, nyiwanywa, nyunyunyu
 BATPULUK {Yir} [n] cattle :R&W(43),WRF
 Syn: buliki = buluki
 BATHAWU/MA {Glp} [V-2-tr] give, hand (over) :DZ,JBG
 - bathawuŃa [IMP] Give it (to me)!
 BATTJAMA {Y} [n] fruit or inedible seed of mangrove trees :SD,WdV(149)
 Syn: gulalay, mamalingurr, yurrwa-yurrwa
 Cf: bandjurr, giyapara, gokawu, marathuwarr, yulumuru
 BATTJURR [n] star (generic)
 Syn: GANYU(') :FM,R&W(38),WdV(-tj-)(65)
 BATU {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 BATUMAN {Y} [N-m, n] swimming goggles :BL,DYM,WZ(186)
 =Mkr padómaŃ compass = Mal padoman
 BATUNGU [n] boy, young man circumcised (in Mandiyala ceremony) :BL,MC
 BATHA/BATHA {Y-Gum} [N-m, PN] :DLY,FNM
 BATHALA {Y} [Adj] big, large, huge :BL,BS,DP,DZ,FM,MC,RW,SEM,WRF,WZ(12)
 - bathalakum(a) [V-2-tr] enlarge
 bathalamingan {Rit} = bathalayuman [V-5-tr] enlarge
 bathalayi(rri) [V-3a-in] grow, get big
 Opp: nyumukuniny, yutjuwala
 Syn: dumurr(ū), murrukay, Ńutu, yindi
 Idm: mel-bathala [Adj] always staring, "busy body"
 [Alt: mel-dumurr(u), -yindi]
 =Mkr báttala? heavy, big, onerous [Cense (89), Matthes (171)]; Not: Mal bəsar big, bərat heavy

BATH/AN [V-5-tr] cook, boil, burn, set fire to; [Ext]
 sting (of sea-wasp) :BL(+45),FM,JH,MC,WRF
 - batha'-bathan [PL] Cf: nhāra [in]
 E.g: Nayi bathara ŋanya dhuway'mirriŋunha {Gup} She
 set fire to her husband
 Exp: bulka'-bathan [V-5-tr] scorch the fur (of) =
 raw'-bathan {Rit}
 Exp: buypi-bathan [V-5-tr] scorch or singe the
 surface of
 Idm: galŋa-bathan [V-5-] have a fever, run a
 temperature
 BATHANA {Liy} [Adj] private, secret :JWD,KGG
 Syn: dhuyu
 BATHAPU(') [n] hat :AW,DZ,R&W(')(28),WRF
 Syn: balmana, djongu
 =Mkr passāpu-ulu head covering [Cense (668)]
 BATHARRIPA [N] Macassan, Macassarese
 - BATHARRIPA [Alt] :JGY,R&W(17),WdV(11),WZ(13)
 Syn: bukimaŋgatharra, maŋgatharra
 =Mkr, Bug pataripaŋ trepang fisherman [with -ŋ loss;
 Cense (787), Matthes (337)]
 BATHATHAKI {Y} [N-m, n] getting everything together
 to move to another place :DLY,FNM
 BATHI [n] container, dillybag, basket, box, packet
 Alt: batji :BL,FM,JDW,MC,RW,WdV(13,35),WRF,WZ(108)
 Syn: mindjalpi, nyālka
 Exp: bāthi-yalŋgimiri [N] very old person [Syn:
 birrnyilpirrnyil, dhawuthuwa, djirrtjirmir(i)]
 =Mkr pātti box, chest, case; Cf: Bug pātti, Mal
 pāti [Cense (533), Matthes (103); Harry Thornell,
 the former Yirrkala missionary (1935-36) made this
 identification in 1979]
 BATHI-GURRIRI/MIRRI [n] snake] Death Adder
 Syn: DHAMBANINY :BL,R&W(45),WRF
 BATHU(') [n] rock, stone
 :BL,DP,DZ,R&W(')(40),SEM,WRF,WZ(109)
 Syn: banda, baŋam, bumbarru, djurupal, GUNDA, watapa
 =Mkr, Bug, Mal bātu = PAN *batúH stone
 BĀTJ [n] barge :WdV(41)
 Syn: ŋurru-bilkpilk, ŋaraka-bilkpilk =Eng barge

BATJA {D} [N-f] :FNM
 BATJI {Dh,Dj} [n] container, dillybag, basket, box,
 packet Alt: BATHI :BS,DP,DZ,RW
 BATJIKALI [n] can, tin; thimble; small metal cup at
 end of pipe that holds tobacco
 Syn: batjipaŋ :BL,DZ,WdV(41),WRF,WZ(100)
 Cf: banikin, djakarun, rupa
 =Mkr bássi-kalliŋ tin + can [with -ŋ loss; Cense
 (83), Matthes (50,226)]; (f: Mal bāsi iron + kalen
 tin = Portuguese
 Cf: Burarra (mun-)bachikala long tobacco pipe
 BATJIKUL [n] bicycle :DP,WdV(44)
 =Eng bicycle
 BATJILA (1), PN {D} [N-m] beach area :DLY,FNM
 BATJILA (2) [PN] Batchelor (site of Batchelor College
 and the School of Australian Linguistics) :DLY
 =Eng Batchelor
 BATJIMURUNU {D} [n] shellfish--edible] Angular Ear
 Shell, *Cassidula angulifera* Hyp: maypal
 :BL,JR,R&W(ŋ')(51),SD(65),WdV(86),WRF(-ŋ)
 - BATJIMURUNU(') [Alt] Syn? miniminipi, mitjalaganŋ
 BATJIPAN [n] thimble; small metal cup at end of pipe
 that hold tobacco Cf: batjikali :WdV(41)
 BATJIWARR [n] path, road, way, track :BL,DP
 Alt: batjuwarr; Syn: dhukarr
 BATJKITPUL [n] basketball :DLY(L),WRF(L)
 - BATJKITPUL [Alt] =Eng basketball
 BATJPARRA' {Rit} [n] mat--pandanus :JH(cb)
 BATJ/PATJ [n] sickness, pain, disease :BL,WdV(8),WRF
 - batjpatjtjun / -thun [V-1-] feel pain, inflict pain
 Syn: rerri'; Cf: rirrikthun
 BĀTJU(') {Y?} [N-m, n] stick--digging, yamstick; tree
 --its wood is made into yamsticks] *Pemphis acidula*
 Syn: dhona' :BL,DLY(a),FM,FNM{D},JH('),WZ(180)
 =Mkr pāso? peg, wedge, pin; NB: Mal bacok hack,
 slice off, hew; Mal, Jav pacul hoe
 BĀTJU/PATJU [n] shirt, coat, jacket
 Syn: djāt :BL,DP,JDY,WdV(42),WRF,WZ(101)
 =Mkr, Bug báju-2 short-sleeved jacket (worn by men)
 [Cense (44), Matthes (182f)]

BATJURR See: BATTJURR :WdV(65)
 BATJURRURRU {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 BATJUWARR [n] path, road, way :BL, DYM, WRF
 Alt: batjiwarr; Syn: dhukarr, gatjal
 BAW(')/YUN [V-1-in] burst, break, explode, blow up;
 hatch (egg); blossom, bloom (flower)
 - bawun = baw'wun {Rit} :BL, BS('), JH, MC, WRF(')
 baw(')(yun)marama = {Rit} bawunmarama [V-2-tr]
 crack (an egg shell), set off (a bomb, firecracker),
 split down the middle
 Alt? bāw'yun; Cf: budaw'(yun)
 BĀW' (1) [Adj, n] pleasant (smell), aromatic, fragrant;
 perfume, cologne :BL, DP, SEM, WRF, WZ(110)
 Opp: barrpa'; Cf: bungān
 =Mkr, Bug bāu? fragrance, smell [Cense (92f), Matthes
 (231)]; Mal bau = PMP *bāhu? smell
 BĀW' (2) [V-ds] burst, explode; fart loudly :FNM
 - bāw'yun [V-1-in] Cf: baw('yun), dirr'yun, djiw'yun
 BAWA' {most} [n] craziness, insanity, stupidity
 Alt: baba' :BL, BS, DP, MC, WdV(9,33), WRF
 - bawami(rri) [Adj] silly, stupid, mentally deficient;
 crazy, mad; mistaken, in error; random(ly)
 bawayun [V-1-in] make a mistake; behave stupidly;
 go astray; have a funny feeling in one's ears
 Cf: dalwur, garkgark(mirri), lulatj
 Exp: bawā-gurrupan [V-5-tr] confuse, drive (x)
 crazy, make silly (by fright, etc.)
 Syn: garkgark(mirri)
 BAWAKA {Gum} [PN] :DLY, FNM
 BAWALA [Adv] accidentally, at random, unintentionally
 Syn: birrka'; Alt: babala :BL, BS, DP, MC, WRF
 - bawalami(rri) [Adv] any(one, -where, -time, -way),
 every(one, -where, -time, -thing), all
 Cf: bukmak, warrpam' (all)
 Exp: nhāma bawalamirri [Farewell] See you when I
 see you!
 BAWALATJ {Gal} [Adj, n] wrong (one); mistake, error
 See: BAWALA :DP

BĀWAN [n] potato(es); vegetables (especially earth-crops);
 Yam, "Native Potato", Dioscorea nummularia,
D. transversa; Ipomoea velutina
 :BL, BS, DZ, MC, R&W(60), SD(14), WdV(50), WRF, WZ(162)
 Cf: bitata (potato), wadarma (Native Potato)
 =Mal bāwan bulb Allium sp. = PMP *bāwang garlic,
 onion; Cf: Mkr bāwan no good, worthless
 BĀWARRAN {Dh} [n] bird, animal, meat; skin
 Cf: barrwan :DP(a), DYM(ŷ)
 BAWATJ {Gum} [n?] surprise :WRF
 BĀWAYŃU {D} [N-m] Tab: bāyŃu :LWG, PGD, SH
 BĀWI(') [n] pig Syn: bigipigi :BL, WZ(14)
 =Mkr, Bug bāwi pig [Cense (94), Matthes (221)], Mal
 babi = PAN *bābuy
 BAWITJ [n] tide--high, full tide
 - BĀWITJ [Alt] :BL, BS(ŷ), R&W(35), WdV(bawutj), WRF
 Alt: bagitj, bawutj; Syn: wumbirr
 Cf: malwanyga (very high tide), rakanjāy (low tide),
 rāŃ (high tide mark)
 BAWK/THUN {B} [V-1-tr] chop, fell :BL, RW
 BAWU (1) {D} [n] grass--used along with hot stones
 when cooking turtle to keep the heat and smoke inside
Vetiveria elongata; Spinifex longifolius (?)
 Hyp: mulmu :BL, JR, SD(25,14), WdV(153)
 Syn: bilaka; Cf: wuku [different sp.]
 BAWU (2) {Jam} [n] hair of a corpse :WdV(153)
 BAWULI {D-Rir} [N-f, PN] :DLY
 BAWUMINYA {Y} [N-f, n] paint :DLY, DZ, FNM
 =See: bāw' (smell) + minya' (paint)
 BĀWURR {Y} [N-m, n] spear--fish :BL(a), DLY, FNM
 Hyp: gara
 BAWUTHU [n] wind Syn: WATA :BL
 BAWUTJ [n] tide--high :WdV(61)
 Alt: bagitj = BAWITJ; Syn: dhanjā gapu
 BAY' (1) [Dp] Oh!, Hey!, Are you with me?, Yes or no?
 [Qp] Cf: dhili :DYM, FM, JH(+56)
 E.g: Nhāwala nya nhe bay'? {Rit} Did you see him?
 E.g: Wānina nu Ńay bay'? {Rit} He has gone, hasn't
 he?

BAY' (2) [V-ds] leave (behind, aside), abandon :BL, JH
 - bay'yun [V-5-tr] Rep: ganan, ganarrthama
 BĀY [Intj] Nevermind!, Still..., Until..., Could be
 - bĀydhi(na) = bĀynha [Alt] :BL, DP, MC
 bĀykarrarama [V-2-tr] take no notice (of); disobey
 Alt: bĀna; Cf: bĀyŋu (none), bĀythirri (left over or behind)
 Exp: bĀy-lakarama [V-2-in] forgive, overlook
 BĀY/THIRRI [V-3a-in] miss out (on something)
 - baythinyara [n] the left-over one :BL, MC, WRF(a)
 bĀythyawuy [Adj] extra, left over
 Contrast: bĀyŋuthirri
 BĀY'/YUN {Rir} [V-1-] smoke :BS
 Syn: buny'tjun, wopthun
 BĀYA (1) {Rir} [Intj] nevermind :BS, DP(a)
 Alt: bĀyatj
 Exp: bĀya-rakaram [V-2-tr] forgive; be sorry
 BĀYA (2) {Y} [N-m, n] fire :DLY, FNM
 =Eng fire
 BAYAK/THIRRI {Rit} [V-3a-in] reject, not want (something) :JH
 BAYAKA {D} [N-m] :KLD
 BĀYAKU [Intj] fair go! :DLY
 =Eng fair go
 BAYALALŊA {D} [N-f] :DLY
 BAYALA/WUY {D} [N-f] :DLY
 BAYAM'BUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] buy; pay (for) :JH
 Alt: bĀyim; Cf: bayarra'
 =Kriol via Eng buy; Not: Ind bayar pay
 BAYANŊU {Y} [N-f] :LWG, PGD
 BAYANŊU {Rit} [Adj, always follows n] abundant, lots (of), "heaps" :JH
 Cf: wirrka, wirrki; Contrast: bĀyŋu [NEG-none]
 Exp: dhawarrak-bayanŋu [Adj] bewhiskered, having abundant whiskers
 Exp: djukurr-bayanŋu [Adj] fat
 Exp: gupulu-bayanŋu [Adj] fat, thick
 =Pos: semantic reversal of bĀyŋu = bĀyanŋu (none)
 BĀYANŊU {Dh} [NEG] none, nothing :BS, DP(a), SYG
 - bĀyanŋuyi [V-3a-in] come to nothing; die
 Alt: bĀyŋu; Syn: dhĀwul; Cf: rakuny (dead)

BAYA/PAYA [n] rope attached to sail :BL, WdV(40)
 BAYAPULA {Jap} [PN] :DLY
 BĀYARRĀ(') [V-6-tr, n] pay (back), take revenge; (deserved) reward, fair chance, fair go, vengeance, retribution :BL, BS('), JH, MC, WRF, WZ(15)
 - bĀyarra'mingan [V-5-tr] take revenge, settle a score, "square back"
 Syn: bĀka-bakmarama /-wakmarama
 =Mkr bĀyara? pay [Cense (95), Matthes (187)]
 Cf: Bug wĀja?, Mal bayar = PHN *bĀyaD
 BAYARRAK [n] bee--non-stinging; found lower in tree; said to be the father of YARRPANY, whose hive is found at the top of the tree] :BL, WdV(53)
 Syn: lirrawar', ŋalkawar'; Cf: yarrpany
 BĀYATJ {Rir} [Intj] nevermind Alt: bĀya :BS
 BAYAW'/WUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] collect (objects) :JH
 BAYAYA {Dh} [Dp, Conj] Never mind; Forget it; even if, although :DP, DYM
 BĀYDHI See: BĀY :DDY, DZ, JDY
 BAYIDAY-WIK [n, TIME] pay week :WRF
 Opp: mayila-wik (off pay-week)
 BAYIKU {Dh} [DEIC = BANHA + GEN] of/for that (person) yonder :DP, DYM, RW
 - BAYIKUYA [+ EMPH]
 BAYIKUL(I) {Dh} [DEIC = BANHA + ALL] to that (person, far) :DP, DYM, RW
 - BAYIKULIYA [EMPH] Cf: banhambal
 BAYIKUN {Dh} [DEIC = BANHA + PROD] from that (one), made by that (person) :DP, RW
 BAYIKURA {Dh} [DEIC = BANHA + LOC] by/with that (person, far) Cf: banhal(aŋa) :DP, RW
 BAYIKURU {Dh} [DEIC = BANHA + ABL] from that (person) Cf: bayiwali :DP, RW
 BAYIKURUMURRU {Dh} [DEIC = BANHA + PER] about that (person, far) Cf: bayitjan :DP, RW
 BAYIKURUY {Dh} [DEIC = BANHA + ASC] about that (person) yonder Cf: bayikuy :DP, RW
 BAYIKUY {Dh} [DEIC = BANHA + ASC] about that (one) yonder Cf: bayikuruy :RW
 BAYILMA {D} [N-m] :DLY

BÄYIM {most} [V-6-tr/in] buy; pay (for). [tr]; cost
 [in] :DP(a), DLY, FM, FMG, MC, WRF
 - bÄyimmirri [Adj] must be paid for, costs(\$), not free
 Cf: rrupiya =Eng buy, via Kriol bayim
 BAYINI [N-f] White Woman, Asian lady, non-Aboriginal
 woman :BL, WdV(14), WZ(16)
 Syn: barrambuwa = barrapuwa, daywululu, garranhdhalu,
 nona =Mkr baŋne [Cense (46)] / baŋne [Matthes
 (232)] woman, wife, female
 Cf: Bug wawine, Mal bini wife, spouse
 BAYIN (1) {NY} [V-P] usually, always [HABitual action]
 Cf: li, ŋuli :DP, DYM, DZ
 BAYIN (2) {Dh} [DEIC = BANHA + ERG] by that (person),
 with/using that (one); also PAST (?) :DP, DYM, RW
 - bayinuya [EMPH] with that very one
 BAYIRR {Rit} [n] kangaroo, euro--female :JH
 Syn: bamdjirrbi' = bamdjirrwi'; See: murrpungula
 BAYITJAN {Dh} [DEIC = BANHA + PER] through that (one,
 way, means) yonder Cf: bayikurumurru :RW
 BAYIWALI {Dh} [DEIC = BANHA + ABL; Conj] from that
 (one, far); then, afterwards :DP, DYM, RW
 - BAYIWALIYA [+ EMPH] Syn: bewali; Cf: bayikuru
 BÄY/KARRÄRAMA [V-2-tr] take no notice (of), disobey :BL
 BAYKURRTJI {Mad} [PN] :DLY
 BÄYMA [LOC] close (around here/there); behind
 Opp: barrku = bÄrrku; Syn: galki :DP(a), DYM, FM, SEM
 BAYMAN' {Rit} [n] tree--resembling Terminalia car-
pentariae Cf: balman' :JH
 BÄYMANŲ [Adj] everlasting, eternal :BL
 Syn: nininyŋu
 BAYMARAMA/WUY {D} [N-f] :LWG, PGD
 BAYMAT/THUN [V-1-tr] hit, beat, bash; gather, get
 (shellfish, yams); affect :BL(Jam), BS, FM, MC, WRF
 Syn: buma, boyan, leyun
 BAYMUNŲBI {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 BÄYŲU [NEG] none, nothing, not at all
 :BL(+30), DZ, FM, JH(a), MC, SEM, WRF
 - bÄyŲuthirri [V-3a-in] run out, become nothing; dis-
 appear, vanish
 bÄyŲuyama [V-2-tr] bring to nought, demolish

Syn: bithiwul, dhÄwul, dhawunhaŋ', djawul, wirr
 Cf: -miriw [PRIV]; yaka (not)
 Idm: dhÄ-bÄyŲu'yun [V-1-] disbelieve, take no
 notice (of) [Syn: mÄrr-djuŲkthun]
 BAYPA [n] paper :DLY, FMG
 Syn: boyan =Eng paper
 BAYPAY [n, LOC] good place to get honey R&W(39)
 BÄYPI {Glp} [Adv] still Syn: badak :BL, DZ, JBG
 - BÄYPI'YUN [V-1-in] be left behind, stay (put)
 BAYPINŲA {Y} [n] fish] Saratoga, Scleropages jardini
 :JH, BS, PBG, R&W(50), TNB, TDW, WRF
 BAYULMA {D} [N-f] :DLY
 BAYUMBI {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 BAYUNUN {Y} [N-f, n] spirit :DLY, FNM
 BÄYUNŲ {Y} [N-m, n] paddle(s) :DLY, DZ, FNM
 =Cf: Mkr, Mal payuŋ umbrella
 BAYWALI(YA) {Rir} [Conj] after that, thereafter :BS
 Alt: BEWALI
 BAYWANI {D} [N-m] :LWG
 BE [Dp] somewhere (else, far away); maybe
 Cf: ŋula :BL, DP, FM(147), JH(+52)
 - beny bala [Dp] and so on (until)
 beŋuru(') [ABL] from there (indefinite); [Conj]
 after that
 bewala {Rit} = be bala [ALL] to there (an indefinite
 distant place)
 E.g: Ŋarra be Maybe me...
 Exp: be muka [Dp] I thought...
 BE'/YUN {Gum} [V-1-] rub root of tree on thigh to
 make string (for dilly bag) :WRF
 BEBIK {Rit} [n] bird] Black-faced Cuckoo Shrike,
Coracina novaehollandiae :JH
 Alt: bebiyik, bewik, bewiyik
 BEBIYIK {Rit} [n] Alt: BEBIK, bewik, bewiyik :JH
 BIDAM {Rit} [n] fish] Long-Tom Fish :JH
 Syn: djukal, djuŲudu
 BEDAWUY {D} [N-f] :DLY

BIDI'/YUN {B} [V-1-tr] paint, rub onto, apply (ointment or paint to), colour (in) :BL,DP,JH,MC,RW,WRF
 - bidi'(yun)mi(rr*i*) [V-3-MUT] paint up, rub onto (oneself, each other) Cf: bapmaram(a)
 BIDI/BIDI {Rit} [n] bird--small[] Robin (?) :JH
 Alt: bidiwidi
 BIDIDJIRR' {Rit} [n] root--edible] Eriosema chinense
 Syn: riny'tjanu :JH,NS
 BIDIL {Rit} [n] waterlily leaf :JH
 BIDILA (1) {most} [n] liver*
 Syn: ŋalthiri :BL,DP,DZ,R&W(13),WdV(5),WRF
 =Cf: Burarra (an-/jin-)birlirla liver
 BIDILA (2) [Adj] bad, inedible :BL,DP,WRF
 - bidila'yama [V-2-tr] = {Dh} bidila'yuman [V-5-tr]
 make bad
bidila'yirri [V-3a-in] become bad, go off (food)
 Syn: maliku, yätj; Ext: BIDILA (3)
 BIDILA (3) {D} [n] rootfood vine--root can only be
 eaten after careful preparation] :WdV(57),WRF
 See: LUWIYA; Syn: ganaparra, wukuwuki
 BIDIMBIDA {Y} [n] snake] Water Python :SD(41)
 Syn: WARRPANUWA
 BEDINYBUY {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 BIDINĀL {Rit} [N] surname; clan :DZ,JH(2)
 D1 = yaku(y); NB: Many now use the English surname
 "Billy"
 BIDIPI(') {B} [n] scar (traditionally put on body as
 symbol for a dead relative) Syn: bakparr, bär, r,
 man'ta, mim'pu :BL,DP,RW,R&W(')(16),WdV(7),WRF
 BIDI/PIDI [n] tree--found in flood plains] Paperbark,
Melaleuca sp. (-viridiflora ?) :JH,SD(14)
 Syn? dar'man, dindin' [or similar sp?]
 BIDITJ (1) [n] spear-thrower, woomera--long and curved
 (for fish spear or harpoon, used when hunting tur-
 tles or dugong) :BL,JH,R&W(30),WdV(38),WRF
 Hyp: majal'; Syn: dakarr
 Cf: bandak, bulman, butukali
 BIDITJ (2) {Rit} [Adv] nearly, almost :JH
 E.g. Biditj ŋay guyupana wänina watuya nhangu His
 dog nearly died

BIDIWIDI [n] bird-small with yellow feathers] Peewee
 Alt: bidibidi :BL(9),JH,R&W(47),WRF
 - bidiwidiyun [V-1-in] sing (of bird)
 Syn: DELILI; Cf: wänba
 BIDIWIDITJ/KUMA {Gum} [V-2-tr] wipe (out, up, e.g.,
 something spilt), rub out, erase (e.g., pencil
 mark) Cf: buwayakkuma, warrkuluma :WRF
 BIDJAL {Gup} [n] fish--freshwater] :BL
 BIDJAY' {Rit} [n] lizard--small, dark-coloured goanna
 found in lowland plains] Alt: biyay' :JH
 BIDJIPUN {Rit} [V-1-in] choppy water--be(come, espe-
 cially of whirlwind to make it so) :JH
 BIDJUDU {Rit} [n] whirlwind :JH
 BIKADĀ [n] arm band Syn: djal*i* :BL
 BEKANĀ(') [n] hook, fishhook; line with hook
 :BL(e),DP,FM('),JH(i),MC,R&W(i,')(30),WRF(e,i),WZ(17)
 - BIKANĀ [Alt] Syn: guripa
 =Mkr pékaŋ fish hook; rod [Matthes (92),Cense (537)]
 BIKILANYDJIWUY {Jam} [N] surname :DZ
 BEKINY(') [n] crab--edible] generic for crabs inhabi-
 ting rocky tidal zones especially near mud flats;
 Fiddler Crab, Uc[c]a sp. Hyp: maypal
 Syn: ginybirk :R&W('),(52),SD(65),WdV(86),WRF
 BIKIPIKI [n] pig(s) Syn: bāwi(') :DP,R&W(43),WRF
 =Eng pig via Kriol bigi-bigi
 BIKPIK/THUN [V-1-in] shake off something adhering
 (e.g., stinging insect, water off dog, paint off
 brush) :BL,MC,WRF
 BEKURUWUY {D} [N-m] :DLY
 BIL {most} [V-ds] turn (around, about face, into),
 change (direction or state)
 - bilyun [V-1-in] :BL(+56,94),DP,DZ,FM,MC,WdV(12),WRF
 bilyunamirri [n] baby that can turn itself over or
 roll from side to side [Alt: bilyu'-bilyunamirri]
 bil(yun)marama [V-2-tr] = {Dh} bilyuman [V-5-tr]
 turn (someone, something) (a)round; change
 Exp: gupa-bilyun [V-1-in] turn one's head
 Exp: gurru-bilyun [V-1-in] turn a corner, turn
 (one's face) away
 Idm: Wänja-bilyurruna Someone has died

BIL'/YUN [V-1-in] bent--be, become crooked; wag tail
:BL, JH, WRF
- bil'(yun)marama [V-2-tr] bend; straighten (out)
BIL' [?] :BL(11,62), WRF
Exp: buku-bil'marama / -wil'marama [V-2-tr] call to
mind, recall, remember, remind, revise
BILA(') [n] track, print, mark on ground (left by
snake, lizard, or crawling child) :BL, MC(')
BILAK [Adj] black :DLY, FMG
Syn: gurrŃan, mol; Cf: miny'tji =Eng black
BILAKA {D} [n] grass--used along with hot stones
when cooking turtle to keep the heat and smoke
inside] Vetiveria elongata, Spinifex longifolius
Hyp: mulmu; Syn: bawu (1) :JR, SD, WdV(153)
BELA/M(A) {B} [V-2-tr+] dig (for roots); scratch
Syn: djarrany'tjun :BL, DP, DZ, FM, JH, MC, WRF
=Cf: Burarra belaweka dig
BILAMA/PILAMA [n] bird] Black-Shouldered Kite :BL
Hyp? gurrutjutju
BILANYA {Gal} [Adv, Adj] like, similar to :DP
- bilanyami [Adj] similar (one) Alt: balanya
bilanyayu [ERG] in this manner, this is how (to do
it)
BILANYA {Y} [N-m] :LWG, PGD
BILANYDJI {Y} [N-m, n] dugong tail :DLY, FNM
BILAN {Dh} [Adv] anytime, sometime :DP, DYM
Syn: bawalami(rri)
BILAN'/THUN [V-1-tr] lick :BL, FM, JH, MC, WRF
- bilan'gun {Rit}
BELAN [Adj] calm, quiet :BL
BILAPINYA {D-Rir} [N-m, PN] :DLY, FNM
BILARRANDHIRRI {Rit} [V-3a-in] heal, become healed :JH
BILAYN [n] (aero)plane :DLY, DP, FMG
- BILAYIN [Alt] =Eng plane
BIL'BIL {Rit} [n] tree--wood used to make tapsticks]
Exocarpos latifolius; tapsticks, clapstick(s) :JH
Cf: bilma, makpar
BILBIL/THUN [V-1-in] howl (dog) :BL
BILBIL/YUN [V-1-in] be unfirm (of a building or
structure) :BL

BILI {B} [Conj, Dp] because, since; and (then)
[causal, completive or interrogative word]
:BL, DP, DYM, FM, JBG, JDW, JDY, JH, MC, TBY, WRF
- bilin(a) [Conj] then; finished, done
biliguwuy [Dp] already Cf: Linygu, Lingu
Exp: balanya bili similar (very)
Exp: bili nu {Rit} That's all
Exp: gunhi bili the same (exactly)
BILI-BILI {D} [N-m, n] bird] Bowerbird :DLY
BILIGUT [n] billy goat :DLY, FMG
- BILIKUT [Alt] =Eng billy goat
BILIMBIL(IL) [n] hole in which python lives (sacred
place) Cf: wititj :BL(-ilil), WRF(-il)
BILIN' {D} [N-f] Tab: bilin :DYM, LWG, PGD
BILIN/BILIN [n] house--big Hyp: wŃga :BL
BILINYDJAN(') {D} [N] subsection-f
B = Balan(') :BL, DZ, FM, JH, MC, WdV(18), WRF
M = Gutjan
C = BaŃadi('), BaŃaditjan
S1 = Narritj
S2 = Bulany(')
=Cf: Burarra Belenjan (= Belany) subsection whose
mother is Gochan
BILINGA [n] faeces Syn: dhurri', gula' :WdV(6)
BILIP(-B)ILIP/THUN [V-1-] fan a fire; flip (off as
dust), shake (sand off hands), brush away (flies)
Syn: biw'yun; Cf: bo'yun (blow) :BL, WRF
BILIPIN [PN] Philippines :DYM
- Bilipinbuy [Adj] Philippine, Filipino
BILIT [n] plate :FMG, WdV(43)
- BILIT [Alt] =Eng plate
BILITJ/PILITJ [n] bird] Red-Winged Parrot, Aprosmictus
erythropterus :BL, FM, JH(cb), MC, R&W(47), SD(28), WRF
BILITJUMAN [N] policeman
:FMG(L), GLM(L), R&W(L)(21), WdV(L)(31)
- BILITJUMAN [Alt] Syn: dap-dap, Ńamakuli'Ńu
=Eng policeman
BILK/THUN {CY} [V-1-tr] cover (up, over); deceive
Syn: dhurrthurryun :BL, DP, FM, MC, WRF
- bilkthunmirri [V-3-MUT] cover oneself/each other
(e.g., with a blanket)

- Exp: mayali-bilkthun / -wilkthun [V-1-] deceive, trick
 Exp: ŋapa-bilkthun [V-1-tr] cover up, conceal
 BILK [n] excreta, faeces, shit {rude}
 Syn: buthuwa [V], gula' [n] :BL,DP,FM,JH,MC,WRF
 - bilkthun [V-1-tr/in] excrete, defecate; lay (egg); give birth
 bilkun {Rit} [V-1-in] have diarrhoea [Also: dhurri-bilkun]
 BILK/PILK {most} [Adj] flat (surface)
 - bilkpilkuma [V-2-tr] flatten (paper, book, stone)
 bilkpilkthirri [V-3a-in] become flat
 Syn: bilparr; Opp? djapur
 Idm: ŋaraka-bilkpilk = ŋurru-bilkpilk [n] barge [Syn: bätj] :BL(kb;+92),DP,MC,SEM,WdV(41),WRF
 Exp: ŋoy-bilkpilk [Adj] tall and thin; [Idm] very hungry, badly fed
 BILK/PILK {Rit} [n] bird] Peewee, Mudlark :JH(kb)
 Syn: delili, dilili-bilkpilk
 BILMA {most} [n] clapstick(s)
 Cf: bil'bil :BL,DP,FM,MC,R&W(24),WRF
 BILMANANIN [n] beetle; grub; moth from larvae like that of witchetty grub Cf: gāmuruŋ :WdV(166)
 BILMIRR {Rit} [n] tree Syn: bololo :JH
 BILŊARR [n] vulva, external female sex organs
 - BILŊARR [Alt] :BL(L),FM(L),R&W(L)(14),WRF(L)
 Cf: dhaku, dhala, ŋirkŋirk (vagina)
 BILŊBILŊ/DHUN [V-1-] walk with wobbly knees; clap knees together (as in "Morning Star" and MOKUY dances) :BL,WRF
 BILPARR(') (1) [n] chips, shavings (from wood), splinter, scraps (of paper) :BL,MC(')
 Idm: yaŋara-bilparr' [Adj] skinny legs
 BILPARR (2) {Gum} [Adj] flat Syn: bilkpilk :WRF
 BIL'PIL/YUN {Gum} [V-1-] straighten (spears) :WRF
 BIL(')PIL/YUN [V-1-in] break (of day, after last star has gone) :BL,WdV(66)('),WRF
 - bil'pilyunaray(u) [TIME] at dawn, just before sunrise

- BIL'PIL [n] tree--has yellow flower; used as rubbing medicine for diarrhoea, earache, and other illnesses; the inner bark is mixed with water and then wiped all over the body or put in the ears] Jacksonia dilatata :BL,WdV(111)
 BELPIL {Y-Gum} [n] stingray :R&W(51),WRF
 Hyp: maranydjalk
 BELPIL {Gum} [Adj?] blunt (knife) :WRF
 Alt? bel'pil
 BEL'PIL [Adj] pliable, easily bent :BL
 Alt? belpil, bil'pil(yun)
 BILTHU(') [n] fish--found in tidal rivers] Archer Fish, "Rifle Fish" :JH('),R&W(')(50),WRF(-)
 Syn: djitpidi, ŋatpan', watarra(')
 BILTJAWUNU/MA [V-2-tr] shoot (with gun)
 - BILTJAWURUMA [Alt?] :BL(-wunu-),WRF(-wuru-)
 BEMBI [n] sheep, lamb :BL,DP,FM,MC,R&W(43),WRF,WZ(18)
 - BIMBI [Alt] Cf: lām lamb =Mkr, Bug bēmbē goat [Cense (99), Matthes (158)]; Cf: Bug mbembe goat; Not: Mal biri-2 sheep or PHN *kambin, SPh kandin goat
 BINALUNJ {Liy} [LOC] opposite, other side, aside :KGG
 BINANA [n] banana :DLY,FMG
 Syn: wunh'thin =Eng banana via Kriol binana
 BENAWA {D?} [n] shellfish--edible] Angular Ear Shell, Cassidula angulifera :JR,SD,WdV(86)
 Hyp: maypal; Syn: batjimurruŋu
 BINBAP/THUN [V-1-] recur (sickness, sore) :BL
 BINBARR [n] wing; leaf; small sliver or shred (flint, tobacco) Syn: wana :BL,DP,MC,R&W(48),WdV(41),WRF
 - binbarmiyi {Dh} [V-3a-in] become winged
 BINBIN(') [n] scales (fish) :BL,MC,R&W(')(49),WRF
 Syn: ginik
 BINDABARR'PARR/YUN [V-1-in] crack (of ground, rock, wood, fibre) :BL
 BINDARR' {Rit} [n] rootfood--swamp plant with edible tubers] Triglochin procera :JH
 Syn: mapul'kuma', ŋarmuda'

BINDAY {Rit} [n] grass--along rivers] Cane Grass,
Chionachne cyathopoda Cf: dhindi, lulumarra :JH

BINDI {Y} [N-m] :DLY

BINDIRRINY {D-Jap} [N-m, PN] :DLY, FNM

BINDIRRK [n] swelling, lump in the breast :WdV(8)

BINDIRRK/THUN [V-1-] strike (a match) :BL, WRF

BINDIYALŃU [n] rootfood] :WdV(56)
 Cf: walagari [smaller sp.]

BINDIYAY {Rit} [n] creeper with spiny fruits] Tribu-
lus cistoides :DZ, JH
 =Eng bindi(i)-eye, Calotis hispidula (?)

BINDHA [n] rib(s) :BL, FM, WdV(5)
 Alt: binhdha; Syn: djamurr, maram, midimidi

BINDHARR'/YUN {B} [V-1-tr] swear, use bad language
 - bindharrun {Rit} [Alt] :BL, DP(nhdh), JH, MC, WRF
 Exp: dhā-bindharr [Adj] foul-mouthed, swearing

BINDJARRA(') [n] axe (stone or old-fashioned metal,
 tied together with string) :BL, JH(')

BINDJIRRA' [n] axe--stone, short :BL, WdV(38)
 Hyp: DAKUL; Alt: bindjarra(')
 Syn: djalpat, gapamada, la'la, markuŃ'

BINDJURR/WUY {D} [N-m, n] spear] :DLY, FNM

BINGAL [n] stick--small, sharp, pointed [used by boys
 after circumcision for holding food; by girls at
 puberty ceremonies for scratching head; by women
 for digging shellfish and hitting self or ground in
 grief; generally by anyone to search for nits in
 hair, clean sores, or eat food]
 Syn: djawula :BL, MC, WdV(43), WRF

BINI {Gum} [Dp--making statement contrary to fact] :WRF

BINI {D} [n] stingray--large; big bāmbi, mother of
 djāŃtji] :BL, WdV(75)
 Hyp: maranydjalk; Cf: walawurtja

BININY {B} [n] nail--finger or toe, claw
 Syn: dharirr :BL, DP, DYM, DZ, JH, MC, R&W(12), WdV(4), WRF
 =Cf: Burarra (gun-)birniny fingernail, claw

BININYDJIRRI {Y} [N-m, n] arrow :DLY, FNM

BININY/MIRR(I) {D} [n] lizard] Mangrove Monitor,
Varanus indicus :MC, SD(36)

Hyp: djanda; Syn: mindjirr'tjirr, rirripagan
 =Cf: bininy "the one with claws"

BINMILA {Y-Gum} [N-f, PN] :DLY, FNM

BIN'TAWU [n] mud, earth, gravel :BL

BIN'TJUL [n] pencil =Eng pencil :DLY, FNG

BINHDA [n] rib(s) :DP, R&W(13), WRF
 Alt: BINDHA; Syn: djamurr, maram, midimidi

BENY {Rit} [n] worm (includes harmful parasitic
 worms) :JH

BENY BALA {Jap} [Dp] and so on (until) :FM(147)
 See: BE

BINYDJALŃU [n] shark-fat or liver :WdV(76)
 Cf: BURRUWU

BINYDJARR'/YUN [V-1-tr] fish; kill, spear :BL, WRF
 Syn: lukurama, rākuma

BINYDJARRPUMA {Y} [N-m] :DLY

BINYDJI {Gal} [Adj] flat, thin Alt: BINYDJITJ :DP

BINYDJITJ {B} [Adj] thin, fleshless, skinny; flat;
 unnoticeable :BL(+90), DP, JH, MC, SEM, WRF

- binydjitjkuma [V-2-tr] flatten, crush

binydjitjthirri / -tji [V-3a-in] become fleshless
 or withered (as fruit), dry up, shrivel; become
 flat (tyre)

binydji'-binydjitjthirri [V-3a-in] wither away
 (e.g., grass), "fade away to a shadow", waste away
 (as sick or starving people)
 Opp: dhamburru

Exp: goy-binydjitj [Adj] very hungry, famished

BINYGIRRIIRRI/YIRRI [V-3a-in] be itchy; scratch an
 itch; make a noise to show someone is coming

- BINYGIRRIWIRRI(Y)IRRI [Alt] :BL, WRF
 Cf: raypinydhirri (itchy), wirrkthun (scratch itch)

BINYGURR [n] plant--chenopod] Tecticornia austral-
asica Hyp? mulmu :BL(grass), JH

BINYMULURA/WUY {D-Jam} [N-m, PN] :DLY, FNM

BINY'TJU [n] sandstone, sand stones :WdV(69)

BINYURAL {Y} [N-f] :DLY

BIŃ'/THUN [V-1-tr] suck (as air through teeth) :BL, JH

- biŃ'gun {Rit}
 biŃ'piŃdhun [PL]

BIŃAL [n] axe :DZ,WZ(188)
 =Etymology not identified; yet Macknight (1972:295) says "this is a good case of a specifically Macassarese derivation"; Not: Mkr biŃkuŃ adze, paŃkulu? axe [Matthes (94)], Mkr beraŃ, Mal, Jav paraŃ [Matthes (193)]; Mal baŃioŃ, Bug baliuŃ; Mal kapak axe

BIŃGA'/YUN [V-1-in] wake up, be awake; be wary, ready
 Syn: bira'yun; Cf: raba-raba (ready) :BL,DZ,MC,WRF

- biŃga'marama [V-2-tr] awaken, wake up

BIŃGI/PINŃI/YUN [V-1-in] toss and turn (from restlessness), move around (as when sleeping or about to wake up) :BL,WRF

BIŃGURA/WUY {Y-Bir} [N-f, PN] Cf: Liyalan :DLY,FNM

BIŃK [Adj] pink :DLY,FMG
 Syn: murŃgun; Cf: miny'tji =Eng pink

BIŃU {Glp} [Conj, Dp] then, after that, so :DZ,JBG
 Alt: BIŃULU; See: BIŃUM

BIŃULU {Glp} [DEIC = BIŃUM + ABL] from there (yonder); [Conj] after that, then :BS,DZ,JBG

- BIŃULUM(BU) [Alt]

BIŃUM {Glp} [DEIC-2-ABS] that (near you) :BS,DZ,JBG

BEŃUR(U) (1) {Da,Dh} [DEIC = ŃUNHA + ABL (Sup)] hence, from there, from that :MC1,WRF
 See: BE; Syn: Ńulinuru

BEŃUR(U) (2) {Da,Dh} [Conj] after(wards), then, later
 See: BE; Syn: bala, linygu :DDY,DZ,JDW,JDY,MC1

BIŃURUMDHU {Glp} [DEIC = BIŃUM + ERG] with that, using that (one) Alt? biŃuru :BS,DZ,JBG

BEPARRAN [n] snake--freshwater, non-poisonous] :SD(41)
 Syn: manarri

BEPI {Gup} [n] bird] Banded Fruit-Dove :SD(28)
 See: LUMBUK

BEPILA {Y} [N-m] :DLY

BIPIMIRRINY [n] bird] Comb-crested Jacana, Jacana gallinacea :SD(28)

BEPUKA {Y} [N-f, n] bird] Dove sp. :DLY,FNM

BIR'/YUN [V-1-in] sparkle, glitter, shine
 Cf: birapthun :BL,JH,MC,WRF

- biryun {Rit} [V-1-in] become light (in the morning)
 Exp: walirr-biryun {Rit} the sun is rising

BIRA'/YUN {B} [V-1-in] wake up, be awake, open one's eyes :BL(+17,45,90),DP,DYM,DZ,MC,SEM,WRF
 Syn: biŃga'yun; Cf: dharra (stand), Ńorra (lie down)
 Idm: buku-bira'yun [V-1-in] eat vegetables after shellfish or seafood (clears head and refreshes a person) [Opp: Ńanarr-bira'yun]
 Idm: galŃa-bira' [Adj] funny, happy [Syn: biyarrmak]
 Idm: galŃa-bira'yun [V-1-in] be happy [Syn: galŃa-djulŃithirri]
 Idm: Ńanarr-bira'yun [V-1-in] eat meat or seafood after a heavy vegetarian diet [Opp: buku-bira'yun; Cf: bukumuk]

BIRAL [n] belt (made of string); [Ext] seatbelt
 Alt? birral :JH,WRF

BIRANDJITJ [N-f] Frances =Eng Frances :FM

BIRANY/BIRANY {Gum} [PN] :DLY

BIRAP/THUN [V-1-in] flash, give out gleam of light
 Cf: bir'yun :BL

BIRAY(') [n] tree--edible fleshy fruits] Yellow-fruited Tree, Denhamia obscura; Pouteria sericea
 Hyp: dharpa-diltjipuy :JH('),JR,SD(14),WdV(111)

BIRAYTI [TIME] Friday :DLY,FMG,R&W(Brayti)(41)
 =Eng Friday

BIRIM {Rit} [n] lizard] Large Rock Goanna, Varanus glebopalma Syn: badatharr :JH

BIRIRR [n] wake (e.g., of dugong at night) :WdV(61)
 Cf: ruyu

BIRITJALA/WUY {D} [N-f] :DLY

BIRITJ-GOL {Gum} [n] Pre-School :WRF
 =Eng Pre-School

BIRKARR'/YUN {Y} [V-1-in] chant during Yirritja ceremonies (by calling out place names, etc.)
 Cf: Bukulup, Ńarra' :BL,JH,WRF
 Contrast: gunbur'yun {D}

BIRK/PIRK [n] bird] Kingfisher sp. :BL
 Contrast: birrkpirrk

BIRKU(') {Y} [n] stick--smooth, heavy, with rounded end (for fighting or turtle hunting), club (usually made from Ironwood)
 Cf: balatj :DP,FM,JH('),R&W(')(29),WdV(38),WRF
 Syn: baŃlatha, balupalu, girriwarr, guluwukpuk

BIRN'/GUN {Rit} [V-1-in] clap (hands); [-tr] slap :JH
 - birn'(gun)marama [V-2-tr] slap
 BIRPA [n] rectum :BL,WdV(6)
 Syn: dhuriwiringu, gultji, yiri
 Cf: bunydji, moku (anus)
 BIRPA' {Rit} [n] flesh (of snail or shellfish) :JH
 Cf: maypal
 BIRR (1) [V-ds] stand :BL,FM(93)
 Rep: dharra
 BIRR(') (2) [Dp, Adv] very [TIME or LOC Intensifier]
 :BL,DDY,JDY,JH('),MC,WRF
 Exp: baman' birr [TIME] long, long ago
 Exp: baman'mirriyu birr, gurrunanggal [Dp] Once upon
 a time, long ago...
 Exp: barrku birr [LOC] very far away
 Idm: birr'-dharra [V-4-in] be a new moon
 Exp: birr-witjan ? [WRF(14)]
 Exp: ma' birr wiŃaka dharra ? [WRF(14)]
 BIRRAL [n] belt Alt? biral :R&W(28)
 BIRRALI [n] corn, maize, wheat (any small seeds or
 grains) :BL,MC,R&W(60),WdV(49),WRF,WZ(19)
 =Mkr biralle maize, Turkish wheat [Cense (114),
 Matthes (198)]; Cf: Bug waralle, Mal jagon
 BIRRALIMIN {Y-Gum} [N-m, PN] :DLY,FNM
 BIRRAŃANY [n] side; half Cf: barraniny :BL
 BIRRARRAPI {Y} [N-f, n] axe] :DLY,FNM
 BERRATHA(') {Y} [n] rice; wheat; barley (cereals)
 - BIRRATHA' [Alt] :BL(-),DDY,DP,DZ,JDW,JDY,MC,
 Alt: birratja' R&W(60),WdV(49),WRF(-),WZ(20)
 Syn: lanydjarrga, lanyipi
 =Mkr berasa? milled rice [Matthes (199), Cense
 (103)]; NB: Bug barra?, Mal beras, Bajau buas = PHN
 bArAs; Cf: Burarra (mun-)birracha rice
 BIRRBIRR/YUN {Gup} [V-1-in-PL] fly off; get up and go
 Alt: birrwirryun; Syn: durryun :BL(+25)
 BIRRGI' {Rit} [n] tree] Green Plum, Buchanania obo-
vata :JH
 Cf: munydjutj (fruit), wutpurr (saplings)
 BIRRGUGU [n] remembrance of an unkindness for later
 retribution Syn: diktik, marrgugu, yanda-yanda :BL

BIRRIKITJI {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 BIRRIMBIDI [n] sea-serpent (?) :DP
 BIRRIMBIRR {B} [n] soul, human spirit (goes to land
 of departed spirits to be reincarnated)
 Syn: mirritjal' :BL,BS,DP,DZ,FM,MC,RW,R&W(17),WRF
 - birrimbirriw [Adj-Idm] gutsy; "speed demon",
 maniac driver
 Cf: Burralku (Spirit Home); Contrast: mokuy (ghost)
 Exp: birrimbirr-wuyun [V-1-] feel sorry for the
 soul of a dead person
 BIRRIŃ-BIRRIŃ {D} [N-m] :LWG
 BIRRIŃY/GUMA {Gum} [V-2-tr] gather together (e.g.,
 people for ceremony, flock of birds in a tree) :WRF
 BIRRI(-B)IRRI [n] bird--bustard, announces the
 Dhuwa dead when they arrive at Burralku :BL
 Syn: BIRRKPIRRK
 BIRRIAN {D} [N-f] :DLY
 BIRRIŃRI'/YUN {B} [V-1-tr] turn around (key in
 lock), screw (top on jar), wring (clothes), stir,
 twist; start up (motor) :BL,DP,DZ,FM,JH,MC,WRF
 - birri'-birriŃriyun [V-1-tr] try to start (a motor)
 =Cf: Burarra birriŃrija stir, wind, rotate
 BIRRIŃJAMA {Liy} [N] surname Cf: Galbayunga :DZ
 BIRRKA' (1) {B} [Adv] accidentally, by mistake, at
 random Syn: babala = bawala
 :BL(+30,92,94),BS,DP,DYM,FM,JH,MC,RW,SEM,WRF(+39)
 - birrka'mi(rri) [PRO-indefinite, Adv] any(-how,
 -one, -time, -thing, -where), some(-one, -thing)
 birrka'yun [V-1-tr, -Adv] try, test, taste; sus-
 pect, think, accuse
 Idm: dhŃ-birrka'yun / -wirrka'yun [V-1-tr] ask
 (about), question
 Idm: dhŃ-wirrka'yunamirri [N] judge, magistrate
 [Cf: buku-duwatmirri]
 Idm: gurru-birrkā' [Adj] follows own rules or way,
 unconventional
 Idm: Ńoy-birrka'yun [V-1-tr] try out (something,
 e.g., guitar) [Syn: Ńoy-garrmun]
 Exp: yarra-birrka'yun [V-1-tr] accuse of theft,
 call (someone) a thief

BIRKKA' (2) [n] joke, something funny :SEM
 - birrka'mi(rri) [Adj] funny, humorous [Syn: biyarr-
 mak, galŋa-bira']

BIRRKANŊU {Y} [N-f] :DLY

BIRRKILI {Y} [N] clan (western Da) :BS,DZ,RW
 D1 = dhuwala; Cf: Gupapuyŋu

BIRRKILIN {Rit} [n] spear--old fashioned, with a
 wooden blade Cf: murrŋiny :JH

BIRRKIN-BIRRKIN {Y} [N-f, n] crocodile--saltwater
 Syn: BĀRU :DLY,SD(46)

BERRK/MIRRIŊU [n] mob, a great number (of people) :BL

BERRKŊU {D-Gum} [n] Praying Mantis, Stick-Insect
 Syn: warrala-warrala :R&W(55)

BIRRK/PIRRK [n] bird--bustard, announces the Dhuwa
 dead] Banded Plover, Masked Plover, Masked Lapwing,
Vanellus miles
 :BL,FM(-ŋani),JH(kb),JR,R&W(47),SD(28),WdV(111),WRF
 Cf: birrip(-b)irrip; Syn: ŋalanbirrtja

BIRRK/PIRRK/ŊANIN [n] tree/shrub] Pink Pigface, Sea-
 purslane, Suaeda australis; Arthrocnemum leiostach-
yum; Batis argillicola; Sesuvium portulacastrum;
Tecticornia australasica :JR,SD(14,25),WdV(111)
 Hyp: dharpa-ninydjiyanjura / mulmu (?)
 Cf: birrip(-b)irrip, dambananiŋ (its "friend")

BIRRKU(') [n] moon--full :BL,DP,MC,WdV(')(65)
 See: ŊALINDI

BIRRKUDA {Rit} [n] bee--honey] "Cheeky Bee", Trigona
 sp. Syn: gĀmu :JH

BIRRKUKU(') {D-Gum} [n] fish--with black and white
 stripe] Butterfish :R&W(')(50),WRF
 Syn: GAPILA

BIRRMANDA {Y} [n] shrub--edible berry] Green Plum,
 Wild Plum Syn: MUNYDJUTJ :JR,SD,WdV(135,111)

BIRRNIL/PIRRNIL [N] very old person Syn: bathi-
 yalŋgimirr(i), dhawuthuwa, djirrtjirmirr(i) :WdV(13)

BIRRN'/THUN {B} [V-1-in] spread (fire, story, news),
 increase in size, get bigger :BL,DP,JH,MC,RW,WRF
 - birrn'gun {Rit} [V-1-in-Pl] go away (of a group)
 birrn'marama [V-2-tr] = {Dh} birrn'thuman [V-5-tr]
 Cf: birrnaw'yun

BIRRNARR [n] turtle] Pacific Ridley, Lepidochelys
olivacea Hyp: miyapunu :BL,SD(63)

BIRRNAW'/YUN {Gum} [V-1-] scatter, spread out in all
 directions Syn: gundupuma :WRF

BIRRNIR'/BUN {Rit} [V-1-in] hiccup; burp :JH

BIRRPIRR/YUN [V-1-] rub sticks together; (?) stamp
 feet :BL,DP

BIRRPUNU {Y} [N-f, n] rope for flag :DLY,FNM

BIRRPURRA [n] fish Hyp: guya :SD(53)

BIRRU'/BIRRUN {Rit} [V-1-in] whistle (of wind) :JH

BERRU/PIRRU {Y} [n] star :WdV(65)
 Hyp: ganyu; Cf: djĀndurrŋala, gurruwilpil

BIRRWAK/THUN [V-1-] spread, increase :BL

BIRRWIRR/YUN {most} [V-1-in-Pl] fly off (as a flock
 of birds), take off (mass dispersal in all direc-
 tions); rise, get up and go (everyone after cere-
 mony or meeting) :BL,DP,RW,WRF
 Alt: birrbirryun; Syn: durryun
 Cf: birrnaw'yun, gundupuma

BIRRWIRRA(') {Y} [n] fish--found in mangroves and
 salt-water creeks] Black-Spotted Dart, Trachinotus
bailloni; Dart(s), T. blochi, T. russelli
 Syn: miyana :BL,SD(58),R&W(')(50),WRF

BET [n] bed =Eng bed :DLY,FMG,RLW

BIT/MARAM(A) [V-2-tr] graze, brush against, just miss
 (with spear), almost touch :BL,DP,MC

- BITTHUMAN {Dh} [V-5-tr]

BIT/THUN [V-1-tr] sting (of wasp, jellyfish) : (BL?),JH

- Bitthunmirri [V-3-REC] fight [Syn: mala-bunhamirri]

BITA {D} [n] shrub--used as string; fruit--black
 when ripe, can be eaten red if cooked] Burney Vine
 Syn: BĀDAY, baladay :JR,SD(14),WdV(110,111)

BITATA [n] potato [European] :DLY,FMG,WdV(50)
 Cf: bĀwaj =Eng potato

BITI [n] hip; back leg (turtle) Cf: bulŋu :BL

BITI'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] carry (in dillybag) hung
 around shoulder :JH
 Exp: biti'-mapan [V-5a-tr] wrap around one's shoul-
 der (etc.)

BITI(=)WAT/THUN [V-1-in] fall head first :BL,MC,WRF
 - bitiwatmarama [V-2-tr] trip (up, on), knock over,
 drop head first Syn: dhunuwap(thun)
 =Cf: biti (hip) + wat(thun) (protrude)

BIT/PIT [n] shoot, new growth (on plant) :MRM,R&W(59)

BITRUL [n] petrol :FM,WRF
 Alt: biturul =Eng petrol

BITTHARR/YUN {Gum} [V-1-] set a fire; gather a lot
 of wood and get it set for a fire :WRF

BITTJA(') [n] picture(s), film, photo(graph), image
 Alt: bitja :DLY,FM(tj),FMG,MC,WdV(44),WRF(tj)
 Syn: mali', wuŃili' = wuŃuli' =Eng picture

BITURUL [n] petrol :DLY
 Alt: BITRUL =Eng petrol

BITURRUNATU {Y} [n] buffalo :SEM
 Syn: detuŃ, gatapaŃa, mewuŃ

BITHIWUL {Rir} [Neg] none, nothing :BL,MC,SEM,TBY,WRF
 Syn: bŃyŃu, dhawul, dhawunhaŃ', djawul, wirr
 Cf: yaka

BITJA (1) {Wan} See: BITJAN :DYM

BITJA(') (2) [n] picture(s), film, photo(graph), image
 Alt: bittja(') :DLY,FM,R&W(29),WRF
 Syn: mali('), wuŃili = wuŃuli =Eng picture
 Exp: bitja-dapmarama [V-2-tr] take a photograph

BITJAN [VP-5b-Adv] thus, like this
 Cf: balanya, nhakun(a) :DDY,FM,JDY,MC1,TBY
 Exp: bitjan bili [TIME] always
 E.g: Bitjan Ńarra dhu lakarama... I will say this...
 E.g: BŃyŃu Ńarra bitjana lakaranha I didn't say that

BITJARRA [VP = BITJAN + PAŃT,] :JH(59),MC1,WZ(187)
 E.g: Bitjarra Ńarra guyaŃaha {Gup} That's what I
 thought
 E.g: Bitjarra Ńayi (waŃana) {Gup} This is what he
 said
 =Cf: Ngandi bitjarra what's-it place?
 Note accidental similarity to Mkr bicara speak,
 thing, affair, matter, bicaranna given that;
 Mal bicara speak

BITJI [n] snake scales or skin :BL
 Exp: bitji-buma [V-2b-] shed skin (snake)

BITJININY {D} [n] tree-mangrove; leaves used for
 cooking dugong and turtle; acts as a preservative;
 lemony smell from crushed leaf] Myrtle Mangrove,
Osbornia octodonta :JR,SD(14),WdV(147)

- BITJINI [Alt] Hyp: dharpa-gathulpuy

BITJIRAYTA [n] refrigerator :DLY,FMG
 =Eng refrigerator

BITJIT {Gum} [V-6-] visit =Eng visit :WRF

BETJITJ [n] pieces =Eng pieces :DLY,FMG

BITJKIT [n] biscuit =Eng biscuit :WdV(50)

BITJU-WAYIN {Wan?} [Adv] just like :DP

- BITJU-WILAK [Alt]

BIW'/YUN [V-1-tr?] fan (fire); brush away (flies); (of
 wind) fan (you) when in the shade :BL,MC,WRF
 Syn: bilip(-b)iliphun

BEW'/YUN {Wan} [V-1-in] blow :DYM

BEWALI {Dh} [DEIC = NUNHA + ABL] from that (one),
 from there, after that :DP,DYM,RW
 Syn: Ńunhuwali; Cf: Ńunhukuru

BEWIK {Rit} [n] bird] Black-Faced Cuckoo Shrike :JH
 Alt: bebik, bebiyik, BEWIYIK, biyiwiyik

BEWIYA {Y} [n] grass--growing in paperbark swamps and
 wetlands] Bullrush, Eleocharis sp. Hyp: mulmu
 Cf: ninydjiyapuy :SD(14),WdV(153),WRF(i,e)

BEWIYIK [n] bird] Black-Faced Cuckoo Shrike, Coracina
novaehollandiae :FM,SD(28),R&W(47),TBY,WRF

- bewiyikkala [ALL] to Shrike [PRS]
 Alt: bebik, bebiyik, bewik, biyiwiyik

BIWULA {D} [N-f, n] bird] Seagull sp. :DLY,FNM

BIYAKU {Gup} [= BITJAN + FUT] :MC1
 E.g: Biyaku nhini! {Gup} Sit like this!

BIYAL {Rit} [n] fish--small, freshwater] :JH

BIYAMARR [n] wind--strong Hyp: WATA :R&W(37)
 Syn: barrminy, mundul; Cf: wŃrrk (cyclone)

BIYANI [n] fright, (reasoned) fear
 Alt: biyanu :BS,DP,MC(i),WRF(e,i)

- biyaniyi(rri) [V-3a-in] be scared, frightened,
 afraid [Syn: barrari(rri)]
 biyanumiriw [Adj] fearless, unafraid
 biyanumirri [Adj] frightening, scarey
 Cf: wilwilyun (afraid for unknown reason)

BIYANU {Dh} [n] fear :BS,DP
 - biyanuwukum [V-2-tr] frighten
 Exp: biyanu-dogun [Adj] coward(ly)
 Exp: biyanu-wapthunda [n] distress, deep fear, anguish
 Exp: biyanu-warkwarkmirri [Adj] easily frightened or scared, timid, fearful
 BIYANJ {Rit} [Adj] greedy for Cf: -giniŃ :JH(81)
 E.g: biyanj-wurrpan [Adj] greedy for emu (meat)
 BIYA/PIYA {most} [n] intestines, guts
 Cf: gulun (stomach), bola (large intestine), Ńukthan (small intestine) :BL,BS,DP,MC,WdV(5),WRF
 BIYAPUL {NY} [Adv] more, again, another (of the same)
 - BIYAPUL [Alt] :BS(L),DP,DYM,RW,WRF
 biyapulwu [GEN] for more
 Syn: bulu; Cf: waripu (more of a different kind)
 Exp: biyapul wal'Ńu [Adv] more and more, again and again
 BIYARRANYDJARRWUY {Y-Dal} [N-m, PN] :DLY,FNM,PBG
 BIYARRMAK {most} [Adj] funny, humourous, amusing, clowning (around) :BL,BS,DP,DYM,DZ,MC,WRF(e,i)
 - biyarrmakkuma [V-2-tr] make fun of (someone), ridicule
 biyarrmakthirri [V-3a-in] be funny, clown around
 Syn: birrka'mi(rri), galŃa-bira', wakal
 Exp: biyarrmak-mŃrrama [V-2-tr] make someone laugh; make fun of
 BIYARRTHAN {Dh} [V-5-tr] cook, roast; burn (e.g., jellyfish sting) :BS,DP,RW
 - biya'-biyarrthan [PL] Cf: guyal'(yun), nhŃra
 Exp: madada-biyarrthan / -wiyarrthan [V-5-tr] cleanse ritually
 BIYAWIK [n] bird] Black-shouldered Kite, Elanus notatus :SD(28)
 BIYAWILINY {Y} [n] tree; fruit--small, grape-like, edible, available in jungle areas after Christmas
 Syn: biyawilitj :BS,R&W(60),WdV(111),WRF
 Hyp: dharpa ga borum-retjapuy
 BIYAWILITJ {Y} [n] tree; fruit--edible] :WdV(111)
 Syn: BIYAWILINY

BIYAWUY {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 BIYAY(') {Y} [n] lizard--large goanna] Varanus sp.
 :BL,BS,DGB('),DP,FM,GDG,MC('),R&W(')(45),SD(36),WRF
 Hyp: djanda; Syn: dilkam
 BIYIRR'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] twist :JH
 BEYIWIYA' {Y} [n] reed--swamp] :PBG
 BIYIWIYIK {Gup} [n] bird] See: BEWIYIK :SD(28)
 BIYUNU {Y} [n] yam--with grassy leaves] :WdV(56)
 BRAYTI See: BIRAYTI =Eng Friday :R&W(41)
 BO'/PUYŃU [N] messenger; [Ext] apostle :R&W(21),WRF
 - BO'WUYŃU [Alt]
 Syn: dhŃwu'mirri, dhŃwu'-gŃnharamirri
 BO'/YUN {B} [V-1-in/tr] blow (of wind [in], or of a person at a fire [tr]) :DP,FM,JH,WRF
 Alt: boy'yun
 BUBU {Rit} [Intj] Good bye! :JH
 - bubu'yun [V-1-in] go away, leave Cf: djutjtjutj
 BUBUBA [n] water :SEM
 Syn: djuwalak, GAPU, garmak, gutjark, mŃkati, mŃnha, Ńarkula, wakutu
 BUBUBU {Rit} [n] wasp--large] Eumenes sp. :JH
 Syn: mabubu
 BUDAGA' {Rit} [n] fruit of Kurrajong tree :JH
 Cf: bulgut (tree)
 BUDALKINY {Rit} [n] plant--small, found on ridges] :JH
 BUDAP/THUN {B} [V-1-in] cross (over), go down across or over :BL,DP,FM,JH,MC,RW,WRF
 - budapmarama [V-2-tr] take across to the other side; push (boat) over creek
 budapun {Rit}
 Exp: guwal-budapthun [V-1-in] go across partway
 BUDAW' {B} [V-ds] burst, shatter; explode, go off (gun), blast (dynamite) :BL,DP,MC,RW,WRF
 - BUDAW'YUN [V-1-in]
 budaw'(yun)maram(a) = {Dh} budaw'yuman [V-5-tr]
 break, shatter; crack (eggs); shoot (gun); set off (explosives) Syn: baw'yun, dulkthun

BODINY [Adj] tame, not prone to anger, calm, quiet;
 [Ext] ineffectual; [Idm] poor (hunter)
 - bodinykum(a) [V-2-tr] appease, pacify
 Opp: madakarritj :DP,MC,SEM,WRF
 Exp: bodinyha [SEQ] appeased, calmed, pacified
 BUDI/PUDI [n] wallaby] Narbarlek, Little Rock-Wal-
 laby, Peradorcas concinna :SD(49)
 BUDUDUP/THUN [V-1-in] gallop :BL
 BUDUGA(') {Rit} [n] tree--used for firesticks] Clero-
dendrum floribundum [sometimes confused with C.
cunninghamii :JH(+220)
 Cf: mupan', walpurrungu'ŋiniŋ
 BODUK [n] beetle (generic); cockroach; black beetle
 sp.--with two red spots on its back
 Cf: gagurutj :BL,DYM,FMG,MC,SD(72),WdV(166)
 BUDURR'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] rub :JH
 BUDURRUTJ/TJUN [V-1-tr] turn to start (tap, engine),
 twist, wring out (clothes) :AW,BL,MC,WRF(+37)
 - budurrutjkuma [V-2-tr] / -thun [V-1-Alt]
 Exp: dhŋ-wudurrutjtjun [V-1-tr] reinforce or stren-
 gthen (top or rim of basket)
 BUDUWUT/PUY {Y-Gum} [N-f, PN] :DLY,FNM
 BUDUYURR [n] whirlwind; twisted strands of rope :BL
 BUDJU'/YUN [V-1-tr] rub or roll fibres on one's thigh
 (to make rope or string) Alt: buyu'yun :BL,JH
 BOGU = BUGU {Rit} [Dp] in search of (?) :JH
 E.g: Bogu rra yutthurru I will travel to a distant
 place (in search of someone)
 BOGUN {Gup} [n] cup, Paperbark container
 Alt: bowun; Syn: dhaniya, wurandaka :BL(u),WdV(35)
 BUGUTJ-BUGUTJ {Rit} [n] bird] Bar-shouldered Dove :JH
 BOK [n] box Cf: bathi =Eng box :DLY,FMG
 BUKADAŃU {Rit?} [N, KIN-m] brother :BL
 BUKALAKARR [n] shrub] Smilax australis :SD(14)
 Syn: dapu
 BUKAŃU (1) [Adj] saved (food) :BL
 BUKAŃU (2) {Rit} [NUM] all, whole, entire :JH
 BOKARRA {Y} [N-m] :DLY

BUKAWAY [n] dream(s) Syn: mŋwa :BL,FM,JH,WRF
 - bukaway'yirri [V-3a-in] dream
 bukaway'yun {Rit} [V-1-in]
 BOKI {Y} [N-m, n] harpoon :DLY,DZ,FNM
 =Mkr pŋke pike, spear, lance [Cense (552)]
 BUKIMANŃATHARRA [N] Macassan, Macassarese; [Ext]
 foreigner (non-Aboriginal) :AW,R&W(17),WRF,WZ(21)
 - BOKI-MANŃATHARRA [Alt] Syn: Batharripa, ManŃatharra
 =Mkr Bugisi? Buginese + ManŃasara? Macassar(ese);
 Cf: Bug wugi Buginese
 BOKIT [n] pocket :DLY,FMG
 - BUKIT [Alt] Syn: gutjikan =Eng pocket
 BOKITJ {Y} [N-m, n] bird] Quail sp. :DLY,FNM
 BOKITJŃU {Y} [N-f] :LWG
 =Cf: Mal Bugis Buginese
 BUKMAK {B} [NUM, n] all, every; entirety, whole lot
 Syn: warrpam' :BL,DP,DZ,FM,JH(o),MC,RW,TBY,WRF
 - bukmakkuma [V-2-tr, -Adv] completely; complete, get
 everything ready or together
 bukmaktja [+OPP]
 =Cf: Burarra bokmak mixed together
 BOKM/AN {B} [V-5-tr] create, make
 Cf: djŋma :BL,DP,FM,MC,RW,R&W(22),WdV(29),WRF
 - BOKMANAYŃU = BOKMANARAYŃU = {Dh} BOKMANDAYŃU [N]
 creator, maker, craftsman [Syn: goŋ-wataŋu]
 bokmanda {Gal} [n] creation
 BUKU (1) [n] hill, cliff, mountain, summit, high peak
 Syn: wadanga :AW,BL,DP,DZ,FM,MC,RW,R&W(38),
 - bukuŋur(u) [ABL] SEM,TBY,WdV(68),WRF,WZ(22)
 buku'-buku = buku'wuku [Pl] mountainous area
 Exp: buku-ŋupan [V-5-Adv] go along/over the hills
 Exp: ŋupanmirri buku'wukuna weyinmirrira [n] moun-
 tain range, rocky outcrops or ridges
 =Mkr, Bug bukku? hump, ridge, lump; mountainous;
 roof of a boat [Matthes (148), Cense (137)]
 Cf: Mal boŋkuk hump, hunchback(ed); Burarra bukula
 forehead, riverbank, mountainside

BUKU (2) [n] face, forehead; will, mind
 :BL,BS,DP,DZ,FM,JDY,JH(+28f,225),MC,RW,
 R&W(11),SEM,WdV(2,15,49,67,68,142,163),WRF
 - bukumirriyama [V-2-in] pray, ask persistently
 Sym: gurrŃ (avoidance relationships, i.e., one must
 avoid looking directly at such KIN); Cf: gurripulu
 Syn: wadanga'; Cf: dŃmbu, gayawak, liya, mulkurr
 NOTE: For BUKU- idioms, metaphors and expressions con-
 sult the second word: -bak(thun, -marama), -bil'-
 (marama), -but(marama), -dak(thun, -thurra-guyaŃi-
 ya), -dŃl(kuma, -thinyamirri), -daw'(marama), -de'-
 (yun), -dumurru('Ńu), -duŃ'(thun), -duŃgul(mirri),
 -duwat(thun, -mirri), -dharpa, -dharrpan(mirri),
 -dhŃyka, -dhirr'(yun), -dhumuk(thirri), -dhunarra,
 -dhup(thun), -dhuwal(yun), -djararrk, -djaw'(yun-
 mirri), -djulk(marama), -djulŃi, -gŃnaŃ'(thirri),
 -gapu, -gurtha(puy), -gurrrpan, -gurrrupan(mirri),
 -guya, -lalawuk(thun), -lambuma, -larr(yun), -lay-
 (yun), -liw'(yun, -marama), -luk(thun, -marama),
 -lumbak, -luŃ'(thun), -lup(thun, -marama), -mala-
 (mirri-Ńu), -manangan, -manapan(mirri), -manguma,
 -mari, -mŃrrma', -marrtji(na), -menguma, -miyalk,
 -miyapunu, -mulka, -moma, -mundurr, -munha, -nhŃma
 (-nhŃnhamirri), -nherran, -nhirrrpan, -nyamir'(yun),
 -nyarrk(thun, -mirri), -nyu(marama), -Ńal'(yun),
 -ŃŃnitji, -Ńarali', -Ńatha, -Ńurrkama, -rangu,
 -roŃanmarama, -roŃiyirri, -rulwanŃhun(mirri),
 -rrupiya, -wak(marama) [See: bak], -walaŃu, -walma,
 -walu(yu), -wananŃ'(thun), -wananga (-wanangunhami-
 rri), -wanganŃ, -wark(thun, -marama), -warr(warr-
 yun), -wekama, -wilyun, -wil'marama [See: bil'],
 -wulwul [See: bulwul], -wurthapuy [See: gurtha],
 -wurrpan [See: gurrrpan], -wut(thun, -marama) [See:
 but], -yŃbulu, -yarrwupthun, -yŃwulu, -yilki,
 -yirr'(yun) [See: dhirr'], -yirrirr'(mirri), -yulk-
 (thun) [See: djulk], -yup(thun) [See also: dhup]
 NB: Some forms change considerably, such as:
 Exp: buku-wal'yun [V-1-in] become shady [= bal' (2)]
 Idm: buku-wutmarama [V-2-tr] bring bones back to
 own country [See: but]

BUKU (3) [n] slice, hunk, piece of food (cut off for
 someone); end (of rope, story), climax :MC,WRF
 Exp: Yakayi Ńuli Ńayi bukunydia mulka It never
 comes to an end
 BUKULATJPI {War} [N] surname :DLY,DZ,FNM
 BOKULŃ'/YIRR(I) [V-3-] forget :DLY,KGG
 BUKUMUK (1) [n] feeling--heavy or dizzy, in head (e.g.,
 after eating too many shellfish) :BL,MC
 See: BIRA'yun (buku-bira'yun, ŃŃnarr-bira'yun)
 BUKU(-)MUK (2) [Adj, n] dark(ness), pitch black
 Syn: buku-munha, warumuk; Cf: badayala' (light),
 munha (night) :BL,MC,R&W(38),WRF
 BUKURU/M(A) [V-2-in] look up(wards) :FM,WRF
 BUKURRU(') {Gum} [n] fish :R&W(')(50),WRF
 BUKU(-)WAN'WAN [Adj, LOC] high (up) :BL,DZ
 Syn: walarr
 BUL {Rit} [V-ds] cook :JH
 Exp: bul-dhŃrra [V-4-in] leave (it) cooking in
 (earth)oven
 BUL/YUN [V-1-in] splash in water, be of or in water
 Cf: bŃni :BL(+30),MC,WRF
 Idm: dhŃ-bulyun [V-1-in] croak (of frogs)
 BUL' [V-ds] fall; make noise of something dropped,
 e.g., stone :BL
 Rep: galkirri(na)
 BUL'/YUN (1) [V-1-in] swell (up, as infection)
 - bul'marama [V-2-tr] hit and cause swelling
 bul'-bulyun [V-1-in-PL] :DLY,DP,R&W(15),SEM,WRF
 bul'-bul'marama [V-2-tr-PL]
 bul'yunara [n] swelling (from a bump)
 bul'pupuyun [V-1-in] swell, blister
 BUL'/YUN (2) [V-1-in] play; act (in a drama or play)
 Syn: Ńalwa'yun :BL,DP,MC,SEM,WRF
 BULA(') [n] fish--parasitic, attaches to other fish
 Short Sucker Fish, Remora remora; [Idm] offsider,
 helper :BL(-),SD(')(53)

- BOLA [n] intestine--large; dugong's stomach; moon.
Cf: Ńukthan (small intestine), biyapiya (guts);
Ńalindi (moon) :BL,R&W(13),WdV(66),WRF,WZ(23)
=Mkr búlaŃ moon, month [with -Ń loss]; Also: Mkr
bula? round [Cense (139f), Matthes (208)]
Cf: Mal bulan, Bug uləŃ
- BULAL' [NUM] two :BL,DYM,FM,JH(-),WRF
- bulalmanydji' {Rit}
Syn: burrpar, mǎrrma'; Cf: manda, wulay
Exp: wǎŃa-bulal {Rit} having two wives
- BULAMBI {Y} [N-m] :DLY
BULANY(') {Y} [N; n] subsection-m; [kangaroo]
Z = Bulanydjan :BL,DLY,DZ,FM,JH,MC,MRM,WdV(17),WRF
M = Gamanydjan
S1 = Galiyan
S2 = Bilinydjan
=Cf: Burarra Bulany masculine subsection whose
mother is Gamanjan
- BULANYBIRR [n] Porpoise :BL,DP
See: wuyunuŃu('), YINDJAPANA
- BULANYDJAN(') {Y} [N] subsection-f
B = Bulany' :BL,DZ,FM,JH('),MC,WdV(17),WRF
M = Gamanydjan
C = Wǎmut/Wamuttjan
S1 = BurralaŃ(')
S2 = BaləŃ
=Cf: Burarra Bulanjan feminine subsection whose
mother is Gamanjan
- BULANĢARR [n] rat :BL
BULANĢITJ [Adj] good (in quality), excellent, favour-
able, pleasing :BL,DP,DZ,MC,WRF
Opp: yǎtj; Syn: manymak, Ńamakuli, Ńamakurru
- BULARR [V-ds] lie (down, on back) :BL,JH,WRF
- bularryun (1) = {Rit} bularrun [V-1-in] lie on back
bularryun (2) [V-1-in] be tilted (to one side);
[Ext] be clear (of meaning)
bularr(yun)marama [V-2-tr] lay out (material),
spread (message)
Rep: Ńorra
- BULATJA' {D?} [n] fish] Grey Schnapper :R&W(50)
Syn: WULWINDI
- BOLA/WUY {Gum} [PN] :DLY
BULAY(I) [Adj, n] rich; jewelery, gold, precious
stones, bronze; treasure :BL,DP,MC,R&W(28),WdV(43,45),WRF,WZ(24)
- bulayyi(rri) [V-3a-in] be(come) rich
Syn: garwarrwarr'
=Mkr buləŃ gold [with -Ń loss; Cense (139), Matthes
(220)]; NB: Bug uláwəŃ = PHN *buláwan
- BULAYI {Gum} [n] tin, pannikin Syn: rupa :WRF
BULBUL [Adj] slow, lethargic, sluggish, lacking in
energy Alt: bulwul :BL(+62),MC
- bulbulyun [V-1-in] be slow, lethargic
Exp: liya-bulbulyun [V-1-in] feel heavy-headed
- BULBUL/MARAMA [V-2-tr] mix fat of stringray with meat
(for flavouring) Alt: bulwulmarama :BL
BULBUL/YUN [V-1-in] come in (of tide) :BL
Alt: bulwulyun
- BUL'BUL/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] sneak along camouflaged
with branches :JH,WZ(164)
- bul'bulun [Alt] Cf: dol'
=Cf: PPH *bulbul via SPh feathers, hair, plumage
Not Mkr bulu
- BULDJI [n] dilly bag--ceremonial, decorated with
feathers :BL
BULGUT {D-Gup,Rit} [n] tree] Kurrajong, Brachychiton
diversifolium, B. paradoxis :JH,SD(L)(14)
Alt: bulwut; Syn: budaga' (fruit), girrgit (tree)
Cf: balgurr = balwurr, dharrangulk
- BULIKI(') [n] cattle, cow; beef, lamb (European red
meats) :BL,DLY,DP,FM,FMG,MC,R&W(')(43),WdV(47),WRF
Alt: buluki; Hyp: wǎyin; Syn: batpuluk
=Eng bullock via Kriol buliki
- BULILI [n] bush fruit] Eugenia bleeseri
- BŃLILI [Alt?] :BL(u)(17),SD(o)(14)
- BULINHĢHA' [V?] stir, mix :BL
BULINY/BUY {D} [N-m] :DLY
BOLĢ [n] semen, sperm, "cum" {rude}
Syn: mulŃurr :BL(L),DP(L),FM,R&W(14),WdV(6),WRF

- BOLKTHUN [V-1-in] have an orgasm (of a man); spurt semen, "come"
- BULKA' [n] hair--body, fur, feather(s); [Ext] root of yam or vegetable food
:BL(-),DP,FM,JH,R&W(16,44,48,58),WdV(-)(7),WRF
Syn: bulpul, dawurr
Cf: butju (feather), dhawarrak (yam root)
- bulka'mi(rrri) [Adj] hairy (chest), furry
- BULKANINY {D} [n] caterpillar (generic) :WdV(165)
Cf: dawurr-damurrŃ, dawurr-monuk, depina, dhapalany, warraday
- BULKUNU [n] thunder Syn: wolma :BL
- BUL'MADJI {Rit} [n] shark--dangerous :JH
See: bul'manydji; Syn: bangutja
- BULMAN [n] woomera, flat spear-thrower
Hyp: maŃal' :BL,DYM,R&W(30),WdV(38),WRF
Syn: banban, butukali, galpu
Cf: gayit, guyarra (spears); biditj, dakarr (curved woomera)
- BUL'MANYDJI {D} [n] shark (generic for adults of Carcharhinus spp.) :BL,DGB,GDG,HRW,MC,PBG,R&W(51),SD(61),TDW,TNB,WdV(76),WRF
Alt: bul'madji {Rit}
Hyp: maranydjalk (cartilaginous fish)
Syn: bangurtja, maŃa, Ńangalala, wadunyikpa
Cf: burruwu (young sharks)
- BULMARRA {Gum} [n] fish] Red Emperor :R&W(50),WRF
Syn: BAMBANA(')
- BULMIRRI {D} [n] grass-type plant] :WdV(155)
- BULMIRRI [Alt?] See: LŃWARR
- BULMURRK [n] palm tree--found in spring country, when young it has leaf stems growing straight from the ground the stalks of which are edible] Kentia Palm, Northern Kentia, Gronophyllum ramsayi
:JH,JR,SD(L)(14),WdV(112)
Hyp: dharpa ga Ńatha diltjipuy, -retjapuy
Syn? dŃarra, gun'kun, yekawul
- BULMUYUK [Adj, n] died down, gone out (of fire); fresh remains of a fire recently extinguished

- Cf: gulayŃu (smouldering trees) :DP,R&W(34),WRF
- bulmuyukkum(a) [V-2-tr] extinguish, put out
bulmuyukthirri [V-3a-in] die out
- BULNHA {B} [Adv] slowly, gently, carefully, cautiously
:BL(+90),DP,DYM,DZ,FM,JBG,JH(n),MC,SEM,TBY,WRF
- bulnha'yun [V-1-in] slow down
bulnha'marama [V-2-tr] slow down, stop
Cf: badak (still), ganga (somewhat)
Opp: bondi, wadutja
E.g: Bulnha nhŃaŃa Look carefully!
E.g: Bulnanya rra wutthuna {Rit} I hit him lightly
E.g: Bulna Ńay wŃnina {Rit} He went slowly
Exp: Bulnha! [Intj] Wait a moment!, Hang on!
Exp: Bulnha Ńathili Wait until that which must be done first is done
Idm: Ńoy-bulnha'yunamirri [Adj] slow to anger
[Opp: Ńoy-bondi'yunamirri]
- BULNYIN [n] possum fur :BL
- BULNYIRR'/MARAMA [V-2-in] move (run, drive) fast; march (like goose-step, with knees high) :BL(17),MC
- BULŃU(') [n] turtle leg or breast (?)
Cf: biti :BL(leg),WRF(')(breast)
- BULŃU(') [Adj, n] soft, fine, powderlike, crumbly (of ground or fruit); scattered bits (in fine pieces), ashes :BL,JH('),WRF(')
- bulŃu'kuma [V-2-tr] soften, make soft and pliable; crush, crumble
bulŃu(')thirri [V-3a-in] become soft or fine
Cf: munyurr
- BOL'ŃU [n] destructive wind: water spout, cyclone, tornado :R&W(38),WRF
Hyp: WATA; Cf: burmalala (cyclone), djambuwal (tornado), wakarr' (whirlwind)
- BULŃUYUK [Adj, n] extinguished (fire), not alight; [Ext] not carrying a firestick; people with no fire; storage place (for food) after fire has died :BL,FMG,MC
- BULPU' {Rit} [n] basket made from pandanus fibres :JH
Cf: marrin

BULPUL(') [n] flower; feather :BL,R&W(59,62),WZ(163)
 Syn: burruw (flower), hulka' (feather)
 Cf: bul'bulyun =Cf: SPh *bulbul feather, fur
 BULPUL/YUN [V-1-in] burn :BL
 - bulpulmarama [V-2-tr] Cf: nhāra
 BUL'PUL/YUN [V-1-in] make noise of stamping feet or
 walking hard on ground :BL(17),MC
 BULPUPU/YUN [V-1-in] swell, blister :BL
 See: BUL'yun
 BULU {B} [Adv, Conj] again, more (of the same), too,
 also; then (again), but
 - bulunyɟa :BL,DYM,DZ,FM,JBG,JH,MC,TBY,WRF
 bulunwa = bulu + GEN for more
 Syn: biyapul
 Cf: waripu, wiripu (more of a different kind)
 E.g: Narra bulu Me too!
 =Cf: Burarra bulawa more, many
 BOLU {Y} [n] bamboo (introduced by Macassans)
 :BL,DP,FM,MC,R&W(62),WdV(111),WRF,WZ(112)
 =Mkr, Bug búlo, Mal buluh thin bamboo [Cense (141),
 Matthes (210)]
 BULUK {D} [n] feather(s)--white (usually of Sea
 Eagle) used for ceremonial body-painting or arm-
 bands :AW,DZ,JH,R&W(25),WRF
 Syn: wangarr; Cf: damala (Sea Eagle)
 =Accidental similarity to Mal, Mkr búlu hair, brist-
 les, plumage [Matthes (209)]
 BULUKAMBI {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 BULUKI [n] cattle, cow; beef, lamb (European red
 meats) :DLY,FMG,WdV(47)
 Alt: buliki; Hyp: wāyin
 =Eng bullock via Kriol buluki
 BULUKMINY {D} [n] snake] Javan File Snake
 Syn: DJAYKUN :BL,DP,DW2,HRW,SD(41)
 BULUKMINYŃANIN [n] tree--red flowers (April-July)
 which children tap to loosen the sweet honey]
 female Hakea arborescens; Grevillea heliosperma
 Hyp: dharpa-diltjipuy :JR,SD(14),WdV(139)
 Cf: nyenyirri (leaf or male?)

BOLUKU [Adj; n] rotten, mouldy; rot, mould, mildew,
 decomposing matter; [Ext] tobacco; old cycad nuts
 (on the ground--can be eaten if cooked in leaves or
 paperbark) :AW,BL,WdV(142),WRF,WZ(191)
 Syn: bulurruŃ, mun'puwa; Cf: ɟathu (Cycad)
 =Cf: Ind bulukan mouldy, mildewed
 BOLUKU' [n] flour, meal (made from yams) :WdV(48)
 BULUL'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] open (out, as blanket) :JH
 BOLOLO {Rit} [n] tree] Syn: bilmirr :JH
 BULUMBUL {Y} [n] hair--white/grey; white powder in
 Paperbark :AW,BL,MW,R&W(59),WdV(2,13),WZ(192)
 - bulumbulmirr(i) [Adj] old, grey-haired; covered
 with flour
 Syn: dukitj, djirrtjirr, rāngarr(mirri)
 Cf: wulul-wulul {D} =Cf: Mkr bulu down, fluff
 BULUMITJ [n] underpants, women's panties
 - BULUMITJ [Alt] =Eng bloomers :BL,MC,WdV(1)(42)
 BOLUMI/WUY {?} [N-m] :DLY{D},FNM{Y}
 BULUNU(') {D} [N-f, n] east (wind); fruit of White
 Berry Bush
 :BL,DLY,DW2,DYM,HRW,MC,PBG,R&W(')(38,41),WdV(65,140)
 - bulunu'ya [n] Wet Season wind; [TIME] season when
 animals are fat and rootfoods almost ready
 Alt: BULWUNU, buluwunu
 Syn: dhimurru; Cf: rāga (bush)
 Exp: gali'-bulunu [LOC] east
 BULUNGA(') [Adj] dirty, dusty; murky, "milky", turbid
 (water); plastered (with mud or paint, e.g., cere-
 monial design plastered not painted on); faded,
 pale (colour) :R&W(')(35),SEM,WRF
 Opp: darrtjalk; Syn: moymirr(i)
 Exp: bulunga'-gapu [n] turbid or murky water
 BULUNUN(') [n] lump (on body or in rope), knot (in
 tree or wood), hump (on camel) :BL,DP('),WRF
 BULUPAL {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 BULURRUKA' {Rit} [n] shrub--with soft edible white
 fruits] Securinega virosa Cf: gumbu :JH
 BULURRUMA/WUY {D} [N-f] :LWG,PGD

BULURRUN [Adj, n] flaky (food, tobacco); cooked on the outside (but not throughout); old cycad nuts (on ground--can be eaten if cooked) :BL, WdV(142)
 Syn: boluku, mun'puwa (old cycad nuts) Cf: NATHU
 BULUTJANA {Y} [N-f, n] fish--freshwater] :DLY, FNM
 BOLUTJU(') [n] beard, moustache, facial hair :AW, BL, DP, DZ, FM('), R&W(')(12), WdV(3), WRF
 Syn: dhawarrak; Cf: dhamunumun (chin)
 Sym: gaminyarr, momu, ŋathi, ŋinitji
 =Mkr bulu hair + chumi chin [with dropping of -mi as if it were the -mi(rri) EXIS suffix]
 BOLUTJU'LILI [N, KIN-m/f-Rf] grandchild [DC, FMSC, MFDC] :DZ, JMG
 Syn: gaminyarr; Sym: bulutju; Rec: momu, ŋathi
 BULWALTJPIRRI/WUY {D} [N-f] :LWG
 BULWAN'/THUN [V-1-in] break in pieces, smash; fly in all directions (as blown ashes) :BL, WRF
 - bulwan'marama [V-2-tr]
 bulwan'-bulwanmarama [V-2-tr-Pl] break by force, smash, crash
 BUL'WARR/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] fly away :JH
 BULWARRNUR {Y} [N-f] :LWG, PGD
 BULWUL [Adj] slow, lethargic, sluggish, lacking in energy Alt: bulbul :BL, FM, WRF(+19)
 - bulwulyun [V-1-in] be slow, lethargic
 Idm: buku-wulwulyunmirri [V-3-REF] be deep in thought
 BULWUL/MARAMA [V-2-tr] mix fat of stringray with meat (for flavouring) Alt: bulbulmarama :BL
 BULWUNU(') {D} [n] east (wind); fruit of White Berry Bush :AW, BL(ŋ), DP, R&W(38), WdV(65, 140), WRF
 - bulwunu(')ya [TIME] Wet Season (when the wind blows from the east = March-April)
 Alt: bulunu; Syn: dhimurru; Cf: rŋga (bush)
 BULWUT {D} [n] tree/shrub--with edible seeds] Red-flowering Kurrajong, Darwin Kurrajong, Brachychiton parodoxis, B. diversifolium :JR, SD, WdV(109)
 Hyp: dharpa, ŋatha-diltjipuy; Alt: bulgut {Rit}
 Sym: maranydjalk (stringray season)
 Syn: balgurr = balwurr, dharrangulk

BULWUTJA(') {D} [N-f, n] rootfood--grass with peanut-like roots] :DLY, FNM, R&W(')(60), WRF
 BULYA/PULYA {Rit-song} [N-?, n] tree] Wild Cassava Tree, Wild Cotton Tree, Cochlospermum fraseri :JH
 Syn: dhandigulk, garayurru
 BOM [n] boom (of a canoe) =Eng boom :DP
 BUMA [V-2b-tr] hit, beat; kill; gather, pick, collect (wild foods, honey, shellfish); prepare (tobacco); bite (of sandfly or mosquito); shoot (gun); make (basket); affect :BL(+62), BS(o), DP(o), DZ, FM, JH(+208), MC, SEM, WRF
 - BOMA {Dh} [Alt]
 bunhamirri [V-3-REC] fight; [REF] hit oneself
 Rep: dal, dar', ditj, diy, gut, wut
 Syn: boyan, dar'marama, liyun, wutthun
 Exp: buma-rakunyguma [V-2b-tr] kill [Syn: baymat-thun]
 Exp: dhawarrak bunhamirri [V-3-REF] shave
 Idm: goŋ-buma [V-2b-tr] / goŋ-bunhamirri [V-3-MUT] masturbate [Syn: djal'tjalyun, goŋ-nhukan]
 Idm: liya-bunhamirri [V-3-REF] reproach (oneself)
 Idm: marr-buma [V-2b-tr] feel sorry for, pity [Cf: diku]
 Exp: marra-bunhamirri [V-3-REF] comb hair
 BUMBARRU [n] rock, stone; hill
 - BUMBARRURR [Alt?] :BL(urr), FM, SEM
 Syn: banda, banam, bŋthu, djuŋupal, gunda, watapa (stone), buku (hill)
 BUMBUM {Ch} [n] car, motorcar, truck :RA, WdV(44)
 Syn: mutika; Cf: lorri
 BOMILA [n] shellfish--large edible Oyster sp. found in mud and mangroves] :R&W(52), SD(65), WdV(86), WRF
 Hyp: maypal-gathulpuy gundapuy; Syn? nirriwan
 BOMINYA {D} [n] tree/shrub--edible fruit] Kurrajong
 Syn: BALKPALK :WdV(108)
 BUMITI {Y} [N-f] :DLY

BON [n] kneecap :BL,DZ,MC,WdV(6)
 See: bun'kumu (occurs in same idioms and expressions)
 Syn: rāgudha = rāwudha, yiwalkurr (kneecap)
 Sym: dhumungur, gāla, garrkaraŃ, gurrurŃ, manawiny,
 maralkur, māri'mirriŃ, mukul-rumaru, mumalkur,
 murrŃaram, ŃalamuŃ, Ńathiwalkur, rumaru, wārrpala
 [avoidance relationships]
 Idm: bon-djalkthun [V-1-in] march
 Exp: bon-djipthun [V-1-in] kneel
 Idm: bon-dhārra [V-4-in] kneel

BON [n] spoon :DLY,FMG,WdV(43)
 Syn: djerruŃ =Eng spoon

BUNA [V-4-in/tr?] arrive; come (up to), visit
 - bunananydja [PAST+OPP] :DZ,FM,JDY,MC,TBY,WRF
 bunanhamirri [V-3-REC] meet, catch sight of
 Rep: bur; Syn: duy'yun
 E.g: Walala bunanħaramina They caught sight of each
 other
 E.g: Ńayi bilanydhu bunana He arrived by plane
 E.g: Wirilmawuna Ńayi buna He came to Wirilma
 Exp: gumurr-buna [V-4-in] meet
 =Cf: Burarra -bona (PAST of bengga) arrived

BUNAKI {Gal} [V-3a-in] have an accident :DP
 Cf: buraki(rri)

BUNANATJINI {Rit} [N] clan and language :JH(+2)
 D1 = yaku(y)

BUNAN/BUNAN {Y-song} [n] cicada :WdV(169)
 See: NYERR(')NYIRR

BUNAPI(') [n] seaslug, trepang--small, found in mud]
 Cf: dharripa('), nyon :AW,BL,DP,MC,R&W(53),WRF

BONBA {D} [n] butterfly (generic)
 :BL,DZ,FM,JH(u),MC,PBG,R&W(56),SD(72),WdV(165),WRF
 Syn: burrukala, wanyilinyil
 Cf: ranyi-ranyi, won (moth)
 =Cf: Burarra (jin-)burnpa moth

BUNBATPAT [Adj] coiled around (as snake) :BL
 BUNBATJI/WUY {D-Jam} [N-m, PN] :DLY,FNM

BUNBU [n] shelter--of bush or bough, hut, native house;
 [Ext] house (of European design)
 :BL,DP,FM,MC,R&W(27+),WdV(35),WRF

- bunbuma [V-2-tr] build, make (shelter, hut, nest)
 Cf: bala' (European-style house), dhurukul (leaf
 shelter), lolu (native hut), wāŃa (camp, home)
 Ext: bunbu-dhūyu [n] church

BUNBUN' {Rit} [n] rootfood] Vigna vexillata :JH
 Syn: gulparuŃ', yukuwa'

BUNBUN' [n] white paint made from clay :BL
 BUNDALAL [n] cramp, palsy, "pins and needles", numb-
 ness, stiffness :BL,WdV(8)
 Syn: burrumunurŃ, ŃayamunurŃ

BUNDALŃU [n] back, lumbar spine, centre of back
 Cf: diltji (back), nim'pu (lower back), gupa-Ńara
 (upper back) :BL,DP,R&W(12),WdV(4),WRF

BUNDI(') [n] turtle] sub-adult Hawksbill Turtle
 See: GUWARRTJI; Cf: wiriyarr (juvenile) :BL,SD(')(63)

BONDI [Adv] quick(ly), fast :BL,DP,MC,WRF
 Syn: wadutja; Cf: ma'; Opp: bulnħa
 Exp: Bondi, bondi [Imp] Hurry up!, Come on now!
 Idm: Ńoy-bondi'yunamirri [Adj] quick to anger
 [Opp: Ńoy-bulnħa'yunamirri]

BUNDUL {Rit} [n] bird--hawk, commonly seen soaring
 over settlements] Black (Fork-tailed) Kite :JH

BUNDULA {?} [N-?] :DLY

BUNDURR {most} [n] clan, surname (given to a person
 or clan--relating to territory or totems)
 Syn: likan (-yāku) :BL,DZ,MC,MRM,WdV(16)
 Cf: bāpurru (tribe), rengitj (ceremonial group)
 =Cf: Burarra (gun-)bundurr clan

BUNDUTU {D} [N-m] :DLY

BONHDHU' [n] beeswax--hard, black (at bottom of hive)
 Syn: djini, GONYDJUY' :R&W(56)

BUNDHURR See: BUNHDHURR :WdV(33)

BUNDJUNU(') {Y} [n] tree with large green/yellow
 fruit] Wild Orange Tree, Capparis umbonata
 :BL,JH('),SD(14),WdV(112,143)
 Cf: wālpay = wālpay [different sp.]; [also some
 confusion with Ehretia saligna which has similar
 leaves but no oranges]

BUNGA/M See: BUNăAM(A) :DP

BUNI/TJUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] apply sweat to (someone, in
 bestowal ritual) :JH

BUN'KUMU [n] knee
 :BL,DP,DYM,DZ,FM,MC,R&W(14),WdV(6,13,22-24),WRF
 See: bon (kneecap); Syn: dulkun, nepal, Ńawala
 Exp: bun'kumu-djiphun / -yipthun / -nyilŃ'thun
 [V-1-in] kneel
 Exp: bun'kumu-worrŃju [Adj] middle-aged (person
 starting to get old, i.e., getting gray hair)

BUN'TANU [n] snake] Black-Headed (Rock) Python,
Aspi[ol,d]ites melanocephalus :BL,SD(41)
 Hyp: bāpi; Syn: gununju

BUN'TARRA/WUY {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 BONU(') {Y} [n] tree] Eucalypt sp.
 See: GUDIRRI :DP,JH('),JR,SD(14),WdV(127)

BUNUKA {Y} [N-f] :LWG
 BUNULK [n] pollen; dust; [Ext] dry flour (rubbed on
 kneaded damper) :JH,R&W(33,59),WRF

BUNUMAL {D} [N-f] :DLY
 BUŃUNGU {Y-Gum} [N-m, PN] :DLY,FNM
 BUNUNGURR {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 BUŃUYURA {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 BUNHANARA/WUY {D} [N-m] :DLY
 BUNHANURA/WUY {D} [N-f] :LWG,PGD
 BUNHDBALA {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 BONHDHU {Gum} [n] beeswax (used for wearing in hole
 of nose) Cf: gonydju(y) :WRF

BUNHDHURR [Adj] lame, crippled (person); unable to
 fly (domestic fowl) :BL,DP,MRM,WRF,WdV(33)
 - BUNDHURR [Alt?] Syn: ganun; Cf: bunhdhuwulu (weak)

BUNHDHURRURŃJU {D} [N-f] :LWG,PGD
 - BUNHDHURRŃJU [Abr/Alt]

BUNHDHUWULU [Adj] weak, helpless :WRF
 Cf: bunhdhur (crippled); Syn: ganydjarrmiri

BUNY'/TJUN [V-1-tr/in] suck (on); smoke (tobacco);
 kiss :BL,DP,DZ,FM(tr),JH(tr),MC(in),SEM,WRF
 - buny'-bunydjun [V-1-tr-Pl] suck (on lolly, wet
 sponge); kiss
 Syn: wopthun
 Exp: dhā-buny'-bunydjun [V-1-tr] kiss
 E.g: Ńayinydja buny'tjurruna Ńarali' {Gum} He
 smoked a cigarette

E.g: Ńayinydja buny'tjurruna yothunha {Gum} He
 kissed the child
 =Cf: Burarra bunja suck something partly in mouth

BUNYBU(') {D} [n] shellfish--eaten raw] Mud Welk,
Terebralia p[le,a]lustris
 Cf: barwarran(') [larger & must be cooked], burriŃi,
 wālawun(') :BL,JR,MC('),R&W(52),SD(65),WdV(86),WRF

BUNYDJARRŃA(') {Y} [n] tree] Cashew
 Syn: GANYAWU(') :R&W(')(59),WdV(124),WRF

BUNYDJI [n] anus, arse
 Syn: moku :BL,DZ,FM,MC,R&W(14),WdV(6),WRF
 Cf: birpa, guliŃi (rectum)

- bunydjimiriw [Idm] said of someone who ignores you
 Idm: bunydji-djarrpi' [Adj] {mild curse}
 Idm: goŃ-bunydjii [Adj] crazy, foolish, show-off,
 smart-alec

BUNYDJUL {Rit} [n] yam--edible, growing on prostrate
 vine] Ipomoea velutina (?) Syn: burrukuy' :JH

BUNYDJUNU {Gum} [n] fruit--green inside] :WRF

BONJA {Y} [N-f, n] perfume, aromatic powder (anything
 to make one smell nice) :AW,DLY,WRF,WZ(113)
 =Bug, Mal, Mkr būŃa flower, blossom [Cense (146f),
 Matthes (155)] = PMP *būŃah blossom, flower, fruit

BUNALATI [n] tree--edible purple fruit] See: WUNAPU
 Syn: datitji, milmulu :JR,SD(14),WdV(145)

BUNBUL/YUN [V-1-in] rise (of smoke or steam) :BL

BUNBUN/DHUN [V-1-in] boil :BL,DP,MC,WRF
 - bunbunmarama [V-2-tr]

BUNGAM(A) [V-2-in] drift with current, float on top
 of water (e.g., crocodile, log, leaf, but not boat)
 Alt? bungam(a); Cf: dhanđhanđhun :DP(ng),WRF

BONGA/M(A) [V-2-in, VP-2; TIME] break (of day); tomor-
 row [definite FUT marker] :BL(+34),MC,R&W(41),WRF

- bongaju [TIME] soon, in the near future
 bongun(u) [TIME] tomorrow (early at daybreak),
 sometime (to come)
 Syn: djadaw'yun (break of day), godarr' (tomorrow)
 Idm: dhūdi-bongama [V-2-in] begin to break (day)

BUNGAN [n] smell, scent, aroma (good or bad)
 {Rit} body odor :BL,DP,MC,JH,TBY,WRF
 - bunganmiriw [Adj] odourless, without scent
 Cf: bŃw' (fragrant), barrpa' (smelly)
 Idm: bungan-mŃrrama [V-2-tr] work black magic
 =Cf: wungan dog (= one who sniffs ?)

BUNGANA {Y} [N-m, n] leg :DLY,FNM
 BUNGAPUTJU {D} [N-m] :DLY
 BUNGAT/THUN [V-1-in] be happy; feel refreshed; be relaxed, relieved; feel enthusiastic :BL,MC,WRF
 BUNGAWA [N] boss, leader; owner, master; [Ext] captain (of sports team); foreman
 :BL,DP,DZ,JH,MC,R&W(17),WdV(29),WRF,WZ(114)
 Syn: ŃurruŃu; Cf: burumun'mirr(i) (clan leader)
 =Mkr, Bug pŃngawa captain (of a ship) [Matthes (96), Cense (568)], Mal pŃngawa district officer, Jav pŃngawa official, dignitary [Gonda (1973:97)] = Skt pŃngawa chief, eminent person
 =Cf: Burarra (an-)bunggawa boss, lord

BUNGU'/YUN [V-1-in] agree, nod head in agreement
 - bungu'-bunguyun [PL] :BL,DP,WRF
 Syn: dhapul'yun; Cf: yorama (say yes)

BUNGUL {B} [n] ceremony, "business", rite, ritual; celebration, carnival; song sung with didgeriddos and tapsticks (may be accompanied by dancing)
 :BL,DZ,FM,JH,MC,RLW,R&W(24),WRF
 Cf: burr'(yun), giritjirri, marr(yun)
 Some ceremonies = BŃPURRU, BUKU-LUP, DHAPI, GARMA, GUNAPIPI, MADAYIN', MAKARRATA, MANDIYALA', MUTU, NŃARRA', NULMARRK, WAN'TJURR, YATI
 NB: ceremonial places = BAMBULA {D}, YALANHDHU {Y}
 =Cf: Burarra (gun-)bunggul totemic corroboree

BONGUN(U) [TIME] tomorrow (early, at daybreak); some-time (in the immediate future) :BL,DZ,FM,MC
 Cf: bongama; Syn: godarr'

BONJIRINY [Adj, n] smelly, rotten (paper or wood); (?) spider--large, lives in the ground
 :DP,WdV(oŃi/opi)(162),WRF
 Syn: barrpa', dulki (rotten)

BUN'PUN/DHUN [V-1-in] make a kissing noise (with lips pushed forward) :BL
 BUNU [= BUMA + FUT] :
 BONU {Y} [N-f, n] waterhole :DLY,FNM
 BONURRU {Gum} [Adj] drunk, intoxicated :WRF
 Syn: leŃu =Mkr?
 BONUTUL {Y} [N-f, n] tortoise :DLY,SD(39)
 See: MINHALA

BONU/WUY {Y} [N-m, n] waterhole :DLY,FNM
 BOP [n] sound of digeridoo or siren :JH,WRF
 - bopun {Rit} [V-1-in] play the didgeridoo
 bopthun [V-1-in] make noise of siren

BOPANA [n] fish] Cook's Soldier Fish, Apogon cooki; Black-Tipped Fusilier, Caesio chrysozonus; Whip-tail, Pentapodus paradiseus; Lined Spine-Cheek, Scolopsis lineatus :SD(53)

BOPU (1) [n] voice box, "Adam's apple"; windpipe, throat :BL,DYM,R&W(12),WdV(3),WRF
 Cf: gurak (throat, roof of mouth), mayan (neck), nirruŃirru (windpipe)
 =Cf: Burarra bupuja blow (into)

BOPU (2) [n] pawpaw =Eng pawpaw :DLY,FMG
 BUP(-B)UP {Rit} [n] throat Cf: bopu; Syn: gurak :JH
 BOPURRU {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 BO'PUYŃU {Gum} [N] messenger, apostle :WRF
 Alt: bo'wuyŃu; Cf: dhŃwu('mirri)

BUR [V-ds (sup)] arrive, come Rep: buna :BL,MC
 BUR/YUN [V-1-in] come to nothing; fall through :BL
 BUR' [n] current (water) swirling around rock
 - BOR' [Alt?] :BL(u)(+92),DP(o)
 bur'yun [V-1-in] swirl, be stirred up
 Idm: Ńoy-bur'yun [V-1-in] be startled or anxious, get all stirred up inside [Cf: (Ńoy-)barr'yun, barrarirri]

BURA [LOC] middle :BL,JH,MC,SEM
 Syn: napuŃga'; Cf: lŃy (edge)
 Exp: bura-gal'yun {Rit} [V-1-in] float [Cf: galu'galun]

BURAKI/RRRI [V-3a-in] hurt--be, wounded (by spear)
 Syn: garathirri :BL(+62),FM,MC,WRF
 Idm: liya-burakirri [V-3a-in] think [Syn: guyana]

BURALA {Y} [N-f, n] bird] Darter, Anhinga melano-
gaster :BL, DLY, DW2, HRW, MC, PBG, SD(28)
 BURAM {D?} [n] wasp--builds a nest of leaves] Paper
 Wasp (?) :FM, JH, MC, R&W(56), WdV(170), WRF
 Hyp: dhumar
 BURA/PURA {D} [N-f, n] seabird with red beak] :DLY, FNM
 BURARRA [N] clan & language :BL, BW, FM
 BURARRWAJA {Y-Gum} [N, n] surname; whale]
 Cf: Gumatj, Mununggitj, Yunupingu (surnames)
 Cf: mirinyu (whale) :BS, DLY, DZ, FNM
 BURATHAN(') {Gum} [n] Sea Urchin :R&W(')(54), WRF
 BURBURBUNU/MA [V-2-tr] paint (person, bark); colour
 in outlines :BL
 BURDJI'/YUN {Gup} [V-1-tr] rub out, erase, make no
 effect :BL, MC
 -BURDJI-BURDJI'YUN = BURDJI-WURDJI'YUN [Pl-more common]
 Alt: buryi'yun
 BURGU(') {Gup, Rit} [n] flower; {Rit} pollen :BL, JH
 Alt: burugu', burwu('); Syn: dhanara', wurrki
 BURIDITJ See: BURIRRITJ :DP
 BURINY [?] = BORINY [Alt?] :DP, FM, WRF(o, u)
 Exp: buriny-gathan {Dh} [V-5-tr] = buriny-mulka {CY}
 [V-4-tr] squeeze (out, as pus from boil)
 BURINYALA/WUY {D} [N-f] :LWG
 BURIRRITJ [n] fish (generic) Syn: GUYA, qarirri,
 qutjatja :BL, DP, MC, R&W(49), SEM, WdV(48)
 BORIYA {Y} [N-f, n] whale bones :DLY, FNM, KLD
 BURK {Rit} [Adj] dry, dried out :JH
 Idm: gunydia'-burk [Adj] unafraid, fearless
 BURK/THUN [V-1-in] surface (from under water), float;
 rise through fermentation (as cycad nut food)
 - burkthu'-burkthun [Pl] :BL, MC, WRF
 Cf: bāni, bulyun, wākwakthun
 BURKIYALA/WUY {D-Jam} [N-m, PN] :DLY, FNM
 BURNA'/YUN [V-1-in] :BL
 Cf: marrtji, wandirri
 BURPA(') {Y} [n] rootfood--small, round, must be
 cooked; found in shallow water in billabongs,
 similar to waterlily, Nymphaea violacea;
 [Ext] bullet :JH('), WdV(56)

Syn: dirrupu, dhirran, nindan; Cf: gingil, rerran
 BERPUL [Adj] purple :DLY
 Hyp: miny'tji =Eng purple
 BUR/PUR {D} [N-m] :DLY
 BUR'PUR/YUN [V-1-in] be winded, become puffed (from
 running) :BL
 BURUGU' {Rit} See: BURGU(') :JH
 BURUGURR' {Rit} [n] tree] River Whistling Tree,
Casuarina cunninghamiana :JH
 Alt: baragarr' =Ngandi borogorr'
 BURUKPILI {Y} [n] tree--edible fruit taken as a
 medicine for colds and sore throat, root is used
 for yellow dye] Great Morinda, Cheese-fruit, Pain-
 Killer Fruit, Morinda citrifolia
 :JR, R&W(60), SD(15), WdV(113), WRF
 Syn: djanbirrk, guninyi
 BURUL {D} [N-m, n] snake--short, dark, found in
 trees and harmless] juvenile Olive Python
 - BURUL [Alt] :DLY, JH(L), SD(L)(41)
 Cf: WITITJ (generic), yambalal [shorter sp.]
 BURUL/PURUL/NANI {Gum} [n] mushroom :WRF
 Cf: djongu'yinyara
 BURULPURULNANIN [n] tree] Clerodendrum inerme :SD(15)
 BORUM (1) {B} [n] fruit (generic for local and intro-
 duced, but excludes cycad nuts)
 Syn: dhakal :FM, RW, R&W(33, 58, 59), WdV(47), WRF
 - borummiriw [Adj] fruitless (does not bear good or
 edible fruit)
 Exp: borum-weyika [n] fruit juice
 BORUM (2) [Adj] ripe, cooked
 Opp: diku :BL(+73), FM, JH(u), MC, SEM, WRF
 Syn: balwur, galuwurun, wurrkumun {Rit}
 Idm: mel-borum / -worum [Adj] ready for initiation
 BURUMBIL {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 BURUMINY ? [n] shellfish--edible] Gafrarium tumidum
 Typo for MURUMINY (?) :SD(m-, under b-)(65), WdV(100)
 BURUMNU [n] pus (from boil) :R&W(u)(15), WRF(o)
 - BORUMNU [Alt?] S'n: barrpa, boyara
 Cf: māpan (boil), munyuk (pus of pimple)

BURUMU' {Rit} [n] tree--edible red "apples" Syzygium suborbiculare, Eugenia suborbicularis :JH,NS
 BURUMUN' [n] cheek (down to jaw); [Ext] island; bud (of plant), fruit, nut
 Syn: dhakal (cheek), rāmu, runu' (island), borum (fruit) :BL,DZ,R&W(11,59),WdV(3,29,44,68),WRF
 - burumun'mirr(i) [N] clan leader [Syn: gurru]
 Idm: burumun'-dhumbul' [n] football
 BURUNARRI/WUY {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 BURUNGULK [Adj] brittle, threadbare, fragile, weak; covered with footprints :BL,MC,WRF
 BURUNGURR {D} [n] bird] Australian Pelican
 See: GĀLUMAY :BL,MC,SD(28)
 BURUNUNHA/WUY {Y-War} [N-f, PN] :DLY,FNM
 BURUNURR [n] scrotum, testicle(s)
 Syn: deny :BL,JH,R&W(13,14),WdV(5),WRF
 Exp: burunurrwuy barrwan' [n] scrotum
 Exp: burunurrwuy mapu' [n] testicle(s)
 BURURR'/YUN [V-1-] wipe, dry :BL
 - bururr'yunmirri [V-3-REF] wipe oneself; rub against something; wriggle through a small hole
 BURURRPURURR {Rit} [n] tree--small with edible fruits] Diospyros maritima, D. ferrea (var. humilis) :JH
 BURUT-BURUT {Rit} [n] rat--small] :JH
 Syn: djirrkiny'
 BURWAY {Gum} ? :WRF
 Exp: burway-buna [V-4-in] arrive
 BURWU(') [n] flower (not the plant), blossom; {Rit} pollen :DP,JH,RW,R&W(')(59,62),WRF
 - burwu'mi(rri) [Adj] in flower (as a tree)
 Alt: burgu('), burugu'; Syn: bulpul', wurrki
 BURYI'/YUN [V-1-tr] erase, rub out, make no effect
 - BURYI-WURYIYUN [Pl-more common] :DP,WRF
 Alt: burdji(-burdji)'yun
 BUR'YUNURR/KAMA [V-2a-tr] distress severely (person); capsise (canoe) Cf: bur'yun :BL
 E.g: NuruŃi dhārukthu ganya bur'yunurrkanala wiripunulili wāgalili Those words distressed him so severely (he left) for a different place

BURR'/YUN {B} [V-1-in] dance, play :BL,DP,RW
 Syn: giritjirri, marr(yun); Cf: bul'yun, bungul [n]
 BORR ? = BURR [Alt?] :BL(u)(34),(o)(30)
 Exp: dhā-borr [Adj] talkative, verbose
 Exp: dhudi-burr [Adj] bird that lays eggs often
 - BORR'KUMĀ [V-2-tr] cut up an animal (for distribution to relatives) :BL
 BURRAKU/MA [V-2-tr] threaten :BL
 BURRALAN(') (1) {D} [N, n] subsection-m; [wallaby ?]
 Syn: Gela {Rit} :BL,FM('),MC,WdV(18),WRF
 Z = Galikali, Galidjan('), Galiyan
 M = BaŃaditjan
 S1 = Bulānydjan
 S2 = Ńarritjan
 BURRALAN' (2) {Rit} [n] bird] White-necked Heron :JH
 Syn: gumulu
 BURRALK/THUN [V-1-] sing in a special way (for an initiate or deceased person) :BL
 BURRALKU {D} [PN] land of departed spirits; home of the morning star :DP,DLY,R&W(26),WRF
 BURRALKU/WUY {D} [N-m] :DLY
 BURRA'NI {Gal} [V-3b?-in] run along (as goanna) :DP
 BURRANĀHALA/WUY {D} [N-f] :DLY
 BURRAYI {D} [N-m] :DLY
 BURRAY/PURRAY {Y} [N-f] :LWG,PGD
 BURRBU/BURRBU/YUN [V-1-] ? :BL
 Alt: wurrbuwurrbuyun
 BURRBURR/YUN [V-1-in] sing for deceased person in camp concert or cleansing ceremony (to accompaniment of clapsticks); make noise (like an engine) :BL
 - burrburrmarama [V-2-tr] get engine going
 Alt: burrwurryun
 BURR'BURR/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] fall off :JH
 See: burr'purryun; Cf: yaḷaburryun
 BURRDJALA/WUY {D} [N-m] :DLY
 BURRGU/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] gallop (buffalo, horse) :JH
 BURRGUTJ {Gup} [n] lungs Alt: burrwutj :BL,MC
 BURRINHDIYA [n] leprosy :BL(16)
 Alt: burrunhdhiya'

BURRINĪ {D} [n] shellfish--edible] Mud Welk
 Syn: BUNYBU :JR,SD(65),WdV(86)

BURRITINŪ [n] whip :BL

BORRK [n, Adj] appearance, character(istic), quality;
 same (in appearance, character) :JH(u),WRF(o)

- BURRK [Alt]
 borrkthun [V-1-] reproduce in kind
 E.g: Burrkthun gay nhakana garra'wanydji' {Rit} He
 looks like me
 Exp: borrk-barrarirri [V-3b-in] / -biyaniyirri
 [V-3a-in] respect, honour and obey, reverence,
 fear, hold in awe
 Exp: borrk-midiku'gu {Rit} [Adj] bad-looking,
 badly shaped
 Exp: borrk-nirryun [V-1-in] show surprise

BURRKILI {D} [N-m] :DLY

BURRK/PURRK [n] joint (part of body which "clicks"
 when arm, leg or back is stretched suddenly)
 Cf: ḡālḡaniḡ (joint) :BL,WdV(8)

BURRKUN (1) {Y-Rit} [n] scar; man's chest mark
 Syn: mim'pu :FNM,JH

BURRKUN (2) {Y-Manḡ} [N-f, n] rope :DLY,FNM

BURRKUNUN {Rit} [n] dance--of women in Circumcision
 Ceremony (at a given point the women run in a
 circle around the men) Cf: Dhapi' :JH

BURRKU/WURRKU [n] ceremonial headband of mixed colours
 (made from wool or string with parrot or chicken
 feathers) :R&W(25),WRF
 Cf: raman (white feathers)

BURRMALALA [n] cyclone, destructive wind
 Hyp: WATA :BL,DP,DZ,MC,R&W(38),WdV(64),WRF
 Syn: bol'ḡu; Cf: djambuwal (tornado, water-spout)
 =Cf: Burarra (gun-)burr-malala big storm, cyclone

BURRMAL/WUY {Y} [N-m] :DLY

BURRMIDI [Adj] peaceful, peace-loving :BL,MC

BURRMILA {D} [N-f, n] bird--seabird] :DLY,FNM

BURRMINY {D} [N-m] :DLY

BURRNHALA/WUY {Y} [N-f] :DLY

BURRNYIDIDI {D} [N-f, n] shrub--with white flowers]
 Syn: LAMBARR :DLY(d),JR,SD(15),WdV(131)

BURRPAL [n] Witchetty Grub--beyond pupa stage (with
 legs, but not flying) :BL(-),WdV(-,')(92,167)

- BURR'PAL See: MINGI

BURRPANDALA {Rit} [n] plant--useless (e.g., Tinospo-
ra smilacina or Gardenia sp.) {mildly rude} :JH

BURRPAR {Wan} [NUM] two :DYM
 Syn: bulal', mārrma'

BURRPIL'/YUN [V-1-] give a "raspberry"; blow in a
 person's eye :BL

BURRPU (1) [Adj] cruel, callous, destructive; having an
 affair with the wrong relation :BL
 Syn: rommiriw
 Cf: dhāndhannu, nyalmiri, wurraḡatjarra

BURRPU (2) [n] vine--thick, strong, growing on trees;
 has a druglike affect if smoked] Snake Vine, Tino-
spora smilacina, Stephania japonica
 Hyp: dharpa-retḡapuy :JR,SD(15),WdV(113)

BURRPURR/YUN [V-1-in] bog (down), be stuck, get
 covered (in mud, sand, dirt) :BL,DP,MC,WRF

BURR'PURR/YUN [V-1-in-PL] fall (as leaves from tree,
 pile of books) :BL,DP,FM,JH('b)

Cf: yalaburryun

BURRPUY [n] leprosy; curse, black magic, sorcery
 Syn: burrinhdhiya = burrunhdhiya' :BL,DP,JH,MC,WdV(9)
 Exp: burrpuy-buma {Rit} [V-2b-tr] curse, put a
 curse on [Cf: wuny-marrama]
 Exp: burrpuy-mārrama [V-2-tr] work black magic

BURR/TJUN [V-1-in] flatulate, pass air, "fart" :DZ
 Syn: dirr'(yun); Cf: djiw'(yun)

BORRU' [n] ringworm; skin disease (brownish-white
 rings on skin) Syn: gatḡipali
 :BL(-),DZ,MC,R&W(15),WdV(8),WRF,WZ(115)
 =Mkr, Bug pūru pustule, ulcer, boil [Cense (569),
 Matthes (120)], Mal puru sore, ulcer (specifically
 due to yaws or Framboesia tropica)
 Cf: Burarra (gun-)borra ringworm

BURRU(-)BURRUTHUN/AN [V-5-] comfort, greet a mourner
 or one paying respects to the dead :BL
 Cf: dālkuma

BURRUDUP/THUN {Gum} [V-1-in] ride (a horse or on shoulders), sit astride (on a horse or dog) :WRF
 BURRUDHIT/THUN {Gup} [V-1-] scoop up :BL
 BURRUDHUL'DHUL {Rit} [n] measles :JH
 BURRUGU {Gup-D} [n] shark--newly born/young, edible (generic) Alt: BURRUWU :BL,SD(62),WdV(76)
 BURRUKALA {song} [n] butterfly :WdV(165)
 See: BONBA
 BURRUKUY' {Rit} [n] yam--edible, growing on prostrate vine] Ipomoea velutina (?) Syn: bunydjul :JH
 BURRUL'/YUN [V-1-in] fall (out, off, down) :WRF
 - burrul'marama [V-2-tr] take (off, as clothes, arm-band), strip (fruit off a tree)
 Syn: larr(yun, -marama), yup(thun, -marama)
 BURRULULU [n] ground--soft, muddy :BL
 BURRUMARRA {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 BURRUMBAL {D} [N-m] :DLY
 BURRUMBURR [n] tree/shrub--very white bark is used to make string; inedible red fruit]; string
 Hyp: dharpa, raki' :R&W(26,62),WRF
 BURRUMIL/KAMA [V-2a-] misunderstand :BL
 BURRUMITPA [n] fish] Estuary Rock Cod, Epinephelus malabaricus; Black-Tipped Rock Cod, E. fasciatus; Groper, Promicrops lanceolatus
 Hyp: guya :BL,MC,R&W(49),SD(53),WRF
 Syn: balpa('), gurruthu(')
 BORRUMŊU [N, KIN] relative--close :WdV(29)
 BURRUMUNUN [Adj, n] cold, stale (food); numb(ness), stiff(ness); cramp, pins and needles :BL,WdV(8)
 - burrumunundhirri [V-3a-in] become stale, cold (food); numb, stiff Syn: bundalal, ŋayamunŋ
 BURRUN/BURRUN {D} [n] creeper--small edible white berries] Dodder Laurel, Devil's Guts, Cassytha filiformis, Grevillia dryandri, G. goodii
 Hyp: mulmu ga borum :JR,SD(np)(15),WdV(157)
 Syn: yarrŋiyarrŋi
 BURRUNHA ? Exp: burrunha-dŋlthirri [V-3a-in] become powerful [Syn: ganydjarrmirriyirri] :BL
 BURRUNHALA/WUY [PN] Gum :FNM

BURRUNHDHIYA(') [n] leprosy :BL('),MC('),WdV(9)
 Alt: burrinhdhiya; Syn: burrpuy
 BURRUNHDHIYA'/KUMA [V-2-tr] mix food with too much water :BL
 BURRUŊA [V-4?-] interrupt Syn: dhawurrŋa :BL(29)
 BURRUŊANDI' {Rit} [n] tortoise--smelly freshwater] Chelodina novaeguineae (?) Syn: mulupinda' :JH
 BURRUN/BURRUN [n] part of animal near muscle, not eaten, thrown away :BL
 BURRUPIL [n] turtle/tortoise] :BMW
 BURRU'PURRU [n] sickness--spots on body due to sun-burn or disease :AW,BL(49),JH,WZ(116)
 - BURRUPURRU' [Alt] Cf: borru('), gatjipali
 E.g: Burrupurru' ŋay galkun walirrpuy {Rit} He has spots on account of the sun
 =Mkr, Bug puru-2 pimples, pustules [Cense (569f), Matthes (120)]
 BURRU'PURRUKA [n] g-string, small cloth rag :BL(17)
 Syn: dhirrithirri, nŋga = nŋka
 BURRUTTJI {Y-Rit} [n] snake] Water Python, Liasis fuscus Alt: burrwuttji :JH(tdj)
 Syn: galtja, gulun-buthalak, WARRPANUWA
 BURRUTHA(') [n] hair-ribbon :R&W(')(66),WRF
 BORRUTJ {Y} [n] Sandfly (or small mosquito ?)
 :BL,FM(msq),JH(msq),R&W(msq)(57),WdV(163),WRF(+msq)
 Syn: gatjirri, minydjirri; Cf: ganamu, milkmilk
 BURRUWALI' {Rit} [n] spirit--black cat-like animal with white neck and red eye, flies around at night and is associated with devils or ghosts] :JH
 Hyp: mokuy
 BURRUWU {D} [n] shark--young, edible (generic) :WdV(76)
 Hyp: maranydjalk, bul'manydji; Alt: burrugu
 Syn? mulunhara, wuywurr [smaller sp.]
 Cf: binydjalŋu (fat or liver)
 BURRWANA {D} [N-f] :DLY
 BURRWAR ? burrwarmirri [Adj] no fun, boring :BL(17)
 Cf: djawaryun(amirri)
 BURRWARR [V-ds] take, snatch Rep: gombuma :BL(17)
 BURRWU [n] shark See: BURRUGU :FM

BURR/WURR/YUN [V-1-in] sing in mourning (for deceased person in camp concert or cleansing ceremony to accompaniment of clapsticks); make droning noise, throb (engine) Alt: burrburrun :BL(17),DP,WRF
 - burrwurmarama [V-2-tr] start engine going
 BURRWUTTJI {Y} [n] snake] Water Python :SD(41)
 Alt: burruttji {Rit}; Syn: WARRPANUWA
 BURRWUTJ {most} [n] lung(s) :DP,R&W(13),WdV(5),WRF
 Alt: burrgutj
 BUT {B} [V-ds] fly (away), spread wings for flight
 [Sg] :BL(+11),BS,DP,DYM,FM,JH,MC,TBY,WRF(+19)
 - butthun [V-1-in]
 budu-butthun {Rit} = butthu'-butthun [PL] fly (away)
 but-butthun [PL] fly off; rise (smoke, dust)
 Syn: birrwirrun
 Idm: buku-wutthun [V-1-in] come into sight, appear (on horizon, from house, etc.)
 Idm: buku-butmarama / -wutmarama [V-2-tr] bring bones back to own country (Morning Star ceremony)
 BUTA (1) {Gum} [Adj] good (character), wholesome, clean, beautiful (personality) Cf: walaŃ :WRF
 BUTA (2) [n] card game Alt: BUTHA :WdV(44)
 BUTALMIRRI {D} [N-m] :FNM
 BOTAN [n] tree/shrub--edible berries] Native Gooseberry, *Physalis mini*[m,n]a :JR,SD(14),WdV(112)
 BUTPI {Rit} [n] sedge--small] *Cyperus* sp. :JH(tb)
 BUTPILK-BUTPILK {Rit} [n] bird] Budgerigar (?) :JH(tb)
 BUTPUL [n] football :DLY,DP,FMG,WdV(44)
 Syn: burumun'-dhumbul', dhakal-dhumbul' =Eng football
 BUT/PUT/THUN [V-1-in] swell (up), be firm (of breasts)
 Syn: bul'yun (1) :BL,DP
 BUTTHARR'YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] make a fire (especially for cooking) :JH(tdh)
 BUTTJIRIŃANIN {Y} [n] grass] Barb-Wire Grass
 Alt: butjiriŃaniŃ; Syn? gawulurr :WdV(154)
 BOTU {Y} [N-m] :DLY,DZ
 =Cf: Mkr boto fortune-teller, soothsayer
 BOTU-BUTU [n] tractor, iron bar, crank, axe :BL

BUTUKALI [n] spear-thrower, flat woomera :WdV(38)
 Syn: BULMAN; Hyp: maŃal'
 BUTH/THUN {Rir} [V-1-in] defecate, "shit" {rude} :BS
 Cf: buthuan
 BUTHA [n] card game Alt: buta :WdV(44)
 BUTHALAK [n, Adj] yellow--light (ochre, used to make body paint) :BL,BS,DP,DYM,DZ,FM,JH,MC,R&W(26),WRF
 Alt: butjalak; Hyp: miny'tji
 Cf: gangul (dark yellow)
 BUTHANIYA/WUY {D} [N-f] :DLY
 BOTHARRA {Y} [N-m+f] :DLY
 BUTHATTJI {D} [N-f] :LWG,PGD
 BUTHIMAN {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 BUTHINIPA [n] belt--made from string :BL
 Cf: birral =Mkr?
 BOTHIRRI [V-6/3a-tr] lie, deceive, tell lies (to); imitate :BL,DZ,JH(u),R&W(22),WRF,WZ(193)
 - bothinyaramirri [Adj] false, untrue, not genuine; [N] liar
 E.g: Buthinya Ńarranha Ńay {Rit} He lied to me
 =Pos from an unidentified Sulawesi language reflecting PHN *butiR lie; Cf: Hiligaynon butig; Not Mkr balle, rupa, kuraga, kalibong, parru? lie
 BOTHU/BUTHU/KUMA [V-2-tr] plait, braid, twist :BL
 BUTHUGULK(K)ULK [Intj] expression of pleasure] :BL,MC
 Response to: Nula nhŃ dhu manymak maŃ'thun?
 BUTHUGURRULIL {D} [N-m] :DLY
 BUTHULU(') [n] bottle Syn: garrambu, munungarri :BL,DP,DZ,MC('),R&W(')(31),WdV(36),WRF,WZ(25)
 =Mkr, Bug bótolo?, Mal botol = Portuguese botelha [Cense (130f), Matthes (173)]
 Cf: Burarra (mun-)bochula bottle
 BUTHUNU [n] scorpion (harmful)
 :BL,BS,DP,FM,MC,RW,R&W(56),SD(72),WdV(162),WRF
 BUTHURU [n] ear; frill (of Frilled Lizard)
 :BL,BS,DP,DYM,DZ,FM,JH(+211),JR,MC,R&W(11,52),SD(65),SEM,WdV(3,32,87),WRF
 - buthurumara [Adj] within hearing

buthurumiriw = {Dh} buthurunharra [Idm] stubborn
(one who doesn't listen)
Syn: dhuli'na, mĕkiri('); Cf: dhonulu (deaf)
Exp: buthuru-bitjun / -witjun [V-1-tr] listen
Exp: buthuru-dhumuk [Adj] deaf; [Idm] uncaring,
unfeeling, "hard-hearted"
Exp: buthuru-mukun {Rit} [V-1-in] be deaf
Idm: buthuru-watu / -wungan [n] Hammer Oyster (not
usually eaten), Malleus albus [Syn: matha-watu]
BUTHURR [n] bark--red-coloured inner bark of Wild
Peach; medicine (made from this) for diarrhoea or
pimples and sores :WdV(108)
Cf: balpadaan, mapudumun (tree)
BOTHURRU [V-6-tr] count :BL,DP,FM,MC,WRF,WZ(26)
=Mkr bĕtoro? play dice, gamble [Cense (131), Mat-
thes (171)]; Cf: Bug boto?
BUTHUWA [V-4/6-in] defecate, excrete; lay (egg); give
birth Syn: bĭlkthun :BL,FM,MC,WRF
BOTJ {Rit} [n] tree] Ironwood, Erythroleum chloro-
stachyum Syn: djirpara, maypiny', miniyarr' :JH
BUTJALA {Wan} [N] surname :DYM,JG
Cf: Dhurrkay, Munyarryun
BOTJA/MA [V-2-tr] build, make, manufacture
Cf: djĕma :BL,JH,MC,WRF,WZ(189)
=Pos: Bajaw bu- prefix as in bu-gulij roll, bu-guno
be useful; See DJĀMA
BUTJI ? Exp: mel-butji [Adj] tame :BL(73),MC
=Cf: Jn butjiy dog
BOTJI {Gol} [n] rain :JBG
Syn: waltjan
BUTJIKIT {D} [n] cat, kitten
- BUTJIKAT [Alt] :CM,DLY,DW2,FMG,HRW,R&W(a)(43)
Idm: luku-butjikit [n] club(s) (suite in cards)
Syn: marurrumburr =Eng pussycat
BOTJIN(') {Gum} [n] poison :DZ,WRF
- botjin'mirri [Adj] poisonous =Eng poison
BUTJIRI [n, Adj] smell--bad, stink; smelly, reek,
stench Cf: bungan :BL,WRF
- butjiriyirri [V-3a-in]

BUTJIRINANIN {Y} [n] grass] Litsea glutinosa; Barb-
Wire Grass, Cymbopogon refracta (?)
Syn? gawulurr :SD(15),WdV(ttj)(154)
BUTJU (1) [n] feather(s) :BL,R&W(48),WRF
Syn: bulka', bulpul
BUTJU (2) {Rir} [n] bird] Duck sp. :BS
BUTJULA/MA [V-2-tr] entice, draw in; spread bait :BL
BOTJULK [Adj] kind and loving, "cool, calm, and col-
lected", unruffled :BL,DZ,WRF(+38)
Cf: bunharamiriw (not quarrelsome)
- botjulkkuma [V-2-tr] calm down (a person)
botjulckthirri [V-3a-in] calm down (of emotions)
Idm: dhĕ-botjulk [Adj] soft-spoken (one who speaks
gently or doesn't cause trouble)
Idm: gon-botjulk [Adj] gentle, not heavy-handed
(one who touches gently or doesn't fight)
BOTJULU(') [n] fish] Jewfish, Mulloway :R&W(')(50),WRF
BUTJULURA/M {Jam, Liy} [V-2-tr] spread bait :KGG
- butjuluyan [FUT] Alt: butjulama
BOTJUN [n] bowl, large jar, (earthenware) pitcher;
Macassan pot (for cooking trepang)
:BL,WdV(36),WRF,WZ(111)
Cf: buthulu, munungarri (glass bottle)
=Mkr busu jar, pot [with -ŋ addition] or Mal bocog
earthenware jar, jug [Matthes (167,228)]
BUTJU/WUTJU [n] rootfood; herb] :BS,SD(15)
Hyp: ŋatha; Syn: MONA
BUWA [Intj] Hey! [address term--general (non-avoid-
ance) for anyone, except that a young person should
not use it to an elder; used to attract attention]
:BL,MC,WdV(28)
BUWAKATI {D} [N-m] :DLY
BUWAKUL {Rit} [n] vine--climber, with edible root
swellings] Cayratia trifolia :JH
Syn: madjaladi', yokada
BUWAL'/YUN [V-1-in] break of day :BL,WRF
- buwal'yurru [TIME] tomorrow [FUT]
Syn: bongama, djadaw'(yun)
Cf: barkthu, godarr' (tomorrow); dhu, yurru [FUTURE]

BUWALA [Adj] robust (neither fat nor skinny);
 short {younger generation's speech}
 - BOWALA [Alt] :BL,DP[Alt],WRF
 Cf: dhamburru (fat); dhumbul(') (short)
 BUWALAWAL {Y} [n] tree--used in boat building and for
 shelters] Red Ash, Soap Tree, Alphit[on]ia excelsa;
Malaisia scandens Hyp: dharpa-retjapuy
 Syn: bani :BL, JR, SD(15), WdV(109)
 BUWAL-BUWAL/YUN {Gup} [V-1-in] bubble up :BL, MC
 Alt: buwal-wuwalyun
 BUWALK/THUN [V-1-in] surface, come up (from under
 water, as crocodile or submarine) :BL, WRF
 BUWALK/PUWALK [n] mould :BL
 - buwalkpuwalkmirri [Adj] mouldy
 BUWAL/WUWAL/YUN {Gum} [V-1-in] bubble up :WRF
 Alt: buwal-buwalyun
 BUWAMINYA {D} [N-f] :DLY
 BUWAN-BUWAN {D} [N-m] :DLY
 BUWAPITI Alt: WAPITI :WdV(80)
 BUWARR/PUWARR {Y-Rit} [N] clan :JH(2)
 D1 = yaku(y); Cf: Miningirri
 BUWAT [n] insect--any fly, bee, or wasp]; Blowfly (?)
 - BOWAT [Alt] :JH(u), WdV(o,u)(163)
 BUWATA {D} [n] bird] Plains Turkey, Australian Bustard,
Ardeotis australis
 :BL, DGB, DZ, GDG, PBG, HRW, R&W(48), SD(28), WdV(113), WRF
 Syn: dh̄murrnyi'mirri, walpurrungu(')
 =Cf: Burarra (jin-)bewartā Plains Turkey
 BUWATANANIN {D?} [n] tree/shrub--leaves are crushed
 and boiled, then used as medicine for fever, sore
 ears, flu, indigestion and diarrhoea; warm leaves
 can be put directly on a painful area] Clerodendrum
floribundum :JR, SD(15), WRF, WdV(113, 119)
 Hyp: dharpa-diltjipuy; NB: dhurrtji [different sp.]
 BUWATUTJA {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 BUWATJIKU {D} [N-m] :DLY
 BUWAYAK {most} [Adj] invisible, faint, indistinct,
 faded, pale :BL(+63), BS, DP, FM, MC, TBY, WRF
 - buwayakkum(a) [V-2-tr] blot, erase, rub out, make
 indistinct; [Ext] kill [Syn: liya-wothinyamarama]

buwayakkuwarra {Dh} annihilated
 buwayakthirri / -tji [V-3a-in] become indistinct;
 disappear; come to an end
 buwayakthun [V-1-?] soak out the bad taste in cycad
 nut food
 buwayakthuman {Dh} [V-5-tr] destroy
 Cf: baduwaduyun, bidiwiditjkuma
 E.g: buwayakjurundyja from invisibility
 BUWAYWAY {Y} [N-m] :LWG, PGD
 BOWUN [n] Paperbark container (for honey, water,
 shellfish) Alt: BOGUN :WdV(35)
 BO'WUYŃU [N] messenger; [Ext] apostle :MRM, WRF
 See: BO'puyŃu
 -buy {B} [n-suf, after nasals] ASSociative: about (a
 story about a crocodile), from (a man from Darwin)
 Alt: -puy, -wuy :DZ, DYM, FM(35), MC, RW
 BOY [n] yellow fatty part of crab :BL
 BOY' (1) [V-ds] blow (at, on); have sexual intercourse
 - BOY'YUN [V-1-tr] :BL, DDY, DZ, JDY, MC
 =Cf: Burarra bipija blow (into), play didjeridoo
 BOY' (2) [n] spark (red-hot material that falls from
 the firestick onto the dry tinder) :DP
 BUYAMA {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 BUYAMANANIN {Y} [n] tree/shrub--big orange flower;
 edible part (?) :WdV(114)
 Hyp: dharpa-retjapuy ga raŃipuy
 BOY/AN {NY} [V-5-tr] hit, kill; collect, gather
 Syn: BUMA = boma :BS, DP, RW
 Rep: dal, dar', ditj, diy, gut, wut
 BOYAN {Y-archaic} [N-f, n] paper
 :BL, DLY, WdV(44, 45), WZ(27)
 =Mkr búyaŃ paper; Not Bug ujaŃ, Mal kartas, Mkr
 karáttasa? paper [Cense (153), Matthes (185)]
 BUYA/PUYA [n] porpoise--young :BL
 BOYARA [n] brain; marrow; unhealthy discharge (e.g.,
 pus, phlegm) :BL(o,u), DZ, WdV(8)
 - BUYARA [Alt?] Syn: bamburŃburuŃ, nurrku' (brain);
 barrpa (pus, discharge)
 BUYKU {Y} [n] raft (made from Paperbark) :WdV(40)
 Syn: djutu

BUYMAN {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 BUYMANMAN [n] tree :WdV(150)
 Hyp: dharpa-rejapuy, gathul'puy; Syn: walatha
 BUYMARR {Glp} [n] fire Syn: gurtha :DZ, JBG
 BUYPI {Rit} [n] surface :JH
 Exp: buypi-bathan [V-5-tr] scorch, singe the surface of
 BUYPURU [n] stone--used for crushing cycad :BL
 BUYU [n] strips of Pandanus leaves--dried out and ready for weaving; (the) weave, way of weaving
 Cf: djanyarr (leaves), gunga, makuyuk (tree)
 Exp: buyu-dhumuk close weave
 Exp: buyu-gadagada open weave :BL, WdV(45, 129)
 BUYU' {Rit} [n] shrub Grewia orientalis or similar sp. (?) :JH
 BUYU'/YUN [V-1-tr] rub or roll bark fibres on one's thigh (to make rope or string) :BL, FM, JH
 Alt: budju'yun
 BUYU/BUYU {Gup} [Adj] smooth :BL, MC
 Alt: buyuwuyu; Opp: dhirkthirrk
 BUYUDA {D} [N-m] :DLY
 BUYUKA [n] fire(wood) Syn: gurtha :FM
 BOYUKARRPI {Y} [N-f] :LWG, PGD
 BUYULMA {D} [N-m] :DLY
 BUYUMINY {D} [N-f] :DBG, DLY
 BUYU/WUYU {most} [Adj] smooth (not rough or coarse)
 Alt: buyubuyu; Opp: dhirkthirrk :BL, DP, SEM, WRF
 - buyuwuyukuma [V-2-tr] smooth (out), make smooth
 buyuwuyuyirri [V-3a-in] become smooth
 BUYUYUGULULMIRR {D} [N] clan (western DL) :RW
 D1 = dhuwal; Alt: BUYUYUKULULMIRR, Liyagawumirr
 BUYUYUKULULMIRR {D} [N] clan (western DL)
 - BUYU-YUKULULMIRR [Alt] :BS, DZ, FNM, WdV(L)(I1)
 D1 = dhuwal; Cf: Garrawurra, Liyagawumirr

DABA'/YUN {Gup} [V-1-in] look back (behind, to the side, over one's shoulder); go back (to get something or have another look) Alt: dawa'yun :BL, MC
 DABADABA'/YUN {Gup, Rit} [V-1-in] shake head (in disagreement); refuse, say no : (BL), JH, MC
 Alt: dawadawa'yun = dawa'tawa'yun
 E.g: Dabadaba'yuna ģarrakū ģay {Rit} He told me no
 DABI {D} [N] clan (Djinba, nearly extinct) :BW, RW
 D1 = djiniġ
 DABU/TABU {Y} [n] bird--owl] Nightjar; Pacific Baza, Aviceda subcristata :DGB, GDG, JH, PBG, SD(28), TNB, TDW
 DADA'/YUN [V-1-tr] cleanse, purify in ceremony (e.g. house of a dead person by burning branches around it) :BL, GON, JH, MC, MRM
 Exp: dada'yunamirri yolġu [N] peace-maker
 DADAKARR'/YUN [V-1-] make a scraping noise (moving feet) Cf: duduku(rr)'yun :BL
 DADATJ [Adv] in vain, to no avail :BL, CM, MC
 Idm: dadatj-Balanda [N] Yolġu who tries to behave like a Balanda
 Idm: dadatj-Yolġu [N] White person who tries to behave like an Aboriginal
 DADAW [V-ds] stop (doing), cease, finish, prevent
 - DADAWYUN [V-1-in] :BL(+72), DP, FM, MC, R&W(22), WRF
 dadawmarama [V-2-tr] = {Dh} dadawyman [V-5-tr] stop
 dadawmaranhamirr(i) [Adj, N] self-controlled; peace-maker [Syn: raypirri'mirr(i)]
 dadawyunaramirri [N] a person who stops, [Ext] traffic controller
 Exp: mārr-dadawmirri [Adj] careless, not discriminating or fastidious
 DADAYŃA {D} [N-m] :DLY, FNM
 DADI(Y) [n] firewood, twigs Cf: gurtha :BL, MC
 DAGA [?] Exp: daga-dagayun [V-1-] make fire :BL
 Exp: daga baltjam' gather firewood and make a fire
 DAGATJ {Rit} [n] plant--found near river banks] :JH
 DAK [V-ds] cut (off); break; circumcise Syn: bak
 - dakthun = {Rit} dakun [V-1-tr] :BL(+94), JH, MC, WRF
 dak(thun)mirri [V-3-MUT] cut (oneself, each other)
 Idm: buku-dakthun [V-1-tr] go around, not come close to, go further out (from)

Exp: buku-dakthurra guyanjiya Think about it further!
 Idm: Ńurru-dakthun [V-1-tr] compete (against), race
 DAK [n] pelvis, hipbone Cf: dharwa (hip) :BL,WdV(5)
 DAKARR [n] spear-thrower, curved woomera (for fish
 spear) Hyp: maŃal'; Syn: BIDITJ :BL,WdV(38)
 DAKAWA(') {Y} [n] crustacean--prawns & crayfish, e.g:
 Rainbow Prawn; School Prawn [*Penaeus* and *Metapenae-*
us spp]; River Crayfish; Western Crayfish, *Chaerax*
albidus; etc.
 :BL,JH('),R&W(53),SD(65f),TNB,TDW,WdV(87),WRF
 Hyp: maypal; Cf: duwaŃ, ǁngurrk, marki('), mandatj-
 mandatj, matjakutu', murrarapu'
 DAKI/TAKI [n] duck :DLY,DP[Alt],FMG,R&W(43)
 - DAKIDAK [Alt] =Eng duck via Kriol daki-daki
 DAK/TAK {Rit} [n] young possum Cf: mitiwirri' :JH(kd)
 DAKU [Adj] bent :BL
 DAKUL(') [n] axe (generic) :BL,DDY,DP,FM('),JDW,
 JDY,MC,R&W(')(30),WdV(38),WRF('),WZ(165)
 Cf: bindjirra', djalpat, gapamada (stone), djimbiya,
 garratji (steel)
 =Pos: SPh *pa-dakul axe, hatchet; Cf: Cebuano
 palakul, Hiligaynon parakol, Maranao par(a)kol
 Not Mkr paŃkulu?, Indonesian kapak, PHN *wasay
 DAKUL(') [n] tree--grows along beach] White-Flowered
 Black Mangrove, *Lu[m,tn]itzera racemosa*
 :R&W(')(61),SD(15),WdV(115),WRF
 Hyp: dharpa-munathapuy; Cf: mirin [similar sp.]
 DAL (1) [V-ds] break, crack; be crushed :BL,JH,WRF
 - dal'yun [V-1-in] break open, crack (as cycad nuts,
 eggshell) Syn: bak(thun, -marama)
 DAL (2) [V-ds [sup]] hit :BL,DZ,WRF
 Rep: boyan, buma, dar'marama, liyun, wutthun
 Syn: dar', ditj, diy, gut, wut
 E.g: dal-wutthunna He hit it and hit it
 =Cf: Burarra daltalja tap, knock, shake (out of)
 DAL/UN {Rit} [V-1-tr] cut (down), knock down :JH
 DAL/UN {Rit} [V-1-in] stiff--be(come) :JH
 E.g: MakarraŃa daluna His leg has become stiff

DAL [Adj] strong, hard, steady, firm, difficult
 Opp: yalŃgi :BL(+11,30,45,61,62,68,72,73,92),
 DP,FM,JH(+204),MC,SEM,WRF(+17,38)
 - dalkum(a) [V-2-tr] hold (fast to), keep, have, pos-
 sess, look after; harden; strengthen [Cf: djaga
 (care for), Ńayathama (hold, keep)]
 dalmi [Adj] clever
 dalŃu [Adj] stubborn, strong
 dalthama [V-2d-tr] strengthen; lock up, shut in,
 tie up
 dalthirr(i) / {Dh} -yi [V-3a-in] become hard; be
 stiff; get strong(er)
 Idm: buku-dal [Adj] persistent, dauntless
 Idm: buku-dalkuma [V-2-tr] speak harsh words (to)
 Idm: buku-dalthinyamirr(i) [V-3-REC] argue
 Idm: buthuru-dalŃu [Adj] stubborn, disobedient
 Idm: dh-dalthirri [V-3a-in] refuse; speak harshly
 Idm: dh-dalthi'-dalthinyamirr(i) [V-3-REC] argue
 Idm: galŃa-dal [Adj] mean, cruel, obdurate
 Idm: galŃa-dalthirri [V-3a-in] refuse to return
 (something)
 Idm: gupa-dal [Adj] forever [Syn: muŃbuuma]
 Idm: ǁay-dal [Adj] selfish, greedy
 Idm: ǁay-dalthirr(i) [V-3a-in] be selfish, act greedy
 Idm: liya-dal [Adj] smart, clever [= liya-djabatj]
 Idm: liya-dalŃu [Adj] greedy, ambitious
 Idm: marr-dalthirri [V-3a-] trust, accept in good
 faith [Syn: marr-djipthun]
 Idm: matha-dal [n] harsh words; difficult language
 (to understand)
 Exp: mel-dal [Adj] staring; [Idm] inconsiderate,
 unsympathetic, unhelpful
 Idm: mel- / maŃutji-dalthirri [V-3a-in] unsympathetic
 Idm: Ńaraka-dal [N] very young playgirl
 Exp: Ńaraka-dalkuma [V-2-tr] weigh down (against
 the wind)
 Idm: Ńoy-dal [Adj] brave, controlled, not nervous or
 frightened, resistant to temptation, strong-willed,
 "hard-hearted"
 Idm: Ńurru-dal [Adj] unflinching, able to take pain

DALA {Rit} [n] stomach; nest of paper wasp :JH
 Cf: buram (wasp), dhurri (entrails, excrement)

DALALAK/THIRRI {Gum} [V-3a-in] faint, be unconscious or half-dead Alt: DALANDALK/THIRRI :WRF

DALBINDJIR [n] cup Syn: dindin :BL

DALGIRR {Rit} [n] orchid--especially tree orchid
 Cf: dhonda', djalkurrk :JH

DALKARRA/MIRR(I) {Y} [N] leader(s) of Yirritja ceremonies, old man (implies full knowledge of the law, songs, sacred business, etc.) :BL,MC,WdV(14)
 See: djirrikaymirr(i), gunbur'mirri = -'yundami {D}

DALKUMBI {Y} [N-m, n] goanna :DLY

DALMARK {Rit} [n] maggot :JH

DALNARRI {D} [N-f] :DLY

DALŃGIRR(NHA) ? :BL

DALPAM [Adj] dead Syn: rakuny :BL
 - dalpamdirri [V-3-in] die

DALPAN {Rit} [Adj] quiet, idle, lazy :JH
 E.g: dalpan nhe nheniya Sit there quietly!

DALWA/DALWA [n] material--thick (like canvas): tent, tarpaulin, ground sheet :BL,R&W(27),WdV(35),WRF
 Syn: winin

DALWUR [Adj] ignorant, stupid, not very bright, not capable of thinking; not good at (work, gets tired of job before it's finished or like children who don't know how to think properly), poor at (hunting or providing), "useless" :BL,SEM,WdV(31),WRF
 - dalwurthirr(i) [V-3a-in] be(have) silly, be(come) unable to do
 Syn: rŃlmiriw; Opp: bata, dhun'tjirr, djambatj, rŃl
 Cf: bawa'mirri (silly, crazy), dunđunđ (lazy), dhunja (ignorant), lulatlj(mirri)

DAM'/THUN [V-1-] put into or stuff one's mouth (all at once); trap, lock in (as feet in stocks), close (mouth or fist) around :BL,WRF

DAMALA {D} [n] bird--male/mature] White-Breasted Sea Eagle, Haliaeetus leucogaster; Wedge-tailed Eagle, Aquila audax; Black-breasted Buzzard, Hamirostra melanosternon :BL(+62),DGB,DP,DW2,FM,GDG,HRW,JH,MC,PBG,R&W(47),SD(28),TDW,TNB,WRF

Cf: djet (immature); gurrutjutju {Y}

Idm: liya-damala [n] paperbark house built for protection against mosquitoes (windowless, completely closed in except for a smoke vent and a small entrance)

=Cf: Burarra (an-)damalkarra Red-Backed Sea Eagle

DAMARR'/MARAMA [V-2-tr] tie tightly :BL

DAMARR/DAMARR/DHARRA [V-4?-] flare up in anger, tell off, stand up and answer back Cf: garamurr :BL

DAMARRWURA {Y} [N-m] :RLW

DAMATA [n] tomato =Eng tomato :DLY,FMG

DAMATAMA {Rit} [n] tree--with inedible dark fruits, grows near billabongs :JH

DAMBA [Adj] light (weight) :BL,DP,MC,SEM

- dambayuman {Dh} [V-5-tr] lighten

Opp: gonunđ; Syn: rurrkrurruk, ruwanga'

DAMBABA' [n] damper; [Ext] flour :WdV(50)

=Eng damper, possibly via Kriol damba

DAMBABAK [n] boat :AW,BL,WZ(196)

Cf: dhamam', gapala, marthana(y), mitjiya(Ń)

=Cf: Mal dampak squat, low in proportion to its breadth, broad (describes some kinds of boats)

DAMBANANI {D} [n] tree--lightweight wood used for spear shafts] Indian Lantern Flower, Abutilon indica; Hydrolea zeylanica; Ludwigia perennis, L. octovalvis :BL,JR,SD(15,25),WdV(114)

- DAMBANANIN [Alt] Hyp: dharpa, mulmu (?)

Cf: birrkpirrknanin [its "friend"]

DAMBATAMBA/YUN [V-1-] tap--wood to see if hollow (for didgeridoo), bread (to see if cooked) :BL

DAMBUBU {Gup} [n] head, forehead; [Ext] sandy hill :BL,DLY,DYM,FM,JGW,MC,R&W(11,41,48),WdV(2,66),WRF

- dambumiriw [NUM] four; [Adj-Idm] idiot; brainless

dambumirriyama [V-2a-tr] suggest, cause to think

Syn: gayabak = gayawak, liya, mulkurr, wadanga'

NOTE: For DAMBUBU- idioms and expressions consult the second word: -dumurr, -dhumuk, -djarrakala'(yun), -larrngay, -lay(yun), -lup(lupmarama), -marrama, -muk(thun), -ngamajama(yunmirri), -walu(mirri), -wangany

DAMBU/GAWU/MIRR {D} [N] clan :BS,DZ,FNM
 D1 = dhuwal; Cf: Liyagawumirr
DAMBUY' {Rit} [n] possum--male Cf: mitiwirri' :JH
DAMBUYTHUN [N-m] :FM
DAMILIPA {D} [n] lizard] Northern Blue-Tongue
 Syn: GUNALUN :SD(36)
DAMUDAMURRK [n] vine--edible fruit] :SD(15)
 Syn: GANA
DAMURA [n] shellfish ?] :SD(65)
DAMURRK-DAMURRK {Rit} [n] melon--wild, resembling wild
 cucumber but inedible] Coccinea cordifolia (?) :JH
DAMURRUN' [Adj] brackish, salty (water); bitter, sour;
 itchy :BL,DYM,FM,MC,R&W(35),WRF(-)
 Syn: monuk; Opp: raypiny(')
 Exp: damurrun'-gapu [n] salt water
DANATJUN [V-1-in] be(come) stiff, taut, tight :BL
DANDANA [n] tin, can Syn: rupa :BL,MC,WZ(197)
 =Mkr dandana bar, ingot [with -ŋ loss; Cense (158)];
 Cf: Mal, Jav dandana large copper vessel
DANDJA [LOC] inside; hold (of ship); depths (of the
 ocean) :BL,DP
DANGAPA(') {D} [n] tree--edible fruit, juice mixed
 with water or breast milk is used as medicine for
 earache and pussy eyes] Geebung, Persoonia falcata
 :BL,DP,JH('),JR,MC,SD(15),WdV(114)
 Alt: dhangapa' {Rit}; Syn: dhagirritj
 Sym: maranydjalk (season)
DANGAWUK/PUY {D} [N-f] :DLY
DANGI {Y} [N-m, n] bird] White Cockatoo
 Syn: NERRK :BL,DLY,JH(5),MC
DANGI'/YUN [V-1-] nurse (a child) :DP
DAN'PARR [n] bark of Stringybark--used for shelters
 and death shroud :WdV(123)
 Syn: gulikayu, NUWAYAK; Hyp: naku
DANYALA {D} [N-m] :DLY
DANYBI [n] fish] Coral Cod, Cephalopholis miniatus;
 Coral Trout, Plectropoma maculatum; Coronation
 Trout, Variola louti :R&W(49),SD(53),WRF
DANYDJATI {D} [N-m] :DLY
DANYGUR/YUN [V-1-] ? :BL

DANANBARR {D} [N-f] :DYM
DANAWUK [Adj, n] shallow; thin layer of soil over
 rocks :BL(shadow),WRF
 Exp: dawukkuma yaw'yun [V-1-] excavate a shallow
 hole, dig (up) just a bit of soil
 Exp: marr-dawuk [Adj] not deeply planted or buried
DANGA [Adj] calm (when the rain stops), fine :BL,WRF
-dangathirri [V-3a-in] become fine or calm; stop,
 clear (of rain) Alt: dhagga
DANGALK/THUN {B} [V-1-in] fall (over, down), fly off
 (as leaves from tree, sparks in wind); [Idm] have
 bad thoughts, hear bad words going through one's
 head :BL,DP,DYM,FM,WRF
DANGAN [n] fruit--bush melon] :SD(15)
 Syn: WININGIRRI
DANGAN {D} [n] fat rolls (on stomach around waist);
 Witchetty Grub (edible larvae) :BL,WdV(5,92,167)
 See: GAMURUN (Grub)
DANGULTJI(') [n] bird] Brolga, Grus rubicunda
 Syn: gudurru(') :FM('),R&W(')(48),WRF(-)
DANGURRAN(') (1) [n] male Tropical Rock Lobster
 Cf: madi (female) :R&W(')(53),WRF
DANGURRAN (2) {Rit} [n] fish--marine, small] Mud-
 skipper (?) :JH
DANGU'/TANGU [n] stingray] :FM
DAN'MIRRIŃU [n] crustacean--makes clacking noise]
 Grant's Mantis Shrimp, Squilla granti; also: Bay
 Lobster (?) :BL,JR,SD(65),WdV(87)
 Hyp: maypal-gathulpuy
DAN'TAN/DHUN [V-1-in] make knocking noise :BL
DAP [V-ds] come together, meet [e.g., two lines of
 people surrounding something]
 :BL(+30),DP,FM,JH,MC,R&W(21),TBY,WdV(31),WRF
 Opp: yup(marama); Cf: djaka (care for)
 - dap-dap (1) [Adj] clenched, put tightly together
dap-dap (2) = dapman = dapthu'-dapthunmaranhamirri
 [N] policeman [Syn: bilitjuman = bulitjuman,
gamakuli'Ńu]
dap-dapmarama [V-2-tr-Pl] = {Dh} dap-dapthuman [V-5-
 tr-Pl] capture; [Ext] mine (ores)

DAPTHUN = {Rit} dapun [V-1-in] meet, come together, join, close; be closed or tight; [-tr] grip, clench (fist); handcuff
dap(thun)marama = {Rit} dap(un)marama [V-2-tr] = {Dh} dapthuman [V-5-tr] meet, bring together, join; fasten, tie (up, around); keep, protect; [Ext] take (photo); staple (pages together)
 Exp: dhā-dapthun [V-1-in] shut or close one's mouth
 Exp: liw-w-w dap They surrounded it and then came together
 Exp: mali'-dapmarama [V-2-tr] take a photograph
DAP/THUN [V-1-in-PL] sit, stay (somewhere for a long while, of many people talking or just sitting)
 Cf: dap (meet), nhina (sit) :BL,DP,FM,WRF
DAPAL(¹) {D} [n] Caterpillar (generic)
 Cf: dapaliny (stings) :BL(¹)(tick),FM,R&W(56),WRF
DAPALAN¹ {Rit} [n] lizard] Blue-tongued Lizard :JH
DAPALINY¹ [n] caterpillar--furry, stinging]
 Cf: dapal¹ (generic) :R&W(56),WRF(¹)
DAPMAN [N] policeman :FM
 Syn: bilitjuman = bulitjuman, dap-dap
 =Calque on YM dap + Eng man
DAPU(¹) {D} [n] vine--thorny; good for firewood and firesticks; edible fruit like sweet grapes] Asparagus racemosus; Smilax australis
 Hyp: dharpa-diltjipuy :BL,DP,JR,SD(15),WdV(-)(114)
 Syn? bukalakarr
DAPURRURRU¹ {Rit} [n] grasshopper :JH
DAR¹ [V-ds] hit :BL
 = dar'marama [V-2-tr]
 Rep: boyan, buma, liyun, wutthun
 Syn: dal, ditj, diy, gut, wut
DAR¹/YUN [V-1-in] sing (with clapstick accompaniment)
 - dar'yun = {Rit} dar'un [V-1-in] :BL,JH,MC,WRF
dar'-daryun [V-1-tr-PL]
 Cf: liyaman, miyaman (sing), manikay (song)
DARAMU [n] bone of lower leg Syn: guyuwa :WdV(7)

DAR¹MAN {D} [n] tree, especially its liquid which can be drunk when water is not available] Dwarf Paperbark, Melaleuca viridiflora
 Syn? bidipidi, wurandaka :JR,SD(15),WdV(115)
DARPA {Wan} [n] tree Alt: dharpa :DYM
DARPU/M {Wan} [V-2-tr] spear Alt: darpum(a) :DYM
DARUMA {D} [n] shellfish--edible; used traditionally as a water cup or carrier, with a string handle] Brown Baler Shell, Melo umbiculatus;
 [Ext] bald head, bald hill Hyp: maypal
 :BL(Y),JR,MC,PBG,R&W(52),SD(65),WdV(88),WRF
 Syn: garritjpa, gunjarri, galamay, galawili, yurrkuru
 Cf: balarr [identified by some with this sp.]
DARWAL [n] bird--brown, lives in grass] :BL
DARWIRR [n] vine--creeper] Lawyer Vine; armband (made from this vine) :JH,R&W(62),SD(15),WRF
 Syn: BAKU(¹), guwatjuru (vine); djali, nyanyak (band)
DARR/YUN [V-1-in] be(come) angry :BL
DARRA {D} [n] reed--freshwater, with orange flowers]
 Syn: BARRŃGUL(NANIN) :WdV(153)
DARRA¹/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] dry up (of water) :JH
 Cf: day(un)
DARRA (1) [n] palm tree and its edible stalks] Kentia Palm, Northern Kentia, Gronophyllum ramsayi (and/or) Cut-leaved Palm, Hydriastele wendlandiana
 Hyp: dharpa ga gatha-retjapuy :JR,SD(15),WdV(112)
 Syn? bulmurrk, gun'kun, yekawul
DARRA (2) [n] fish] Five-Banded Damsel Fish, Abudefduf saxatilis; White-Banded Damsel Fish, Chrysiptera leucopoma :SD(53)
DARRABIYA¹ {Rit} [n] Red-tailed Black Cockatoo :JH
DARRAMU [N] man, male, boy
 Alt: dirramu :DYM,FM,JBG,JH(+33),R&W(18),WRF
 - darramuwatj = darramurru {Rit} [PL] men
DARRANGI [n] tree--like a coconut but the shell can also be eaten; parts of the tree are washed ashore on Elcho, these are left to dry out in the sun before cooking] :WdV(115)
DARRAPA(¹) [n] fish] Long-Nosed Trevally, Carangoides chrysophrys; Bludger, C. gymnostethus; Herring Trevally, Alepes kalla :R&W(¹)(50),SD(-)(53),WRF(-)

DARRARR'MARAMA [V-2-tr] miss the mark, glance off :BL
DARRARR/'YUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] drag, pull along :JH
DARRAWANMI {Y} [N-f] :DLY
DARRAWK {Rit} [n] tree] Ghost Gum, Whitebark, Euca-lyptus papuana Syn: girirri' :JH
DARRAWUK {Y} [N-m] :DLY
DARRK [V-ds] bite :BL,FM,MC,WRF
 - darrk-kay [EMPHatic]
darrkthun [V-1-tr] Syn: lāwuma
DARRN/DARRN/DHIRRI [V-3a-in] be in bunches (as a tree or banana plant laden with fruit) :WRF
DARRPA {D} [n] snake] King Brown, Pseud[e,o]chis australis; Western Brown Snake, Pseudonaja nuchalis
 Hyp: bāpi :BL,DW2,MC,PBG,R&W(45),SD(41)
 Syn: guywuyŋu, nyapili
DARRTJAL {D?} [n] grass] Imperata cylindrica, Coe-lorhachis rottboellioides :BL,MC,SD(15),WdV(154)
 Hyp: mulmu-mayangŋur
DARRTJALK [Adj] clean; clear (colour); good, not spoilt (beach, campsite) :BL,DP,MC,RW,SEM,WRF
 - darrtjalkkum(a) [V-2-tr] clean
darrtjalkthirri [V-3a-in] be(come) clean
 Opp: bulungga, dhukunmi(rri), moymirr(i)
 Cf: banarra (cleared), miny'tji (colour)
DAT/THUN {Gum} [V-1-tr] spear, pierce :WRF
 - datthunamirri [n] prickle, spike (anything with prickles, e.g., fish spikes, burs)
 Syn: dharpuma
DAT/THUN {Rit} [V-1-in] break off :JH(tdh)
 - dat(thun)marama [V-2-tr]
DATAM [n] waterlily Alt: dhatam :FM
DATITJI [n] tree--edible purple fruit]
 See: WUNAPU :JR,SD(15),WdV(145)
 Syn: buŋalati, milmulu
DATI/WUY {D} [N] clan (eastern DL) D1 = dhuwal
 Cf: Ganambarr :BS,DZ,FNM,RW,R&W(23),WdV(I1)
DATIALAN {Y} [N-f] :DLY
DATJARRANA {Y} [N-m] :DLY

DATJI (1) [n] sickness or disease--on skin, very itchy; used to be fatal :BL,WdV(76),WZ(194)
 =Considered to have been introduced by the Macassans, but no source language has been identified
DATJI (2) {D} [n] sacred sea creature (stingray or shark?)--lives in the Wessels :WdV(76)
 Hyp: maranydjalk; Syn? djātji, mulunhara
DATJI (3) [n] mixture of flesh & fat or liver :WdV(76)
 - datjimirr(i) [Adj] tasting of this mixture
 Hyp: maranydjalkku ŋanak ga djukurr
DATJIN {Y} [N-m] :DLY
DATJIRRI {Y} [N-m] :DLY
DATJUPGARRI {D} [N-m] :DLY
DATJUPURRUPURR {Y} [N-m] :DYM
DAW/'YUN [V-1-in] break (down, up); get hurt
 Syn: bak(thun) :BL(+11,68),FM,GON,MC,WRF(+17)
 - daw'-daw [Adj] broken
daw'-dawayun [V-1-in-PL] break into pieces, be smashed to bits
daw'(yun)maram(a) [V-2-tr] break, hurt
daw'yunara [Adj] broken (down)
 Idm: bāka-daw'-daw [?]
 Idm: buku-daw'marama [V-2-tr] answer, reply [Syn: buku-bakmarama]
 Exp: maŋutji-daw'marama [V-2-tr] wink
DAW/'WUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] strip off (bark) :JH
DAW' {Rit} [n] yam--growing on prostrate vine] Ipo-moea sp. (?) Syn: muruthulu'; Cf: dawalala' :JH
DAWA/'YUN [V-1-in] go back (to have another look), look behind, -to the side, -over one's shoulder
 - dawa'miriw [?] :BL,DP,MC,WRF
dawa'-dawayun [PL] shake head in disagreement
 Alt: dāba'yun; Syn: watthun
DAWADATJ [Adj] unequal in size or length :BL
DAWA/DAWA [n] bell :BL
DAWADAWA/YUN [V-1-] make fire :BL
DAWA-DAWA/'YUN [V-1-in] shake head in disagreement
 See: DAWA'; Alt: dabadaba'yun :BL,DP

DAWALA {?} :BL(94),MC,WdV(12,29)
 Exp: ɲurru-dawalaŋu [N] chief, leader, headman;
 eldest in family [Syn: malamarr]; [Adj] first
 [Syn: ɲurruŋu]; [TIME] the first time
DAWALA [Adj] healthy, well, recovered
 - dɔ̃walayirri [V-3a-in] get better, recover, recu-
 perate :BL,JH(a),JMG,WRF
DAWALALA' {Rit} [n] yam] Ipomoea gracilis (?) :JH
DAWATAWA/YUN [V-1-] shake; hit :BL
DAWIN [PN] Darwin :FM
DAWU {D?} [n] tree--its roots are used to make brown
 string for baskets] Banyan, Ficus virens
 Cf: djan'pa [larger sp.], manuŋinya = manuŋunya (its
 roots) :DZ,R&W(61),WdV(115),WRF
 =Cf: Mal dahu, SPh da?ú [timber tree] Dracontomelum
edule, D. mangifera = PAN *Daqú
DAWUL {Gal} [NEG] none :RW
 - dɔ̃wulyi [V-3a-in] die
DAWULU {Y} [N-m] :DLY
DAWURR (1) [n] hair--body; feathers, down; tiny hairs
 or bristles Syn: bulka :BL,DZ,MC,WdV(7,165)
 Idm: dawurr-damurrɲ = dawurr-monuk [n] caterpillar-
 -with stinging hairs [Cf: bulkaniny, dapaliny]
DAWURR (2) [n] bee, Honeybee (generic), Trigona spp.
 :BL,MC,R&W(55),SD(dh)(72),WdV(52),WRF
DAWURRKU/WUY {Y} [N-f] :DLY
DAWU/TAWU [n] bird] Tawny Frogmouth, Podargus stri-
goides :FM,SD(28)
DAY [V-ds (sup)] die; stop, quit :BL
 Exp: daynha It died, She passed away
 Rep: ɔ̃hingama, rakunydirri
DAY/UN {Rit} [V-1-in] dry (up, out) :JH
 - dayunmarama [V-2-tr] dry (something) out
 Exp: bandany-dayun [V-1-in] dry up completely
DAYANGI [Adj] loose :BL
DAYARRA [V-6?-] blame :BL
DAYBUL [n] table =Eng table :DLY,FMG
DAYDAY [n] turtle--sub-adult Flatback Turtle
 See: GARRIWA; Cf: bandamirr (juvenile) :BL,SD(63)

DAYGURRGURR {Y} [N] clan (western Da) :BS,DZ,FNM,RW
 D1 = dhuwala; Cf: Gupapuyŋu
 Alt: Daywurgurr = Daywurrwurr
DAYKAMALU {Y} [N-f] :DLY
DAYKUN (!) [n] sun, day; sunshine; time(piece), watch,
 clock :DP,DYM,FM(-),R&W(38,40),WdV(42,44,66),WRF
 - daykun'puy [TIME] daytime, during the day
 Syn: WALU Exp: daykun-gärrinyara [n] sunset
DAYLULU {Y} [N-f] :DLY
DAYMAMBI {D} [N-m] :DLY
DAYMANJU {Y} [N-m] :DLY
DAYM/BALI {Y} [N-m] :DLY,DZ
 =Mkr daeŋ honorific title + bali Bali
DAYM/BALIPU {D} [N-m] :DLY,FM
DAY/MIRRI {D-Jam} [n, N-car & boat] fish; totemic
 sea monster--dangerous, sacred]
 Cf: dhɔ̃la :DLY,FNM,R&W(50),WRF
 Tab: Djanayŋa :DLY
 *DAYNANGA {Y} [N-m] :DLY
DAYNUNGU {D} [N-f] :DLY
DAYNAWA {Y} [N-f] :DLY
DAYN/GATJIN {Y} [N-m] :DLY
DAYN/GIPU {Y} [N-f] :DLY
DAYN/GURRU {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 *DAYNUMBI {Y} [N-m] :LWG
DAYPARRANDJI {Rit} [n] bird--pigeon or dove with a
 reddish face] :JH
 *DAYPURRYUN {D} [N-m] :DLY
DAYWARRU {Y} [N-m] :DLY
DAYWULULU [Adj, N-f] pretty, nice; White Woman, Asian
 lady, non-Aboriginal woman :BL[Adj],WdV(14-N)
 Syn: barrambuwa=barrapuwa, bayini, garranhdhalu, nona
DAYWURRGURR {Da} [N] clan :FNM
 - DAYGURRGURR / DAYWURRWURR [Alt]
DE^T (1) [Adj?] [tch(y)]
 Alt: diy' :BL(11,45,62,73),DZ,JH,MC,WRF(+17)
 - DE'YUN [V-1-in] itch, be itchy; [tr] pinch; tickle;
 remove lice Cf: didiyun (scratch)
 Idm: buku-de'yun [V-1-] dislike; observe a taboo,
 avoid

Exp: galŋa-de'ti [Adj] itchy, allergic; [Idm] livid, very upset
 Idm: galŋa-de'yun [V-1-in] resent, be jealous
 Idm: liya-de'yun [V-1-] dislike, reject [Syn: ŋuyul'kthirri]
 Idm: mel-de' [Adj] jealous, envious; [n] envy, jealousy
 Idm: mel-de'yun [V-1-] be jealous, envious
 =Cf: Ngandi dey'dhu- scratch, Kriol di remove lice
 DE' (2) {Rit} [n] grasshopper :JH
 Alt: detj; Syn: diktik; Cf: dapurrurru'
 DIBA'YUN {Y} [N-f] Alt: Diwa'yun :LWG,PGD
 DIBI/DIBI [Adj] few, little, small (amount) :BL
 DIDI'/MARAMA [V-2-tr] tie up, bandage :BL
 DIDI/YUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] scratch :JH(+209)
 See: DE'
 Exp: mel-didiyun [V-1-tr] scratch one's eyes
 DIDIMU {D} [n] fish] Parrotfish (generic), e.g: Blue Tusk Fish, Choeroden cyanodus; Surf Parrotfish, Scarus fasciatus; Green-Finned Parrotfish, S. sordidus (etc.) :BL,MC,PBG,R&W(49),SD(54),TDW,TNB,WRF
 Cf: [ɣ]lu {Y}; Syn: maluta
 DIDINY-GARRPIN [V-?] warp sheet around dead body and entwine with rope :BL
 DEDJAT [n] T-shirt :WdV(42)
 Alt: detjat =Eng T-shirt
 DIKA/DIKA [Adj] curly (hair) :BL,BMW,WdV(2)
 Syn: wititj-wititj
 DIKALA' {Rit} [n] plant--with yellow flowers, edible tubers, grows in swamp] Cartonema sp. :JH
 Cf: dimarrkalan' [similar sp.]
 DIKARR(') (1) {D} [n] fish] Great Flying Fish, Cypselurus melanocercus; [Ext] aeroplane, helicopter :BL,MC,R&W(',-ŋaniŋ)(32,39),SD(55),WRF('),WdV(44)
 - DIKARRŊANIN [Alt]
 DIKARR (2) [n] dragonfly, damselfly :WdV(169),WRF(-,')
 - DIKARR(')ŊANIN [Alt] Syn: melimili
 DIKMANDJA {B} [Adj] sticky, thick (porridge, syrup) :BL,DP(nydj),RW,WRF

DIK/TIK (1) {Y} [N-m, n] grasshopper--long-horned
 Syn: detj; Cf: dapurrurru' :DLY,JH(kd)
 DIK/TIK (2) [n] remembrance (of an unkindness) for later retribution :BL,DP,WRF
 - diktikmarama = {Dh} diktikkum [V-2-tr] brood (over, on), keep in mind (to pay back), think of revenge
 Syn: birrgugu, marrgugu, yanda-yanda
 E.g: Diktik ŋuŋu I'll get revenge on you later
 DIKTIKŊANIN [n] ant--stinging, makes one itchy] :WRF
 DIKU [Adj] unripe, raw, uncooked, not ready to eat; [in compounds] dead, unconscious
 Opp: balwur, borum, ŋaluwuruŋ
 Exp: diku-bat [V-ds] pick 'o a dead or unconscious animal :BL,DP,FM,JH(+208),MC,SEM,WRF
 Idm: diku-marr-buma {Rit} [V-2b-tr] feel sorry for (someone who has died or been injured)
 Idm: diku-yulul'marama [V-2-tr] kill (to protect a secret)
 Idm: gultiji-diku {Rit} [N] thief {rude term} [Syn: yarra]
 DIL'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] paint, apply (to the body) :JH
 DILA [n] tree] Paperbark, Melaleuca nervosa; cup or cooliman made from its wood :BL,JH
 Cf: mungurr
 DELA {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 DILADILAWŊ'/GUN {Rit} [V-1-in] rough--be, choppy (of lake or sea) :JH
 DILAK [N, Adj] edler(s), adult; old (man); important, person in authority; big [PL]
 Opp: yumurruku :BL,DP,FM,MC,R&W(18),WdV(13),WRF
 Cf: dilkurru, djawulpa, ŋalapal, wulman
 - dilakpuy [ASC] o[ld]en (times), old people's (story, word, or ways)
 DELALU {D} [N-m] :DLY
 -dili {Glp} [n-suf] ALLative: to, towards :BS,DZ,JBG
 E.g: Balay dutjana warraw'dili ŋutjatjaway They went into the shade with their fish
 E.g: garramatdili up(wards), above
 E.g: ŋarridili to the camp

DELILI {Y} [n] bird] Peewee, Mudlark, Australian Magpie-Lark, Grallina cyanoleuca
:BL, DGB, DP, DZ, JH(i), MC, R&W(47), SD(28), WRF
- dilili-bilpkilk [Alt] {Rit}
Syn: bidiwidi, bilpkilk, djur'tjur, djurwirr', wānba
=Cf: Burarra (jin-) di'artila Peewee
DILIP [n] tea-leaves :DLY, DP, FMG, WdV(49)
=Eng tea leaf
DILKAM {Y?} [n] lizard] Sand Goanna, Varanus sp.
Hyp: djanda; Syn? biyay(') :BL, R&W(45), SD(37), WRF
DILKURR(U) [N, Adj] old (man), leader; big, important
:BL, FM, JH, MC, R&W(18), WdV(13), WRF
- dilkurruŃu (1) [Alt-N] {Rit}
dilkurruwurr(u) [PL] old people, elders, people in authority [Syn: Ńalapa'lmirr(i), wakinmirri, worru'-wurruŃu]
Cf: dilak
DILKURRUŃU (2) {D} [n] yam] Gardenia megasperma
Hyp: ganguri :R&W(60), SD(15), WRF, WdV(56)
Cf: djalpinynŃu [similar sp.]
DILMINYIN(') {Y} [n] tree--rainforest creeper with edible red fruit] Termite Tree, Ganophyllum falcatum; Carallia brachiata
Syn: mawutarri :BL, JH('), JR, PBG, SD(16), WdV(116)
DILMIYARRI {Y} [N-f] :DLY
DILMURR {D} [n] louse--large, blackheaded (on dogs, humans, or cattle) :BL, DZ, JH, R&W(55), WdV(168), WRF
Hyp: djuku =Cf: Burarra (an-) dalmurk flea
DILT/THUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] poison fish--by putting branches of certain trees into a small billabong) :JH
DIL'TIL [n] spot, freckle, dot :BL, JDY, WdV(8), WRF
- di'l'tilmirr(i) [Adj] spotted; freckled; [Ext-n] dotted line
dil'tilyun [V-1-in] become spotted, get spots
DILTH/AN [V-5a-in] sting (of wound); [tr] dab with medicine, heal :BL, FM, MC
DILTJI {B} [n, LOC] back(bone); bush(land), outback, hinterland; countryside; land (as opposed to beach or sea) :BL, DP, DYM, DZ, FM, JH(+28), MC, R&W(12, 38),
Syn: muta, Ńapa, wayirri SEM, WdV(4, 11, 24, 25, 68), WRF

Sym: gutharra [ZDC], māri, modi [FF]
Cf: bundalŃu (mid back), mundū, nim'pu (lower back)
NOTE on land areas: GATHUL (mangrove), NINYDJIYA (flood plain), RAŃI (beach), RETJA (jungle)
Exp: diltji-balbalyun [V-1-] bend the back
Exp: diltji-balyunawuy [Adj] bent over
Exp: diltji-gurruŃan = {Dh} -gunan [V-5-tr] / -wekama [V-2-tr] turn one's back on
Exp: diltjipuy-yolŃu [N] inland Aboriginals (e.g., from Yuendumu, Alice Springs) [Cf: YOLŃU]
Exp: diltjiwuy-Ńaraka [n] backbone, spine
Exp: goŃ-diltji [n] back of hand
[Cf: goŃ-dhulmu (palm)]
DIM/DHUN {Gum} [V-1-] breastfeed, hold in the mouth (teat, cigarette, smoke) :WRF
*DEMA {?} [N-m] :DLY
DIMARRKALAN' {Rit} [n] plant--with yellow flowers, edible tubers, grows in swamp] Cartonema sp. :JH
Cf: dikala' [similar to this sp.]
DIMBUKĀ(') [n, PN?] container, dilly bag, closely woven narrow basket (for carrying wild honey); [Ext] coffin :BL, MC, R&W(')(27), WdV(')(36), WRF
Syn: marrin, mindirr; Hyp: bathi; Cf: nyā'ka
DIMIDIMIRR [n] shellfish] Thaid Shell(s) :SD(65)
Syn: NINIKU = ninikuwa; Contrast: dimitimirr (burr grass)
DIMILINY {Y} [N-m, n] :DLY
DIMIRR [n] fin (of fish), spike (of stingray), burr, prickle, thorn, barb, spine, hook
- dimi-dimirr = dimirr'-dimirr [n-PL] spikes (of ant-eater, anemone), barbed pandanus fronds, thorny trees, prickles :BL, DP, MC, WRF, WdV(38, 154)
Cf: dinmirr (barb of spear)
DIMI/TIMI {Y} [n] tortoise--small] young Emydura victoriae :BL, SD(39)
Cf: badaltja, nyanura (generic)
DIMITIMINY {Rit} [n] insect--water] Water Strider (?) :JH
DIMITIMIRR burr-grass See: DIMIRR + PL :WdV(154)
Hyp: mulmu; Contrast? dimidimirr (shellfish)

DIN'/THUN {Gal} [V-1-] track :RW
DINBAL [n] crocodile--saltwater Syn: BĀRU :SD(46)
DINDAM/DHIRRI [V-3a-] ? :BL
DINDIN [n] cup Syn: dalbindjir :BL
DINDIN' {Rit} [n] tree--paperbark, found in flood
 plains] Melaleuca sp. Syn: bidipidi :JH
DINDINŊANIN [n] insect? Water Boatman :SD(-nanin)(72)
DINGU {Y-Wan} [n] tree--especially its nut] Cycad
 Palm :PBG, JR, R&W(59), SD(16), WdV(141), WRF
 See: NATHU; Syn: mĀpikani', warraga
DINI {Rit} [n, LOC] side :JH
 - dinikurru' [PER] along the side
DINMIRR [n] barb (of spear) Cf: dimirr :DP
DENY [n] scrotum and testicles
 Syn: buruŋurr :DLY, FM, R&W(13,14), TBY, WdV(5), WRF
 Exp: denybuy-barrwan' [n] scrotum
 Exp: denybuy (-mapu') [n] testicles
DINY'/TINY [n] kidney(s); [Ext] tree--with edible,
 kidney-shaped nuts] Terminalia grandiflora
 :BL, FM, JH('d), R&W(13), WdV(5), WRF
 Syn: de(')ti; galmak (kidney), gut' [tree]
DENŊANANIN [n] shellfish--not eaten] Haliotis squa-
mata :JR, SD(66), WdV(88)
DINJIRR'-DINJIRR/THUN See: DINJIRRK :BL
DINJIRRK [n] crack, snapping noise (as when a tree
 branch breaks) :BL, WRF
 - dinjirkthun [V-1-in] crack
dinjirr'-dinjirkthun = dinjirr'-dinjirrthun [PL]
DIN'/TIN/DHUN [V-1-in] crackle (of fire) :BL
DIP/THUN [V-1-tr] chop Cf: djatthun :DP
DIPILILŊA {Y} [N-f] :RLW
DIPANGU/MA [V-2-tr] hit, kill Cf: buma :WRF
DEPINA {D} [n] caterpillar :BL, DP, WdV(165)
 Syn: DHAPALANY
DIPU {Rit} [n] herb--small :JH
DIR'/YUN ? Exp: dhĀ-dir'yun [V-1-] punish, scold;
 forbid, refuse (the right to see or do certain
 things) [Alt: dhĀ-gir'yun] :BL(30), WRF(38)
 Exp: dhĀ-dir'yunamirri [n] punishment
 Exp: dhĀ-dir'yunarawuy [n] punishment; [Ext] court
 (of law)

DIRR/UN {Wan} [V-1-in] go back :DP, DYM
 - dirruwa [IMP] Go back! Syn: ditjun
DIRR/YUN [V-1-] feel pain, suffer; be unhappy :BL
 Syn: dhanga(-)dirr(')yun
DIRR' [n] fart--audible, bad air :BL, DZ
 - dirr'yun [V-1-in] pass air (with noise), blow a
 fart {rude} Cf: djiw'(yun), bĀw'(yun)
 Syn: burrtjun; Alt: dirrŋ'gun {Rit}
DIRRAMU [N] man, male, boy; husband
 Alt: darramu :BL, DP, DYM, WdV(13)
 Cf: dirrathala, yawirrin'y' [PL]
 - dirramuwurr(u) [PL]
dirramuyi(rri) [V-3a-in] become a man
DIRRATHALA [N] boys--young, single (from initiation
 to manhood) :BL, WdV(13)
 Cf: darramu = dirramu [Sg], yawirrin'y' [PL]
DIRRGI/YUN [V-1-tr] saw :BL
DIRRIRR [n] wrinkles Syn: wirrwir :R&W(15)
DIRRIRR'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] crawl; shift around (in
 sitting position) :JH
DIRRI/TIRRI [n] thorns, prickles; spiked vine with
 hard branches and white flowers]
 Syn? ditjmanda, gunbukbuk :BL, R&W(58), WdV(129), WRF
DERRITJŊU [n] fish] Freshwater Mullet, Liza dussumi-
eri :SD(nu)(53)
DIRRIWILI' {Rit} [n] crab--freshwater] :JH
 Cf: murrarapu'
DIRRMALA {Y} [n] wind--north(east) :JDY, JH, RLW
 Syn: lungurra
DIRRŊ'/GUN {Rit} [V-1-in] pass wind, fart {rude} :JH
 - dirrŋ'(gun)marama [V-2-tr] make(s) one fart
 Cf: dirr'(yun)
DIRRŊ/DIRRŊ [n] bird] Burdekin Duck :FM, JH
DIRRŊIN'y'/TJUN [V-1-] row a boat with oar-locs (both
 sides together) Cf: gawuluma, liw'yun :WRF
DIRRPU(') {Y-Wob} [n, PN] rootfood similar to water-
 lily--small round, must be cooked] Nymphoides indi-
ca; Nymphaea violacea See: burpa, dhirraŋ,
nindan :DLY('), MC('), SD(-)(16), WdV(-)(56)
DERRUN [n] carving :BL

DIRRWI'/YUN {Gum} [V-1-] saw (?) :WRF
 DIRRWI/DIRRWI(') {Gum} [Adj] stuck, caught, tied up,
 not free :WRF
 - dirrwidirrwijura [LOC] (caught) in a prickly thorn
 bush
 DIT/THUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] fetch water :JH(tdh)
 DIT/THUN [V-1-tr] dip (for water), fetch water; scoop
 up (honey, earth, etc.) :BL,MC,JH(tdh),WRF
 - ditthu'-ditthun [PL] Alt: ditthun, dhitthun
 DE(')TI [n] kidney (of animals); [Ext] tree--edible
 kidney-shaped nuts; wood used for making smoking
 pipes] Nut Tree, Native Almond, Canarium australi-
anum, Terminalia grandiflora
 Syn: diny'tiny :BL('),JR,SD(dedi)(15),WdV(116)
 Syn? dhulundhurk [tree]
 DE'TI/YUN [V-1-in] sting, hurt :BL
 ?Cf: dijirrkthun
 DETUN [n, N-dog] buffalo
 :BL,JH(d),MC,RW,R&W(43),SEM,WZ(28,166)
 Syn: biturrunatu, gatapaŋa, mewun, ŋanaparra'
 =Mkr, Bug tédoŋ carabao, water buffalo [Cense
 (796), Matthes (314)]; For name of dog, note: PHN
 *títun dog, puppy
 DETURRU {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 DITJ (1) [V-ds] return :BL(=dutj),DP,MC
 - DITJUN {Dh} [V-1-in] Rep: roŋiyirri
 ditjuman {Dh} [V-5-tr]
 DITJ (2) [V-ds (sup)] hit :DZ,SEM
 Rep: boyan, buma, dar'marama, liyun, wutthun
 Syn: dal, dar', diy, gut, wut
 DETJ [n] grasshopper (generic); dragonfly, locust (?)
 Syn: diktik :BL,DP,FM,JH,MC,MRM,SD(72),WdV(169),WRF
 Alt: de' {Rit}; Cf: dapurrurru', melimili
 DITJA(') [N] teacher :WdV(')(29),WRF
 Syn: marŋgikunhamirr(i) =Eng teacher
 DITJALK [n] spear thrower; spear--with pointed end
 used for fighting and hunting]
 Hyp: gara, maŋal' (?) :FM(thrower),WRF[spear]
 DETJAT [n] T-shirt :DLY,FMG
 Alt: dedjat =Eng T-shirt

DITJAY(') [n] barb (of spear) :BL(-),DP('),WdV(')(38)
 - ditjay'mi {Dh} [n] fish hook
 DITJI {Rit} See: DILTJI :JH
 DETJIRIMA/WUY {D} [N-f] :DLY
 DITJKURR'/YUN [V-1-in] flow, spurt (of liquids); come
 flying up, shoot up :BL,MC,JH(cg)
 - ditjkurr'marama [V-2-tr]
 E.g: Bilthu'yu ditjkurr'marama {Rit} The Archerfish
 shoots water upwards (to knock down insects)
 DITJMANDA [n] vine--spiked with hard branches and
 white flowers] :WdV(129)
 Syn: dirritirri, gunbukpuk
 DITJMANŋARR {D} [See: DITJPANŋARR] :WdV(77)
 DITJPANŋARR {D} [n] stingray--edible] Spotted Eagle
 Ray, Aetobatus narinari :BL,WdV(77)
 Hyp: maranydjalk; Syn: dhawatjiri, (?) warrambula
 Cf: malarra, wulkurrŋu [considered its mother]
 DITJPUNU/MA [V-2-tr] massage, squeeze, knead :BL,DZ
 Cf: djirripuma, mirritjan, ŋoman, wut(thun)
 =See: ditj (2)
 DIWA'YUN {Y} [N-f, n] fire Alt: Diba'yun :LWG,PGD
 DIWATJ {Rit} [n] bird] Green Pygmy-Goose :JH
 DIWIRRK/THUN [V-1-in-PL] break, snap :BL,MC
 - diwirrkaram(a) [V-2-tr]
 DIW'TIW {Rit} [n] bird] Dollar-Bird :JH('d)
 DIY [V-ds] hit :BL
 Rep: boyan, buma, dar'marama, liyun, wutthun
 Syn dal, dar', gut, wut
 DIYAMU {Y} [n] shellfish--edible, found in shallow
 mud flats at river mouth] Paphia hiantina
 Hyp: maypal :DZ,JR,R&W(52),SD(66),WdV(88),WRF
 Syn: warrapal, yinimuka
 =Cf: Burarra (an-)diyama Cockle
 DIY/DIY/YUN [V-1-] ? :BL
 DIY'TIY/YUN [V-1-in] ache, be painful (sharp pain in
 ears) See: DE' :BL
 DEY/TIY'/MARAMA [V-2-tr] groom, look for head lice or
 fleas and squash them with fingernails
 - di(y)'tiy(y)unmarama [Alt-spelling?] :BL(e),WRF(i)
 DO' [n] store, shop =Eng store :DLY,FMG,MC

DO'/YUN {Gum} [V-1-in] come, arrive :WRF
 Alt: duy'yun; Syn: buna
DOBAL [n] tree] Gmelina dalrympleana; White Cloud
 Tree, Parinari corymbosa; Leichhardt Tree, Nauclea
coadunata :JH, JR, SD(16), WdV(116)
 - DUBAL {Rit} [Alt]
 Hyp: dharpa-retjanur; Syn: yimimi'
DUBITJ [n] twitching of muscles--said to give warning
 of coming events Alt: duwitj :BL
DUBUK/THUN [V-1-tr] pick (up), lift (up) :BL, RW
DOBU'TUBU [n] dumplings :WdV(49)
DUDATJ/(TJ)UN {Rit} [V-1-in] flip over (upside down)
 - dudatj(tjun)marama :JH
DUDUDU [n] ceremony--informal, where young people are
 taught to dance or sing Hyp: bungul :BL
DUDUDU/YUN [V-1-in] make a scraping or rustling noise
 (e.g., goanna in log) :BL
DUDUKU'/YUN [V-1-in] make a scraping or banging noise
 (e.g., moving tables and chairs around) :BL, MC
DUDUP/MARAMA [V-2-tr] miss the mark, nearly hit :BL
 Syn: badatjtjun
DUDUP/THUN [V-1-] hit (drum, tin--as when playing) :BL
DODURRK See: DOTURRK :DYM, FM
DOGU [n] wave(s--of sea) Alt: dowu :BL, JMG, MC
 - dogumirri [TIME] Windy Season (when the waves are
 very rough)
DUGU/DUGU/YUN [V-1-] ? :BL
DUK/THUN [V-1-in] heal (up), get well or better
 Cf: rerri :BL, MC, WRF
 - duk(thun)marama [V-2-tr] heal, cure, make well
DUKITJ [n] shoot (of plant); grey hair
 Cf: bulumbul, djirrtjirr, rangarr, wululwulul (grey
 hair) :BL, DP(dh-), MC, WdV(2, 13)
 - dukitjmi(rri) [Adj] grey-haired, old
DUKTUK {B} [Adj, n] desirous (of); need, want, like,
 love [GEN] :BL, DP, FM, JBG, JH(kd), MC, RW, WRF
 - duktukthirr(i) / {NY} -tji(rri) [V-3a-in] want,
 desire, love [GEN]
duktukthun = {Rit} duktukun [V-1-in] beat, throb,
 palpitate (of heart)
 Syn: dunj'(thun), duptup (throb), djal (like)

DUL/YUN [V-1-in] rise (as mound which reveals that
 something is buried there), swell (as bread)
 Syn: dulpupuyun :BL, WRF
DUL'/YUN [V-1-in] catch fire, kindle; be destroyed by
 fire; burn off (grass) :BL, JH, WRF
 - dul'(yun)marama [V-2-tr] kindle, light, set fire
 to; heat antbed for cooking in
DOL' {Rit} [n] branches used as camouflage (in hunt-
 ing emus) :JH
DOLAN [n] bowl (round and deep, used for water) :DZ, WRF
 =SPh dularj bowl; Mkr, Mal dularj tray [Cense (199)]
DULAYNA {Y} [N-m] :DLY
DULIDULI [n] doll :JDW
 =Eng doll via Kriol dolidoli
DULK (1) [V-ds] run [Sg] :DZ, WRF
 - dulkthun [V-1-in] run (away from, to safety)
 Rep: gattthun, wandirri, yutthun; Syn: nanj
DULK/THUN (2) [V-1-in] explode, burst :BL, MC
 Syn: budaw'yun
DULKI' [Adj, n] bad, rotten, off (of food); maggot
 Syn: barrpa' :BL(-), MC, R&W(57), WRF
DULKTULK/THUN [V-1-in] blister :BL
 Cf: dulkthun (2); Pos = dulk-dulkthun [PL]
DULKUN [n] ankle; lower leg; kneecap
 Cf: bun'kumu (knee), bon (kneecap), nepal (knee),
yata (ankle) :BL, R&W(14) (kneecap), WdV(7), WRF
DULMUNJGURR'/YUN [V-1-in] swell, rise (of bread);
 blister Syn: dulyun, dulpupuyun :BL, MC
DULMURR {Rit} ? Exp: dulmurr-dharra [V-3b-in] tilt,
 lean forward (slightly) Cf: dumdum' :JH
DULMUY' {Rit} [n] tree--with usually inedible fruits]
Canarium australianum :JH
DULNA'/YUN {Gum} [V-1-in] angry--get :WRF
DULNAYNU [Adj] good at hunting or getting food (said
 of woman) Cf: djabatj, räl :R&W(18), WRF
DULNURA/WUY {Y} [N-m] :LWG
DULNURR'/YUN [V-1-tr] pull out, extract (e.g., splin-
 ter), tug at (fishing line). :BL, MC, WRF
 - dulnu'-dulnurryun [PL]
 Syn: wurrthun; Cf: djawarr'yun

DULPU [n] snack, something to satisfy hunger
 Syn: maranhu :BL,FM,SEM,WRF
 Cf: djannarr, marrya' (hunger)
 - dulpukuma [V-2-tr] give (someone) enough to satisfy his/her hunger
dulputhirr(i) [V-3a-in] be satisfied, full
dulpuwama [V-2-tr] search for something to eat
 E.g: Naji marrtjina dulpulili He went to get something to eat
 E.g: Dulpukunala [She] gave me enough to eat
DULPUŊU {D} [N] clan Alt: Dulpuyŋu :DZ
DULPUPU/YUN [V-1-in] swell, rise (of bread) :BL
 Syn: dulyun
DOLPURK {D} [n] bird--owl(s)] Barn Owl, Tyto alba; Southern Boobook, T. novaehollandiae; Collared Sparrowhawk, Accipiter cirrhocephalus; Brown Goshawk, A. fasciatus; etc. :BL(r),MC(r),SD(rr)(30)
 - DOLPURRK = dutpurrk [Alt]
DULPURRU [n] penis, "cock" (vulgar)
 Syn: gurrka, nyalma :DZ,JDY,TBY,WdV(d-)(5)
 Cf: dhulpurru (root)
DULPUYŊU {D} [N] clan Alt: Dulpuyŋu :DZ
DOLPUYŊU {Y} [N-f, n] jungle :DLY,FNM
DULTHU'/YUN [V-1-in] sit in crouched position (legs pulled in) :BL
DULUKUTJ/THUN [V-1-in] rise, get up, run from danger
 - DULUKUTJ/TJUN [Alt] :AW,BL,WRF
 Cf: dhurr(yun), gangathirri, rir'yun
DULUL'MIRRI [n] baking powder Cf: gimatata :BL
DULULU/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] slide along on the ground (as crocodile) :JH
DULWA'/THIRRI [V-3-] ? :BL
DULWARRA [n, Adj] parcel (wrapped in paperbark--for cooking specific types of traditional breads); [Ext] wrapping (paper); wrapped (up)
 Syn: rroku :BL,WdV(36),WRF
DUM'/BUN {Rit} [V-1-in] open up, have a hole or opening, be(come) punctured :JH
 - dum'(bun)marama [V-2-tr] puncture, make a hole in
DUMATJ [Intj] too much! =Eng too much :DLY,FMG

DUMBA/TJUN [V-1-] splash :BL
DUMDUM' {Rit} ? Exp: dumdum'-dharra [V-3a-in] lean way over forward, bend over forward Cf: dulmurr :JH
DUM'THUNAMIRR [n] snake] Carpet Python, Children's Python Syn: LUTHAY :SD(42)
DOMURRA(') {Y} [n] Mangrove Worm (lives in trunk of tree and may be eaten raw)
 Syn: LATJIN(') :KGG,R&W(')(54),SD(66),WdV(95),WRF
DUMURR(U) {Y} [Adj] big, large [Sg]
 :BL(+30,90),DLY,DW2,DZ,FM,JGW,JH,MC,SEM,WRF(+17)
 Opp: nyumukuniny
 Syn: bathala, murrakay, ŋutu, yindi
 - dumurrugu [Adj] big, deep
 Idm: buku-dumurru'ŋu [NUM] third (counting on fingers); five day week
 Idm: dambu-dumurr {D} [n] lizard] Blue-Tongue [Syn: GUŊALUŊ]
 Idm: dhā-dumurru [Adj] "big mouth", talkative
 Exp: gapu-dumurru [Adj] deep water
 Idm: mel-dumurru [Adj] always staring, "busy body", "sticky beak"
 Idm: ŋoy-dumurruyirri [V-3a-in] puffed or winded through exertion; be or become anxious or annoyed
DUNDI/WUY {D} [N-m+f, PN, n] {Mar} name of outstation; {Mrk} sacred rock :DLY,FNM,RLW
DUNU [n] ridge, mound, rise (of ground), sandbank, high ground :BL
DONYDJI {Rit} [PN] :DLY,JH(3)
DUN'/THUN [V-1-in] throb, beat (of heart)
 - duŋ'-duŋ [n] heartbeat, pulse [Syn: ganydjarr]
duŋ'tuŋdhun [V-1-in-PL] thump, pound (of heart when one is afraid); throb (as pain in head or teeth)
 Exp: buku- / mulkurr-duŋ'thun [V-1-in] have a headache :BL(11),DZ,FM,R&W(13),WRF(+17)
DUN/DUN [Adj] lazy :BL,DP,MC,SEM,WRF
 - duŋduŋmirri [Alt] Opp: djama-dumurr(u), ralpa
DONGA {Y} [N-m, PN] Tonga (Pacific Island) :DLY,DZ,FNM
 =Eng Tonga (or directly from Tongan via immigrants?)
DUNGI [n] donkey =Eng donkey :R&W(43)

DUNGUL [n] dirt, bush soil, red sand/dirt; [Ext] dry waterhole; bauxite; light tan, orange (reddish to yellowish shades), dusty area
 Syn: bulunga (dirty), moy' (dirt); Hyp: miny'tji
 - dungulmirri [Adj] dirty
 Idm: buku-dungulmirri [n] fish] Mackerel [Cf: dhinimbu⁽¹⁾] :BL,DP,R&W(40,49),WdV(69),WRF

DUN'TUN See: DUN'
DUNURRU {Rit} [n] ankle :JH

DUP {B} [V-ds] throw (spear), toss, cast (anchor, fishing line); get off (or down from vehicle)
 - dup-dupthun [V-1-tr-PL] :BL,DP,DZ,FM,GON,JH,MC,WRF
dup-dup / dupdup (1) [Adj] thrown
dupthun = {Rit} dupun [V-1-tr]
 Rep: gutjarr'yun, gurkama; Syn: bat
 E.g: Guyarra' ŋay dupuna {Rit} He threw the stone spear
 E.g: Dupuna nhangu ŋay guyarra' {Rit} He threw the stone spear at him
 Idm: ŋoy-dupdup [Adj] exhausted, winded (from hard running)
 Exp: rirrakay-dupthun [V-1-tr] call out to; project one's voice (so all can hear)

DUPTUP (2) [n] pulse :WdV(5)
 Syn: dug'-dug

DUPTUP (3) {Y} [n] emu Syn: wurrpan :BL,MC

DUPTUP/UN (3) {Rit} [V-1-in] beat, throb (of heart)
 - dupdubun = dupdupdupun [Alt] :JH(pd)
 Syn: duktuk(thun)

DUPDUDUP/UN {Rit} [V-1-in] gallop (as buffalo) :JH

DOPU'7THAMA [V-2d-tr] knead and prepare damper for baking Alt: DOPU'YAMA :AW,DP,WRF
dopu'-dupuyun [V-1-in-PL] swell, rise (as bread)
dopu'-dupuyuman {Dh} [V-5-tr] make rise (as yeast does to bread), cause to swell
 Exp: dopu'-dupuyunhara ŋatha [n] round loaves

DOPULU(¹) [n] gambling, card playing
 Cf: dhalithali(¹) :BL,FM,MC(¹),R&W(28),WRF,WZ(29)
 =Mkr, Bug dóbolo? = Dutch dobbelen, Portuguese dobro play dice, gamble [Cense (193), Matthes (361)]

DUPUN [n, Adj] hollow log or tree--used as didgeridoo or burial post; [Idm] greedy :BL,DP(dh-),DZ,JH,MC
 Syn: larrakitj
 =Cf: Burarra (gun-)dupun very long thin stick used in dances (said to be bones of a spirit)

DUR(¹) [V-ds] push (down); bump, knock (something over) :BL(+90),DP(-),FM,GON,JH,MC,WRF(o,-,')
 Alt? dor'thun = (?) dotthun / dotthu'-duthun [PL]
 - dur'yun [V-1-tr]
dur'-duryun [V-1-tr-PL]
dur'yunmirri [V-3a-REF] throw oneself around (as in mourning), thrash about
 Idm: ŋoy-dur'yun [V-1-in] be stirred up to anger

DURAK [n] truck =Eng truck :DLY,FMG

DURAM [n] drum =Eng drum :FM

DURAMBIL (?) [n] trumpet; any musical instrument :WRF
 - DURAMBIT [Alt] =Eng trumpet

DURATJ [n] dress :DLY,FMG,WdV(42)
 Hyp: girri', maryakal =Eng dress

DURATJITJ [n] trousers, pants :DLY,FMG
 Syn: djalwarra'; Cf: girri' =Eng trousers

DURMARRINY {Y} [N-m, n] open plain :DLY,FNM

DURUMUL' {Rit} [n] mouse--female? Cf: djirrkiny' :JH

DURR/YUN [V-1-in-PL] get up (and go), rise :BL,WRF
 Cf: birrbirryun, dulukutj(thun), gangathirri, rur'

DORRKULU [n] lump, glandular swelling (of groin or underarm, as when one has an infection or the flu)
 - DORRKULU' :R&W(o),WdV(o)(8),WRF(u,')
DUT/THUN {Rit} [V-1-in] swell up :JH(tdh)

DUTINY' {Rit} [n] mouse--large Cf: djirrkiny' :JH

DUTPURRK {D-Rit} [n] bird--owl] Boobock, Mopoke, Barking Owl, Winking Owl, Tyto sp. :DZ,JH(tb)
 Alt: dolpurrk; Syn: garrpaw', mukmuk

DUTTJI(¹) {Y} [n] firedrill, firesticks (spun or twirled to start fire); [tree/shrub] Premna acuminata, P. obtusifolia :BL(2)(tj),DP(dh-),FM(¹),JR,MC,MRM,R&W(¹),SD(tj)(16),WdV(ttj),WRF(tj)
 - duttji'yun [V-1-tr] make a fire, light a fire (with firedrill)
 Hyp: dharpa (wood), gurtha (fire); Syn: dharrawaday

DUTTJI See: DUTTJI :DP(dh-),JR,SD,WdV(43,50,88,116)
 Exp: duttji yothu [n] firedrill (proper)
 Exp: duttji yindi [n] lower piece with hole and nick
DUTTJINĀNIN {D} [n] shellfish--edible] Large Chinese
 Fingernail, Knife Finger Oyster, Solen grandis,
Phaxas hilaris, Enisuculus hilaris
 - DUTTJI'NĀNIN : (BL),JR,SD(t,')(66),WdV(t)(88)
 Hyp: maypal; Syn? wāŃjanin, watananin
DUTU' {Rit} [n] hole, burrow (as of bandicoot) :JH
 - du'nara [LOC] inside (a burrow, house, etc.)
 Exp: du'-dhārra [V-4-in] be open (as door), be
 right through (as spear through body)
DOTUN [Adj] sick and tired Cf: djawar(yun) :KGG,KLD
DOTURRK [n] heart :FM(d),R&W(13),WdV(4),WRF
DUTUTU/MARAMA [V-2-tr] press in (as when giving an
 injection) :BL
DUTJ [V-ds, Conj] return; again :BL,FM(93),MC,WRF
 Rep: roŃiyi-rri
 Exp: Dutjinha [Intj] See you!; Scram!
DOTJA {Y} [N-f] :DLY
DUTJAWAL {Glp} [Intj] Come back (here)! :DZ,JBG
DUTJI See: DUTTJI :BL(2),JR,SD(16),WRF
DUTJ/TUTJ [n] goosebumps, gooseflesh :R&W(15),WRF
DOWA [n] store, shop =Eng store :DP
DUWALATJI {D} [N-f] :DLY
DUWAN {Y?} [n] crustacean: big Prawn, small Lobster
 sp.] Fresh-Water Crayfish (?)
 Hyp: maypal; Syn: marki :BL{D},DZ,JR,WdV{Y}(96)
 Cf: dakawa [different sp.], mādī (lobster)
 =Mkr doan prawn [Cense (193)]; Mal hudan, PHN *quDaŃ
DOWAN {Y} [N-m, n] payback :DLY,FNM
DUWARR [n] steam, smoke :BL
DUWARRINY {Y} [N-f, n] smoke :DLY
DUWAT [V-1-in] [V-ds] go up (a hill, from island to
 mainland, from beach into the bush), ascend
 Opp: dhunarra, yarrgupthun = yarrwupthun
 - DUWATTHUN :BL(+11),DP,FM,JBG,JH,MC,WRF(+17)
duwattha {Glp} [LOC] uphill, upriver [Opp: djirrtja]
 Idm: buku-duwat [Adj] persistent, insistent
 Idm: buku-duwatmirri [N] judge, magistrate; the Court

Idm: buku-duwatthun [V-1-in] persist, keep trying;
 insist (upon), keep going over a point (argument)
 Idm: buku-duwatthunara dhā-wirrkā'yunara {Gum} [N]
 court trial
DOWAW' {Rit} [n] bird] Koel Syn? gowak, walkuli :JH
DUWITJ (1) [n] twitching (as of the ears of a donkey
 or horse) Alt: dubitj, dowutj :AW,JH(c-u),WRF
 - DUWITJTJUN / -thun [V-1-in] twitch involuntarily
 (indicates a premonition of a coming event or of
 someone following you)
DUWITJ (2) [V-?] go from water to land :BL
 Alt: dubitj; Cf: duwat(thun)
DOWU {most} [n] wave(s--of sea)
 Alt: dogu :BL,DP,MC,R&W(35),WdV(60),WRF
 Cf: dhalawan (breakers), dhanarr (white crest)
DUWUK/THUN [V-1-tr] pick up, lift :BL,GON,MC
 Alt: dubukthun
DOWUTJ/THUN [V-1-in] feel creepy or funny (a muscular
 twitch that gives warning of coming events)
 Alt: dubitj = duwitj (1) :TBY,WRF
DUY [V-ds [sup]] lie down, sleep :BL(u),WRF(o)
 - DOY [Alt?] Rep: gorra, goya
 Exp: doynha-gorra [V-4-in] be fast asleep
DUY'/YUN [V-1-in] arrive :DP(o),MC(u),WRF[Alt]
 - DOY'YUN [Alt] Alt: do'yun; Syn: buna
DOY' [n] money Syn: rрпиya
DOY' [Alt] :BL,DP,FM,MC,RW,R&W(31),WdV(44),WRF,WZ(30)
 Cf: barrwan (paper money), gunda, garaka (coins)
 =Mkr dō(w)e?, Bug dui?, Mal duit money = Dutch
duit [Cense (194), Matthes (369)]
DUYŃA (') {D} [n] yam--with white flower, long narrow
 leaves that often twine around cycad palms in the
 open bush; can be eaten raw or cooked] Ipomoea
graminea :BL,DP,MC,R&W(')(60),SD(16),WdV(55),WRF
 Hyp: Ńatha; Alt: duyŃambi; Syn: ganay', mawuka
DUYŃAMBI {D} [N-f, n, PN] yam]; spirit home of the
 departed :DLY,FNM,WdV(55)
 Alt: DUYŃA; Cf: Burralku (spirit home)
DUYPUŃUN {Rit} [n] fish] Sleepy Cod, Mudfish, Oxye-
leotris lineolatus Syn: dhunum :JH
DUYUYU [V-?] owe :BL

DHĀ {B} [n] mouth; mouth of river; door; opening, orifice :BL,DP,DZ,FM,JH(+211,217),MC,RW,TBY,WRF,
 Syn: dhurrara = dhurrwara R&W(11,21,48),WdV(3,61)
 - dhĀlili [ALL] into the opening, up the river mouth
 dhĀmirri [Adj] having a mouth or opening
 dhĀmirriyama [V-2-tr] lift taboo (from food, etc.)
 dhĀŋuru [Conj] after (that) [Syn: bala, linygu]
 dhĀthirri [V-3a-tr] eat while walking
 dhĀ'yun = dhĀ'dha'yun [V-1-in] open one's mouth
 NOTE: For DHĀ- idioms, metaphors and expressions consult the second word: -babala, -bak(marama), -bandany, -bĀpamiriw, -bĀygu('yun), -bindharr, -birrka('yun), -bul(yun), -buny'tjun (-buny'puny-djun), -borr, -botjulk, -dĀl(thirri), -dap(thun), -dir'yun, -dumurru, -dhabaŋ'(marama), -dhapirrk-kuma, -dharpuma, -dhĀrra, -dhawar'(yun), -dhunarra, -dhunupa(mirriyama), -dhurrparama, -dhurrthurryun, -dhurru(mirri), -djaw'(yun), -djukul(mirr), -djulk-(thun), -djuŋ'tjuŋdhun, -gandarrkurr, -garrmun, -gir'yun, -gudjak, -gombuma (-gombunhamirri), -gungama, -gupa(puy), -lap(thun, -marama), -law'(marama), -laylay, -manapan, -mani, -maranguma, -mĀrrama (-mĀrranhamirri), -mĀrrwarra, -maybuma, -mindupuma, -mit(mitthun), -muk(un), -munyguma, -murrnyi'(mirri), -nherran, -nyan'nyan(mirri), -nyimbiŋyimbil, -ŋal'(yun, -thun), -ŋĀma, -ŋama-(thirri), -ŋĀndimiriw, -ŋĀŋ'(thun), -ŋayarrka(ma), -ŋupan, -ŋurrkama (-ŋurrkanhamirri), -ŋut(thun), -ringitj, -wadatjkuma [See: badatj], -walakurr, -walma, -wananguma, -wananirri, -warku(yun), -warrantydj, -warranul, -windharr [See: bindharr], -wirrka'yun(amirri) [See: birrka'], -wirrki(yirri), -weyin', -wudurrutj(tjun) [See: budurrutj], -wombuma [See: gombuma], -wurrupuruma, -yawar'(yun) [See: dhawar'], -yindi(kuma), -yunarra [= dhunarra]
 =Cf: Burarra japurra mouth (including lips and chin)
 DHABA' [Intj] Got you!, I saw you before you saw me! (children's game) :BL,SH,LWG
 - DHABA'YUN [V-1-in] come to the surface, appear

DHABAN'/MARAMA ? Exp: dhĀ-dhabaŋ'marama [V-2-tr] slap (someone's) face :BL(30)
 DHABAR [n] dilly bag--sacred, contains bones, bills and feathers of birds and animals :BL
 DHABIRRKUNUMA [V-2-] finish off (ceremony, meeting), set period Alt: dhawirrkpunuma :BL
 DHĀBURRANY {D} [N-f] :DLY
 DHADA {Gal} [n] leaves--burned, for cleansing ceremony :DP,RW
 - dhada'yunmi(rri) [V-3-MUT] brush leaves (on self or each other) to cleanse or purify
 DHADALAL {Mad} [n] dreamtime beings who played didjeridoos and created some stringybark dreamings :JH
 DHADU/DHADU {Gup} [n] rough country, hard terrain Alt: DHĀDUYADU :BL,WdV(70)
 DHADULU/MA [V-2-in] seep, drip :BL,FM
 DHADU(-)YADU [n] rough country, hard terrain (with many hills and rivers which is difficult to cross) Alt: dhadu-dhadu :WdV(70)
 DHĀ(-)DJARR/YUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] take possession of (a place) :JH
 DHAGANDA [n] kangaroo--young antelope, joey :BL,JH Cf: garrtjambal, weti'
 DHAGARR {Rit} [n] crossing (through jungle) :JH =Cf: Nunggubuyu lha(w)arr
 DHĀGIR'/YUN [V-1-tr] punish, forbid :BL,DP,MC Alt: dhĀ-dir'yun
 DHAGIRRITJ {Rit} [n] tree] Persoonia falcata :JH Syn: dhangapa'
 DHĀKADATJ [n] food--plant or vegetable (rootfoods, breads, cereals, fruits in contrast to meat, eaten for variety) :JH(a),WdV(Ĥ)(47)
 - DHAKADATJ {Rit} [Alt] dhakadatjtjun [V-1-in] / -thirri [V-3a-in] eat vegetarian
 Syn: mudhunay', murrnyan', ŋayanay'; See: ŋatha
 DHAKADAYANBI [n] lizard--small and skinks (generic) Syn: LANLAN(') :SD(36)

DHAKAL {B} [n] cheek, jaw; [Ext] island; fruit (whole)
 :BL,DP,DZ,FM,JH,MC,RW,R&W(11,58,59),WdV(3,44,68),WRF
 Syn: burumun'; borum (fruit); runu' (island)
 - dhakalpuy [N] Islander
 Idm: dhakal-dumurr(u) [KIN] sister (nickname)
 Exp: dhakal-dharapulmirr(i) [n] dimple (in cheek)
 Exp: dhakal-dhumbul(') / -yumbul [Adj] round
 Idm: dhakal-dhumbul' [n] football [Syn: burumun'-
 dhumbul', butpul]
 Exp: dhakal-gurriri [Adj] round
 Exp: dhakal-mur̃mur̃ [Adj] slow, sluggish [Syn:
 bulbul, bulwul]
 Idm: dhakal-Ńur̃kanhamirri [Adj] sulky
 DHAKAL(-)GADADJARR [n] small lizards and skinks
 (generic) :JH(dj),SD(y-Ńur̃)(36)
 - DHAKALGADAYARRŃUR̃ [Alt]
 Syn: dhakadayanbi, LANLAN'
 DHAKAN ? Idm: gon-dhakan [Adj] messy, sloppy :DZ,WRF
 - dhakandhirri [V-3a-] gather small pieces and knead
 them into one
 DHAKATJ/TJUN [V-1-in] pout, be surly, not reply (face
 showing anger or sulkiness), hate, loathe
 - DHAKATJTHUN [Alt] :AW,DP,MC,WRF
 dhakatjtji {Dh} [V-3a-in]
 Exp: dhakatj-dumurru [Adj] surly, sulky
 DHAKAY {B} [n] taste, flavour; feel(ing)
 - dhakaymiriw = {Dh} -nharra [Adj] tasteless, insipid,
 bland :BL,DP,DYM,JDY,MC,RW,WdV(60),WRF
 dhakaymirriyama [V-2-tr] have a taste (of)
 dhakaywu [GEN] for a taste
 dhakay'yun [V-1-] take some and leave the rest,
 pick (at)
 Exp: dhakay-djulji [Adj] delicious, tasty
 Exp: dhakay-gulkthun / -wulkthun [V-1-tr] divide
 (into different kinds or colours)
 Exp: dhakay-luka = {Dh} -noka [V-4-tr] taste
 Exp: dhakay-ŃamŃamdhun [V-1-tr] taste
 Exp: dhakay-Ńama [V-2c-tr] experience, feel (sor-
 row, sick)
 Exp? dhakay-mur̃mur̃ ?

Exp? dhakay-mundjalk ?
 Exp: dhakay-murrkthun [V-1-in] be sour (as limes), go
 salty (food or water), develop an unpleasant taste
 Exp: dhakay-murrkthuna = {Dh} -murrkthunda [n]
 brackish undrinkable water [Syn: galimindirrk,
 gapu-monuk]
 Exp: dhakay-Ńupan [V-5-tr] like (foods), crave
 Exp: dhakay-yatj [Adj] repulsive, lousy (food)
 DHAKINGIN [n] axe with worn blade Cf: dakul :BL
 DHAKIYARR {D} [N-m, n] sacred string :DLY,FNM
 DHAKU [n] vagina, vulva :BL,DP,FM,JH,
 Syn: dhala, mon, ŃirkŃirk R&W(14),WdV(6),WRF
 DHAKUDA(') {Y} [n] fish] White Trevally, Golden Treval-
 ly, Caranx sp.; Great Trevally, Caranx sexfasciatus
 Hyp: guya :BL,R&W(')(49),SD(53),WRF
 DHAKUDAK {Rit} [n] caterpillar Syn: dhapalany :JH
 DHAKURURRU [n] shellfish--very nice] Oyster sp.
 Syn? dhān'pala, dhiwuk, rāwiya' :R&W(51),WRF
 DHAKURRU/MA [V-2-] lean against :BL
 - DHAKURRUNHA/MARAMA [Alt]
 DHAKUWAL {Y} [N-m, n] sacred shelter :DLY,FNM
 DHAKUWARR {Y} [N-m, n] sacred shelter :BL,FNM,LWG,PGD
 DHAL' {B} [V-ds] land (of plane, bird); sit down
 - dhal'-dhalyun [V-1-in-Pl] :BL,DP,JH,MC,RW,WRF
 dhal'marama [V-2-tr] cook on top of wood fire
 dhal'yun [V-1-in]
 dhal'yunaramirriŃura [TIME] time to land
 DHAL' {B} [V-1-in] shut, closed (up); [-tr] stop up,
 block (up), dam (creek); cook (in an earthen oven)
 - dhal'-dhal [Adj] :BL,DP,MC,JH,RW,TBY,WRF
 dhal'marama [V-2-tr] = {Dh} dhal'yuman [V-5-tr]
 dhal'yun [V-1-in]
 Syn: dhal'kungama; Cf: ganda'yun
 Exp: dhal'yunmirri mākiri [V-3-REF] refuse to
 listen
 DHALA [n] vagina, "cunt" (vulgar) :BL,DZ,FM,WRF,
 Syn: dhaku, mon, ŃirkŃirk R&W(14),WdV(6)
 Exp: dhala-biŃk [Intj] Damn bitch! (rude curse on a
 white woman)
 Idm: dhala-raypiny [Adj] oversexed (woman)

DHĀLA [n, N, Adj] totem, "dreaming"; totemic ancestor; very important (culturally) :BL, JH, WRF
 Cf: dharrpal, dhuyu, madayin('), wirrdji', yĀritj
 DHĀLAKANNJU [N] leaders of coroboree :BL
 DHĀLAKARR [n] space--open; hole, opening; [Ext] room; window; position :BL, DP, MC, R&W(28), WdV(70), WRF
 Syn: dhawaraŋ, ġarŋga (hole); Cf: dhĀ (opening)
 Exp: dhalakarr-dharpuma / -yarpuma [V-2-] go through the (available) space, squeeze through
 DHĀLAKTHARRA [V-?] drip :BL
 DHĀLANJ {Rit} [Adj] blunt (knife); in the way (of line of vision), blocking the view :JH
 DHĀLANJ/MARAMA [V-2-tr] beach (a canoe/boat), bring to land :BL
 DHĀLAPUL {Rit} [n] waterlily root--very large, found in deep water billabongs] :JH
 DHĀLARR {D} [n] fish :BL
 DHĀLARRA(') [n] snake--big, yellowish] King Brown (?)
 Syn? dĀrrpa :JH, R&W(')(45), WRF
 DHĀLARRMUNJ [n] tree/shrub--edible black fruit; wood used to make firesticks] Leea rubra
 Hyp: dharpa; Cf: duttji' :JR, SD(16), WdV(116)
 DHĀLARR/NANINJ {D?} [n] shellfish] Razor Clam, Pinna menkei, Atrina pectina
 Hyp: maypal
 Syn: dhĭwuk :JR, SD(1)(66), R&W(52), WdV(89), WRF
 DHĀ(-)LAW'/YUN ? Exp: maŋutji-dhĀlaw'yun [V-1-tr] read [Syn: maŋutji-law'maram(a)] :BL(68)
 DHĀLAWAN [n] waves--huge roaring; breakers
 Cf: dogu = dowu :BL, R&W(35), WRF
 DHĀLAWARRANJ [n] calf (of leg) Cf: yaŋara' :BL
 DHĀLAY [Adv] together, side by side :BL(+63)
 - dhĀlaythirri [V-3a-in] Syn: lonydju
 DHĀLBĪRR [Adj] equal, level, side by side, in a row
 Alt: dhalwirr; Cf: rrambaŋi :BL
 DHĀL'DHAL'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] drip :JH
 DHĀLGATPU {D} [n] turtle] Green Turtle, Chelonia mydas Alt: DHĀLWATPU :BL, (SD)
 DHĀLI {Rit} [PRO-3+3+-NOM] they [PL] :JH(44)
 DHĀLIMBU(') {Y} [n] shellfish--edible] Fluted Giant Clam, Tridacna squamosa
 Hyp: maypal
 :BL, JR, MC, PBG, R&W(')(52), SD(66), WdV(89), WRF(')

Syn: ġĀŋili('), muŋapuwa, rruthana, walpulay
 DHĀLINYA {Rit} [PRO = DHĀLI + ACC] them [PL] :JH(44)
 DHĀLINY/BUY {Wan} [PN] :DLY
 DHĀLINYGUMA {Gum} [V-2-] wash ashore (e.g., coconut, dead fish, canoe) :WRF
 DHĀLIJU {Rit} [PRO = DHĀLI + GEN] their(s), for them [PL] :JH(44)
 DHĀLIRR'/YUN [V-1-in] break (of waves on rocks, shore or boat) Cf: dhalawan :BL, WRF
 DHĀLIRRI {D} [N-m, n] honey--wild :DLY, FNM
 DHĀLI/THALI(') [n] gambling (game) Syn: dopulu = Eng tally :AW, BL, FMG, R&W(')(28), WRF
 DHĀLIYARRA(') [n] wire--strong, inflexible, piece of metal Cf: djindjiŋ' (flexible) :R&W(28), WRF
 DHĀLKARA/M(A) [V-2-tr] bury (as food in sand to save it while going on further to hunt), plant :DP, WRF
 DHĀL'KUNGAMA [V-2a-tr] shut, lock :BL
 Syn: dhal'(marama)
 DHĀLKURR' [n] milk (from breast only) :WdV(5)
 Cf: ġamun'kurr (milk), ġamini (breast)
 DHĀLKURRK {Rit} [n] mangrove tree] Avicennia marina :JH
 DHĀLMANDA' {Rit} [n] fish--small, freshwater] :JH
 DHĀLMA/WUY {Y} [N-f, PN] :DLY, FNM
 DHĀLMURRA/WUY {Y} [N-m] :LWG, PGD
 DHĀLNYIRR [n] foam (on water) :BL
 DHĀLNARA {D?} [n] shellfish--edible] Ward's Volema, Volegalia wardiana :BL, JR, SD(66), WdV(89)
 Hyp: maypal; Syn: mĀlulu [smaller sp.]
 DHĀL'NARR/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] walk in mud :JH
 DHĀLNURR (1) [Adj] young :BL
 DHĀLNURR(') (2) [n] stone--large, unearthed as one digs in the ground; rocky cliff or outcrop
 Cf: rarrala (granite) :R&W(')(40), WRF
 DHĀLPA' {Rit} [n] march fly Syn: balarr (2) :JH
 DHĀLPI(') {D} [n] palm--with edible inner trunk, black berries eaten by emus] Fan Palm, Sand Palm, "Cabbage Palm", Livistona humilis
 :BL, JH('), JR, R&W(')(62), SD(16), WdV(117), WRF
 Syn: metji, wurrdjara = wurryara; Cf: djĀdjak

DHALPINY {Rit} [n] plant--small] :JH
 Cf: wada'ŋu, walunū
 DHALPIRRIPA {Y} [N-m, PN] :DLY, FNM
 DHALPURR' {Rit} [n] lizard] Two-lined Dragon :JH
 Syn: lanlan'; Cf: laklak
 DHALTHALŊA [n] fish] Syn: milika' :R&W(49), WRF
 DHĀLUK {Rit} [n] fish--small] Freshwater Gudgeon
 Syn: galdjarra' :JH
 DHALULŊANIŊ [n] shark] Whale Shark, Rhinocodon typus
 Hyp: maranydjalk :WdV(77)
 DHALUNGU {Rit} [n] spear--with hooks on one side :JH
 Syn: gundjarraŋ
 DHALUPUNU/MA [V-2-] coil (rope) :BL
 DHALURRUMA {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 DHALUTJMANDA {D} [N-m] :DLY
 DHALWANJINY [Adj] barren, childless (of older married
 woman) :BL, R&W(18), WdV(14), WRF
 Syn: (dhulmu-, godu-, ŋoy-) -ŊARAKA
 DHALWANJU {Y} [N] clan :BS, DZ, RW, R&W(23), WdV(I1)
 DĀ = dhay'yi; Cf: Djarrwark; Gumana, Wunurŋmurra
 DHALWARRAN [n] calf (muscle of lower leg) :WdV(7)
 DHALWATPU {D} [n] turtle] Green Turtle, Chelonia mydas
 Alt: dhalgatpu :BL, PBG, HRW, R&W(46), SD(63), TNB, TDW
 Cf: rriw'pambalaman (sub-adult), walannu (juvenile)
 DHALWIRR [Adj] equal, level, side by side, in a row
 Alt: dhalbirr; Cf: rrambanji :BL
 DHALWIRRIRRI'/YUN [V-1-in] slip down :BL
 DHALWIRRTJA {D-song} [n] tree/shrub--root edible
 only if prepared carefully] Polynesian Arrowroot
 Syn: ŊUTHUMU :WdV(138)
 DHALWUR {Gum} [Adj] foolish, stupid :WRF
 Cf: bawa'mirri
 DHALYAL/YUN {Gum} [V-1-in] run down (as tears) :WRF
 Cf: dhal'(yun), lurr(yun)
 DHAM'/BUN {Rit} [V-1-in] shut, close (off) :JH
 - dham'(bun)marama [V-2-tr]
 Exp: buthuru-dham'bun [V-1-in] be deaf
 DHAMAK [Adj] foul, dirty (language) :BL, DZ, MC
 - dhamakmirr(i) [n] swear word(s)

DHĀMALKA {D} [N-f, PN, n] fish--large]
 Cf: walana :DLY, FNM, R&W(49), WRF
 DHĀMAL/KUMĀ [V-2-tr] pierce; stab :BL
 DHAMAM' [n] dinghy, raft, dugout canoe; [Ext] alumi-
 nium boat, motorboat Cf: lipalipa, naku, walpana'
 (canoe) :AW, BL, MC, R&W(31+), WdV(40), WRF, WZ(199)
 =Cf: Mal sampan, Mkr sampan canoe, dinghy
 DHĀMANAR [Adj] shared by two or more :BL
 DHAMANDAMA {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 DHAMANY'/TJUN [V-1-in] grow, get bigger; sprout new
 shoots (tree, plant) :BL, WRF
 - dhamany'marama [V-2-tr] enlarge, make bigger
 DHAMANYDJI {Y} [N-m+f] :DLY
 DHAMAR [n] stone--flat, for crushing :BL
 DHAMARRANDJI {Jam} [N] surname :DLY, DZ
 DHAMARRŪRA {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 DHAMBA'/YUN [V-1-in] stray, miss the way :BL, MC
 DHAMBADINY {D-Jap} [n] snake] Death Adder :FM
 Alt: DHAMBANINY
 DHAMBAKU [n] tobacco :BL, DZ, SEM, WdV(41), WZ(117)
 Syn: barrupu, gĕki, galurru', getju, ŋarali'
 =Mkr tambáko, Bug campáko, Batavian-Mal tambako =
 Portuguese tabaco [Cense (761f), Matthes (301)]
 Cf: Burarra (mun-)jambaka tobacco, cigarettes
 DHAMBAL {Dh} [DEIC = DHANU + ALL] to this (one)
 Syn: dhanjumbal; Cf: djinakul(i) :DP, DYM, RW
 - dhambalan [SEQ] and then to this (one)
 dhambalaya [OPP]
 DHAMBALA [n] landing (area for boat or barge), small
 inlet where canoe stands :BL, WdV(41)
 DHAMBALIYA {Jam} [PN] :DLY
 DHAMBANINY {D} [n] snake] Death Adder, Acanthophis
antarcticus :PBG, R&W(45), SD(42), WRF
 Hyp: bĕpi; Alt: dhambadiny
 Syn: banbalŋu, bathi-gurririmirri
 DHAMBAY [Adv, n] together (with); one (that is shared)
 Exp: dhambay-manapan [V-5-tr] unite, join, put to-
 gether, add :BL, DZ, WRF
 Exp: dhambay-manapanmirri [Adj] joined, united
 =Cf: Burarra -jambay same (kind, look), twin

DHAMBILI {Y} [N-m, n] card :DLY,DZ,FNM
 =Cf: Mkr tjampalle? kind of game [Cense (827)]

DHAMBILPIL [n] didgeridoo Syn: yidaki :R&W(24),WRF

DHAMBUL [n] stars that follow the morning star
 Hyp: ganyu; Cf: banumbirr (Venus) :R&W(38)

DHAMBUR {Rit} [n] sand; sandhill :JH
 Syn: barala (sandbank), munatha' (sand)

DHAMBURRANINY {D} [N-f] :DLY

DHAMBURRBADATJ [Adj] uneven, out of line :BL

DHAMBURRU (1) [Adj] big, fat :BL,FM,MC,SEM
 Opp: binydjitj; Syn: gandarr-dumurr(u)

DHAMBURRU (2) [n] drum :BL,WZ(31)
 =Mkr tamboro?, Mal tambur = Portuguese tambor [Cense (762); Sutjipto (159)]

DHAMILINY {D} [n] lizard] Northern Blue-Tongue
 :BL(-ny),FM(-Ńu),R&W(-Ńu)(45),SD(-Ń)(36),WRF(-Ńu)

- DHAMILIN(U) Syn: GUNALUN

DHAMIN {Gum} ? Exp: dhamin-dharpuma [V-2-tr] mend,
 sew :WRF

DHAMINY {D} [n] bird] Royal Spoonbill, Platalea
regia, Yellow-billed Spoonbill, Platalea flaripes
 :BL(-n),SD(-ny)(28)

DHAMINYGARRA {D} [N-m] :DLY

DHAMUKU [n] canoe Syn: lipalipa :BL

DHAMUL [n] shoot (of plant) :BL

DHAMULŃ'/GUN {Rit} [V-1-in] grow :JH

DHAMULUKU'/YUN [V-1-] hold in one's mouth :BL

DHAMULUNGUL'/YUN {Gum} [V-1-] hold in one's mouth
 (with tight lips) :WRF

- dhamulungul'marama [V-2-tr]

DHAMUMU {D} [N-m] Tab: Dhumumu :DYM

DHAMUN {Rit} [n] chin :JH

DHAMUNUMUN(') [n] chin :BL,DP,FM('),MC,R&W(')(11),
 Syn: dhānu, rāmu (chin, jaw) WdV(3,25,26),WRF
 Sym: gaminyarr, momu, Ńathi, Ńinitji; Cf: bolutju'

DHAM-MURRNYI'MIRRI [n] bird] Plains Turkey
 Syn: BUWATA; See: MURRNYI' :R&W(48),WRF

DHAMURRUŃ [n] middle of fight Hyp: mari :BL

DHAN'/YUN (?) {Gum} [V-1-] touch :WRF
 Syn: mulka(ma)

DHANAL {Dh} [PRO-3+3+-ABS] they [PL] :BS,DP,DYM,RW
 - dhanalim [OPP] They, on the other hand...

DHANALINY {Dh} [PRO = DHANAL + ACC] them (all) [PL,
 object of action] :BS,DP,DYM,RW

DHANALINGU {Dh} [PRO = DHANAL + GEN] their(s), for
 them [PL] :BS,DP,DYM,RW

- dhanalinguwaywuru [EMPH] their (very) own

DHANALINGUL(I) {Dh} [PRO = DHANAL + ALL] to(wards)
 them [PL] :BS,DP,DYM,RW

DHANALINGUN {Dh} [PRO = DHANAL + PROD] from them, pro-
 duced by them :BS,DP,RW

DHANALINGURA {Dh} [PRO = DHANAL + LOC] with them :DP,RW

DHANALINGURU {Dh} [PRO = DHANAL + ABL] from them :DP,RW

DHANALINGURUMURRU {Gal} [PRO = DHANAL + PER] about
 them [PL] :RW

DHANALINGURUY {Gal} [PRO = DHANAL + ASC] concerning
 them (all) [PL] :RW

DHANALIWAY {Dh} [PRO = DHANAL + REF] themselves :DYM

DHANARA [V-4?-] order, request to go :BL,WdV(32)

- dhanaramirr(i) [N] messenger

DHANAY' {D} [N-m, n] bark of Paperbark--used for
 traditional torches or as kindling
 Syn: dharaw', man'pili :RLW,WdV(',-)(50,117)
 Cf: badarr, gadayka (tree)

DHANBANINY {D} [n] snake :BL

DHANBIRI {Y-song} [n] shark--not eaten] Hammerhead
 Syn: GARRANUNUN :WdV(78)

DHANBUL [n] morning star :FM

DHANBURAMA {Y} [N-f, n] spirit] :DLY

DHANDA {Rit} [n] anthill, termite mound :JH
 Syn: yarrŃga

DHANDIGULK {Rit} [n] tree] Wild Cassava, Wild Cotton
 Tree, Cochlospermum fraseri :JH
 Syn: bulyapulya (song), garayurru

DHANDURRUŃ [n] horn (of buffalo, cattle); [Ext] hand-
 lebar(s) :BL,FM,MC,R&W(44),WRF,WZ(118)

=Mkr, Bug tanru? horn [with -Ń addition; Cense
 (771f), Matthes (329)], Mal tanduk

DHANDHANNU [Adj] bad (person), lawless, quarrelsome,
 irresponsible, spoilt :WdV(31)

Syn: nyalmir(r)i, wurratjarra

DHANDHARR {D?} [n] shellfish--edible]
 Syn: WARTJA :JR,SD(66),WdV(103)
 DHANGAPA' {Rit} [n] tree--with edible fruit] Personia falcata :JH
 Alt: dangapa('); Syn: dhagirritj (less common)
 DHANGI {Y} [N-m, n] fruit] See: DHANGI :BL,PBG
 DHANGI'/YUN [V-1-tr] embrace, cuddle, hug; carry (firewood, child) on one's hip :BL,MC,WRF
 DHANIYA(') [n] container--Paperbark (for water or food); native cup
 Cf: wayku :BL,DP,MC,R&W(')(27,30),WdV(35),WRF
 Syn: bogun = bowun, djakarun('), wurandaka
 DHAN'PALA {D} [n] shellfish--edible] Geloina coaxans (larger) :JR,R&W(51),SD(nb)(66),WdV(102),WRF
 Syn: dhakururru, RAGUDHA = rāwiya' (smaller), yiwalkurr = yuwalkurr
 Hyp: maypal; Cf: rrunghdhananij [different sp.]
 DHANU [n] hollow in land (natural or man-made, and its accompanying projection): gully, trench, steep drop, cliff face; valley; [Ext?] jaw
 Syn: larrwar, lulnyin
 Exp: mel-dhānu [Intj] with eyes sticking out (mild curse) :BL(+jaw),DP,R&W(38,39),WdV(69),WRF
 DHANHDHA ? Exp: dhānhdha-yawatthun {Gum-archaic} be out ahead of all the others :WRF(+37)
 DHANYGURR [n] ground--low lying :BL
 DHAN'/THUN [V-1-tr] snatch (as a fish grabbing bait) - dhan'-dhan'dhun [PL] :BL,WRF
 DHANJA' [n] fire--starting by itself, spontaneous combustion; burning tinder :BL(-),JH,MC,R&W(33),WRF
 - dhānja'mirri [Adj] smouldering (as wood or tinder)
 DHANJALAN {?} [N-?] :DLY
 DHANJALANAL {D} [N-m, PN] :DLY,FNM
 DHANJALANARR' {Rit} [n] gills :JH
 DHANJALI [LOC] on the edge :BL
 DHANJALK/KUMA [V-2-tr] make a fire; stoke :BL,MC,WRF
 DHANJAN(') [Adj] full; many, lots, plenty (of)
 Opp: bāyŋu :BL,DP('),FM,JH,MC,SEM,WdV(61),WRF
 - dhanjangu / -'kum(a) [V-2-tr] fill up
 dhanja'-dhanjangu [PL]

dhanjandhirri / {Dh} -'tji [V-3a-in] become full
 Exp: dhanjan-gapu [n] high tide [Syn: bawitj = bawutj]
 DHANJAPANI [n] midnight (to about 3 a.m.) :DZ,WdV(67)
 Syn: djeda, rangu (buku-rangu)
 =Mkr tanja middle + banji night [Cense (776+71)]
 DHANJARAN' [n] root (of tree) :R&W(58)
 Syn: djalkiri, gurrkurr, luku, yutungurr
 DHANJARINGY [n] trouble Syn: mari :BL
 DHANJARR (1) [n] froth, foam; crest of a wave; edge of water (lapping the shore) :DP,R&W(35,40,60),WRF
 DHANJARR (2) [fruit--small white berry] :R&W(60)
 Syn: gumbu'
 DHANJARRA(') [n] white flower (of Stringybark), blooms July-Sept, makes good honey :JH('),WdV(122)
 Syn: guwatiti, natjali; Cf: gadayka (Stringybark)
 Hyp: burgū = burwu (flower, pollen), wurrki (flower)
 DHANATJI {Y} [N-m] :DLY,FNM
 DHANBAR'YUN {Gum} [V-1-] ? show off :WRF
 DHANBIDI'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] go around (something and sit down) Alt: DHANBIDIDI'YUN :JH
 DHAN/DHAN/DHUN [V-1-] float on top of water (as crocodile, log, leaf, not boat); [Ext] swim :BL,WRF
 Cf: bungama, lup(thun), waythun
 DHANGA [n] calm (when the rain stops) Alt: danga :BL
 DHANGA(-)DIRR'YUN [V-1-in] hurt, feel pain, suffer, be unhappy; sore (as skin near a boil) :BL,DP,MC
 DHANGAL {D} [N-f, n] rock :DLY,FNM
 DHANGA/M(A) [V-2-in] hang, be suspended :BL,DP,MC,WRF
 - dhangga'-dhangama [PL]
 dhanganharamama [V-2-tr] hang up (something)
 dhanganharamingan {Dh} [V-5-tr] hang something up by a string
 DHANGAWAR'/YUN [V-1-in] fall in (a hole) :BL
 DHANGI(') {Y} [n] tree and its edible fruit, white flowers, bark used as fish poison] Bush Mango, Billy-goat Plum, Cocky-apple tree, Wild Quince, Planchonia careya
 :BL,DP,JH('),JR,MC,R&W(60),SD,WdV(117),WRF
 Hyp: dharpa ga borum; Cf: galanarr (fruit)

DHANGIT/THUN [V-1-] chop :BL
 DHANĜU [n] meat, flesh (as opposed to fat)
 Syn: ŋanak :BL, JH, WdV(47)
 Cf: djana', djukurr' (fat), warrakan, wāyin (game)
 =Cf: Nunggubuyu lhangu
 DHANGURYUN {D} [N-f] :LWG
 DHAN'THAN/DHUN [See: DHAN'THUN + PL] :BL
 DHANĜU {Dh} [DEIC-1-NOM/ABS] this, here; collective
 name for DhanĜu dialects :BS, DP, DYM, FM, RW, R&W(23)
 - dhanĜu'yun [V-1-] speak a DhanĜu dialect
 Cf: banha, dhuwan, ŋunha
 Abr: dhanĜu'mi = name of dialect group
 DHANĜUMBAL {Dh} [DEIC = DHANĜU + ALL] to this :RW
 Syn: dhambal; Cf: djinakul(i)
 DHANĜU'MI {Dh} [n] language--collective name for
 variety spoken by Gālpu', Golamala, Lamami, Ŋaymil,
 Rirratjġu, and Wangurri clans :DP, RW
 DHANĜUNIYA [n] yam :R&W(61)
 DHANĜUNY (1) {Dh} [DEIC = DHANĜU + ACC-PRS] this person
 [object of verb] :DP, RW
 DHANĜUNY(') (2) [n] story, tale, message
 - DHANĜUNY [Alt?] :BL(a, ȝ), DZ, JH, MC, R&W(')(23), WRF
 Alt: djanġuny; Syn: dhāwu
 =Cf: Burarra janguny story, message
 DHANĜURU [Conj] after (that), then See: DHĀ :BL, MC, WRF
 DHANĜURRTHA(') [Adj, LOC] isolated, uninhabited; bad
 place to live (no trees for fire, away from other
 people) :R&W(')(39), WRF
 Hyp: wāŋa; Syn: gawarrka', ŋayilpi
 DHANĜUTHA {Dh} [n] fire, firewood :BS, DP, DZ, SEM
 Syn: baltjawuma, gikawarra, GURTHA, Lirrtji
 DHAPTHUM/AN {Gal} [V-5-tr] take one's picture, photo-
 graph Alt: dap(thuman) :DP
 DHAPA [n] heel :BL, FM, R&W(15), WdV(7),
 Cf: dulkun (ankle) WRF(ankle), WZ(167)
 Idm: dhapa-gulkthun [V-1-in] turn (of tide) [Alt:
 dhapa-wulkthun]
 =Possibly SPh, PHN dapāh heel = Akl dapa-dapāh
 Not Mkr kātulu? heel, kākī foot, Mal tumit heel

DHAPALA {Rit} [Adv, LOC] outside, away (from a point
 of reference) =Cf: dhā + bala :JH
 DHAPALAN {D} [n] lizard] Northern Blue-Tongue :SD(36)
 Syn: GUNALUN
 DHAPALANY(') {D} [n] caterpillar
 :BL, DZ, JH, MC('), SD(72), WdV(161, 165)
 Syn: depina, dhākudak, dhawudumunun, mari-monuk
 NB: An ant [dhayi or gunaga sp.] is rubbed on cater-
 pillar stings as a medicine
 =Cf: Burarra japalany hairy, itchy caterpillar
 DHAPALANAN {Rit} ? Exp: dhapalan-an-dhārra [V-4-in]
 lie face down :JH
 DHAPALK {Rit} [n] star Syn: ganyu :JH
 DHĀPAN {Y} [N-m, n] cloud :DLY, FNM
 DHAPANBAL [Adj, n] flat; flat stone on which nuts are
 pounded :BL, MC, WdV(51)
 Syn: bilkpilk (flat); lamarra (stone)
 DHĀPANGA {Y} [N-f, n] cloud :DLY, FNM
 DHAPARA {Y} [n] fish] Spotted Butterfish, Scatophagus
argus; Vermiculated Spinefoot, Siganus vermicula-
tus; Archer Fish, Toxotes chatareus :BL, DZ, SD(53)
 =Cf: Burarra japara Bream
 DHĀPARA [n] stump (tree) :BL
 DHĀPARK [Adj] empty, "broke" Alt: DHĀPARŃ(')
 - DHAPARK [Alt?] :DP(a), WRF(ȝ)
 DHĀPARŃ(') [Adj] broke, destitute, without food or
 money, empty-handed, unsuccessful; empty (house),
 all alone (person); [Idm] unhelpful
 Cf: wāŋara :BL(',-), FM, MC('), WdV(')(14)
 DHAPARRMARR [n] roots (growing exposed above ground or
 in water) Cf: gurrkurŋ :BL, WRF
 - DHAPARRŃMARRŃ [Alt] :R&W(59)
 DHAPATHUN(') [n] shoes, footwear :BL, DP('), MC,
 Alt: djapathun; Syn: lukupuy WdV(41), WRF, WZ(119)
 =Mkr, Bug sapātu, Maġ sapatu shoe = Portuguese
 sapato [Cense (664)]
 DHAPI(') [n, N] foreskin; circumcision, initiate for
 or from circumcision ceremony
 :BL, DP('), DZ, MC, R&W(13, 24), WdV(5, 52, 53), WRF(a, ȝ)
 - DHĀPI [Alt]

Idm: DHAPI-WEYIN [n] very long entrance to beehive (protruding from tree) [Syn: djini]; {D} Honeybee sp. [Syn: nyarrwa-nyarrwa]
 =Cf: Burarra japi-nega initiate by circumcision and ritual instruction

DHAPINYA [Adj] generous, benevolent, kind-hearted
 Opp: djipaku (stingy) :BL, JH, MC, SEM, WdV(30), WRF
 - dhapinyayirri [V-3a-] give generously
 Syn: dhawitju, rayku-rayku, wetj-dumurr(u)

DHAPIRRI [n] pillow Syn: baluŃa, liyapuy :WdV(43)

DHAPIRRIPIRRI {Gum} [Adj] dizzy, staggering (as when drunk) :WRF
 Cf: dangga-dangga, wirrya-wirrya'yun

DHAPIRRK [Adj] even, level, well-balanced, orderly, good-looking (product) :BL(+30), MC, WRF
 - dhapi'-dhapirrk [PL]
 dhapirrkuma [V-2-tr] trim (to make edges level), make look nice
 Exp: dhä-dhapirrkuma [V-2-tr] trim

DHÄPI/THAPI [n] fish] Batfish sp. :R&W(49), WRF

DHÄPIYALK [NUM] half Syn: dharayju :BL

DHAPUL'/YUN [V-1-in] nod in agreement; move, wriggle
 Syn: bungu'yun :BL, DP(wriggle), WRF
 Cf: yorama (say yes, agree)

DHAPUWAL {Y} [N-f, n] cloud :DLY, FNM

DHÄPU(-)WÄŃA [V-4-in] yawn; sigh :BL, DP(Ń), FM, WRF
 - DHÄPU(-)WÄŃA

DHÄPUYŃU {D} [N] clan (eastern DL) :BS, DZ, RW, R&W(23)
 D1 = dhuwal

DHAR [V-ds] rain :BL, DP, FM, MC, WRF
 - dharyun [V-1-in] rain; [-tr] wet
 Syn: nyärr(yun); See: WALTJAN [n]
 E.g: Malwurrkthu dharyun {Gum} The rain clouds are letting loose

DHAR'/YUN [V-1-] refuse :BL, DP(CY)

DHARA {Rit} [n] anus Syn: bunydji, moku :JH

DHÄRAK [n] spear with no blade, toy spear :BL, DP
 - dhärakthun [V-1-tr] Hyp: gara; Syn? dhulu(')

DHARAN/AN [V-5-tr] understand, recognise
 Cf: marŃgi (know) :BL(+72,73), DP(Ńg), FM, MC, WRF
 - dhara'-dharan [PL]
 dharanmi(rri) [V-3-REC] understand one another
 Exp: dharan-Ńäma [V-2c-tr] understand, know
 Exp: märr-dharan [V-5-tr] believe, obey, take notice (of)

Idm: mel-dharan [V-5-tr] covet, desire

DHARAPUL [n] place (e.g, take someone's place, in place of another), "spot", position, customary residence (this area is taboo after a person's death)
 Hyp: wäŃa :BL, DP, MC, WdV(3), WRF
 Exp: dhakal-dharapulmirr(i) [n] dimple (in cheek)
 Exp: mel-dharapulmirr(i) [n] dimple (under eyes)
 Exp: rämu-dharapulmirr(i) [n] dimple (in chin)

DHARARRM/AN [V-5-tr] push :BL

DHARAW(') {D} [n] bark of Paperbark--used as torch, tinder, or kindling
 :BL, DP(-), MC, R&W(33), SD(16), WdV(-,')(50,117), WRF(-)
 - dharaw'yun [V-1-] light a fire
 Syn: dhanay', man'pili
 Cf: badarr, gadayka (tree), ranan (bark)

DHARAWÄRRWARR {Y} [n] jellyfish :BL

DHARAWUK/KUMA {Gum} [V-2-tr] push (boat) off shore, move out from shore :WRF

DHARAYŃU [NUM] half Syn: dhäpiyalk :BL

DHAR/DHAR'/YUN [V-1-in] move (slowly or as water on side of rock); begin to move; shift (from one place to another) :BL(a), DP(Ń)

- DHÄRDHAR'YUN [Alt?] Cf: dharthar (wake, swell)

DHARIN/DHUN {Gum} [V-1-in] swing (from tree to tree, on rope, not on swing) :WRF

DHARIRR (1) [n] nail (of finger or toe), claw
 Syn: bininy :BL, FM, R&W(12,15,44,48), WdV(4), WRF

DHARIRR (2) {Glp} [n] knife :DZ, JBG

DHARK/THARK/KUMA {Gum} [V-1-tr] put inside (a bag, basket or tin) Alt: DHÄRKTHARKKUMA :WRF(a,Ń)

DHARŃGURR [n] voice, word Cf: matha :BL

DHARPA [n] tree, bush (generic); (piece of) wood, stick :BL,DP,FM,JH,MC,R&W(58),SD(12),SEM, Syn: gāndurru, gāyu (tree) WdV(45,118),WRF(+17) Cf: bāpaŃ (timber), gurtha (firewood), merrku (stick, twig), mulmu (grasses), riku¹ (thin stick) Idm: buku-dharpa [Adj] belongs in a tree (e.g., tree snake); always climbing trees (of child) NOTE on YM tree classification: BADARR [Paperbarks, includes WALDULU (small), NAMBARRA (large), and DHINDHIN]; GATHUL = LARRTHA¹ [Mangroves, includes WUDUKU, GIYAPARA, MUNUN-MUNUN] DHARPU/M(A) {B} [V-2-tr] spear, pierce (as nose), poke (e.g., for turtle eggs); badly scratch up the surface of; [Ext] inject; sew, stitch (clothes), weave (dillybag) Alt: {Wan} darpum :BL(+30),BS,DP,DYM,DZ,FM,GON,JH,MC1,RW,WRF - dharpu'-dharpuma [Pl] dharpunhami(rri) [V-3-MUT] spear (oneself, one another) Syn: dat(thun), dharrk(thun), djat, djut, git; Cf: gara [n] Idm: dhā-dharpuma [V-2-tr] sew [Syn: djāy-dharpuma, -Ńupan] Exp: miny'tji-yarpum [V-2-tr] paint, draw =PY *dharpu- DHAR/THAR [n] swell (made by propeller), wake, trail (left by turtle in water) :BL(a),DP(ā) - DHARTHAR [Alt?] Cf: ruyu DHAR'/THAR [n] pressure, force :BL,DP DHARUK {B} [n] word(s); language, dialect; speech, discussion, advice, message :BL,DP,DZ,FM,JH,MC,RW,R&W(23+),WdV(33),WRF Syn: dhāwu (message), matha (word) - dhārukliili [ALL] to the meeting dhārukmiriw = {Dh} -nharra [Adj] dumb; speechless Exp: dhāruk-bakmarama [V-2-tr] finish up all the gossip Idm: dhāruk-buna [V-4-] threaten Idm: dhāruk-dilkurru [N] boaster, skite, braggart; -wurru [Pl]

Exp: dhāruk-ditjuman {Dh} [V-5-tr] answer Exp: dhāruk-dhawar'marama [V-2-tr] finish up all the gossip Exp: dhāruk-djuy'yunmirri / -yuy'yunmirri [V-3-REC] send a message Exp: dhāruk-gurrupan [V-5-tr] give order, command Idm: dhāruk-mārrama [V-2-tr] obey Exp: dhāruk-gāma [V-2-tr] take a message Idm: dhāruk-mukthun [V-1-ir.] go into a coma before death Exp: dhāruk-nherran [V-5-tr] decide, promulgate (a law); promise =Cf: Burarra jaruk story, message, (an-)mujaruk messenger DHARUL {Y} [n] cloud from north :BL DHARWA [n] hip(s) :BL,DP,DZ,FM,MC,R&W(13), Syn: lami, lunbu WdV(5,21,22,28) Sym: dhuway, galay, Ńanapa Idm: dharwa-bithiwul [N] someone who has lost a husband or wife relative (real or classificatory) DHARR [V-ds (sup)] see Rep: nhāma :BL,MC,WRF Exp: dharr' [Intj] Wait and you'll see! Exp: dharr-wiyaka nhāma [V-2-tr] concentrate on, look hard at (something in the distance); [Ext] think hard or seriously DHARR'/YUN (1) {Gal} [V-1-tr] stop, prevent :DP,RW DHARR'/YUN (2) {Rit} [V-1-tr] break (bone) :JH DHARRA' {Y} [n] dead person or spirit, corpse; {Rit} paperbark coffin :BL,JH,R&W(19+),WRF Cf: mokuy (spirit), rakuny (dead) =Cf: Nunggubuyu lhārrag DHARRA {SY} [V-4-in] stand (upright); be (in water) Rep: djip, rur' :BL(+9,30,92),DP,DZ,FM,JH,MC,WRF Cf: bāni, birr, nhina, nherran; Alt: dhāya - dhārra'-dharra [Pl] =PY *dhārra dhārrana [Idm] tight-fitting (clothes) dhārranhayŃu [Adj] forever, standing eternal Idm: dhā-dhārra [V-4-] blame, accuse Idm: Ńoy-dhārra [V-4-in] be anxious, worried, exasperated, upset

DHARRADA [Adj] still, steady (not moving), straight;
całm (not angry) :BL(+45,90),DP,MC,WRF
- dharradayi(ri) [V-3a-in] become still; calm down
Opp: bādapirri; Syn: mundurr
Idm: galŃa-dharrada [Adj] hard-working (sticks to a
job) [Opp: galŃa-dharrwa]
Idm: Ńoy-dharrada [Adj] serene, calm, at peace /
-yi(ri) [V-3a-in]
Idm: Ńoy-dharradayama [V-2(d)-tr] calm (down),
still the emotions
DHARRADHARR' {Rit} [n] harmful substance found in or
near water] Syn: madharrak :JH
DHARRAKANMATJ/WUY {Y} [N-m, PN] open sea near Groote
Eylandt :DLY,FNM
DHARRAKAY(') [N] child--third (or youngest, last in
family) :BL,JH,MC,R&W(')(21),WdV(12),WRF
Cf: malamarr (firstborn), malpura (second or middle),
dhudī-yapala (last)
Exp: dhudi-dharrakay [N] last child (due to the
death of another) [Syn: dhudi-yapalawuy, Ńapa-
ŃupanayŃu]
DHARRAMAKA [N] dog name :DZ,WZ(202)
=Some speakers insist this is a Mkr loan; Pos: Mkr
taraŃ-mata sharp eye, taraŃ-gigi sharp teeth
DHARRAMU {Rit} [n] leg--upper (especially its bone)
Exp: dharramu-Ńal'mirri [V-3-REF] raise one's legs
[See: Ńal'yun] :JH(+215)
DHARRANHAYŃU [Adj] eternal, (standing) forever
See: dhŃrra :BL,MC,WRF
DHARRANGULK {D} [n] tree/shrub--with edible root and
seeds (must be carefully removed as the pods con-
tain stinging hairs); bark is used to make string
and containers; hairs/dust in seed pod used as poi-
son or an irritant; sap used as a sexual lubricant]
Red Flowering Kurrajong, Darwin Kurrajong, Brachy-
chiton paradoxis
:CM,DP(rrŃ),JR,R&W(62),SD(16),WdV(58,109)
Hyp: dharpa ga Ńatha-diltjipuy
Sym: maranydjalk (flowers in July-Sept. signal sting-
ray season); Syn: balgurr = balwurr, bulwut

Cf: dhaniya, bogun = bowun (containers made);
mŃt (implement for eating wild honey)
DHARRĀR' /YUN [V-1-in] slide (around, off), glance
(as spear off target) :DP
DHARRATHA {D} [n] bird] Mangrove Heron, Butorides
striatus; Black Bittern, Dupetor flavic[i,o]llis
(?) Syn: galkuruk :BL,SD(28)
DHARRA/THARRA [n, TIME] Dry Season (when it is chilly
and there are plenty of yams and bush food), cold
weather (May to August)
See: WALU :BL,DP,DYM,DZ,MC,R&W(42+),WdV(72),WRF
Syn: Ńulwitj(tha), wŃdut(tha)
- dharratharramirriyirri [V-3a-in] have a cold, be
sick with the flu
dharratharraya / -yu [TIME] during the Dry Season
DHARRATHIR(') [Adj] little bit (e.g., some out of the
whole lot or a small amount to get along with,
e.g., morning tea), impermanent :BL,FM,WRF(')
See: G UWARR (Syn or similar?)
DHARRAW' {Y-Rit} [n] tree] Quinine Bush, Petalostig-
ma pubescens Syn: dhumumu(') :JH
DHARRAWADAY (1) {Y} [n] firesticks, firedrill; tree-
-from which firesticks can be made] Premna acumi-
nata, P. obtusifolia :BL,JR,MC,SD(16),WdV(43,116)
- dharrawaday'yun [V-1-tr] make fire
Syn: duttji('yun); Cf: dhanalkkuma
DHARRAWADĀY(') (2) [n] fish] Yellow Perchlet, Ambassis
marianus; Bony Bream, Nematolosa come; Spotted Her-
ring, Harengula koningsbergeri :SD(54)
DHARRAWANY' {Rit} [n] tree--white-barked eucalypt
with large nuts] :JH
DHARRAWATA [n] fish] immature Mangrove Jack; Pikey
Bream, Acanthopgrus berda (?) :R&W(')(50),WRF
Cf: djembirri' (mature); matpuna, warrwada, yangurri
DHARRAY [V-6-in] care for, mind, take care (of), look
after :DP,MC,RW,R&W(21),TBY,WdV(29),WRF
Syn: djŃga = djŃka
- dharraykuma [V-2-tr] put in charge of, appoint;
commit to one's care
dharraymi(ri) [N] caretaker, warden, guardian,
shepherd [Syn: djŃkamirr(i)]

DHARRAYINI {D} [n] rootfood] See: DJAMULU :SD(16)
 DHARRBUMA {Rit} [V-2-tr] pile up :JH
 Pos? dharr + buma
 DHARRBUNUMA [V-2-] tempt, push, entice :BL
 Alt: dharrwunuma
 DHARR/DHARR/YUN [V-1-] scrape, pick, clean out (with
 a stick) :BL,DP
 DHARRGA/DHARRGA/YUN [V-1-in] run along (goanna) :BL
 DHARRGAR {D} [N-m, n] stone, rock :BL,LWG,PGD
 Alt: dharrwar; Syn: b̄äthu, gunda
 DHARRI-DHARRI {D} [N-m, n] bird] Seagull sp. :DLY
 DHARRIMA [V-6?-] buy :BL,WZ(120)
 =Mkr, Bug taríma, Ml taríma accept, take, receive
 [Cense (786), Matthes (338)]
 DHARRINY {Y} [N-m, PN] :DLY
 DHARRIN [n] stones--used by Macassans for cooking
 =Mkr táriŋ hard stone(s) used for cooking [Cense
 (786)] :DZ,WdV(43)
 DHARRIPA(') {Y} [n] trepang, sea slug--large, found
 in mud] :BL,DDY,DP,JDW,JDY,MC,R&W(53),WRF,WZ(121)
 Cf: bunapi('), nyon [different spp]
 =Mkr, Bug tarípaŋ [with -ŋ loss; Cense (786f), Mat-
 thes (336)], Mal tarípaŋ trepang, sea-cucumber;
 dried prepared sea slugs
 DHARRK [V-ds] spear, pierce, stab :BL,DZ,JH,WRF
 - dharrkthun = {Rit} dharrkun [V-1-tr]
 Syn: dharpuma, djat, djut, git; Cf: gara [n]
 DHARRKALINY'/THUN [V-1-] carry under one's arm :BL
 Cf: ḡäma
 DHARRKINY {Y} [n] bird] Chicken Hawk :BL
 DHARRK/THARRK {Rit} [Adj] rough :JH(kdh)
 Alt: dhirkthirrk
 DHARRK/THARRK/THUN [V-1-in] fly off (spark) :BL
 DHARRKU'/YUN [V-1-] put straight into mouth :BL
 DHARRKU(-)LULULYUN/MARAMA (?) {Gum} [V-2-tr] drown
 (a person), sink (a boat) :WRF
 - DHARRKUWULULYUNMARAMA [Alt?] Cf: gulgulyun
 DHARRMUN [V-1?-tr/in] smell :BL
 DHARRŃAN [n] shellfish :JR(a),SD(a)(66),WdV(a,ä)(101)
 DHARRŃAN [Alt?] Syn: NHAMAN-NHAMAN(NANIN)

DHARRPAL [Adj] taboo, sacred, secret; important,
 special; {Rit} big; many :BL,JH,R&W(24),WRF
 Syn: dhuyu, madayin('), ȳäritj; Cf: baru'(ŋu)
 - dharrpal(')ŋu [Alt]
 dharrpa'-dharrpalŋu [Pl] big ones
 DHARRP/AN [V-5-tr] hide (something)
 Syn: djulul'yun :BL(+11),MC,WRF
 - dharrpanmirri [V-3-REF] hide the truth about oneself
 Idm: buku-dharrpanmirri [V-3-REF] hang one's head;
 get lost (in a crowd); [REC] deceive, betray
 DHARRPITJ (1) [n, LOC] side :BL
 DHARRPITJ (2) [n] forked sticks that support something
 :BA,Mutilŋa
 DHARRT/THUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] poke (e.g., a stick into
 beehive to obtain honey) :JH(td)
 DHARR'/THARR/YUN [V-1-] crush bones :BL
 DHARRU (1) [n] bushfood :BL
 DHARRU (2) [N] Islanders (people who wear laplap and
 flowers in their hair) :BL
 DHARRULUMA {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 DHARRUMA {Y} [n] rootfood--tiny succulent creeper
 found on sand dunes] Portulaca oleracea
 Syn: ŋatjaŋadal, milwini, wurrawu :SD(16,20),WdV(55)
 DHARRUMBA [V-6?-in] toss about (canoe on water);
 [Idm] intoxicated, "full" drunk, "pissed" {rude}
 Cf: leŋu(mirri), ŋ̄änitji(mirri) (drunk) :BL,WdV(33)
 DHARRUŃGU(') {Y} [N-f, n] prison, gaol
 :AW,BL,DLY,DP,FNM,MC,WdV(')(35),WZ(122)
 =Mkr, Bug taruŋku, Indonesian taruŋku = Port tronco
 prison, gaol [Matthes (336), Cense (789)]
 DHARRUPUN(') [n] telescope
 :AW,BL,WdV(dj,')(42),WZ(123)
 =Mkr, Bug tarópoŋ, Mal tarópoŋ tube; telescope; spy
 glass [Cense (788), Matthes (337)]
 DHARRUYŃA {Y} [N-f, n] knife handle :DLY,FNM
 DHARRWA [NUM, Adj] many; lots (of); often Syn: gulku
 Opp: lurrkun' (few) :BL(+45,70),FM,GON,SEM,WRF
 Idm: galŋa-dharrwa [Adj] unable to stick to a job
 [Opp: galŋa-dharrada]
 Idm: matha-dharrwa [Adj] "wishy-washy", producing
 conflicting stories, changing one's mind

DHARRWAR [n] rock, stone Alt: dharrgar :BL
 DHARRWAR/WUY {D} [N-m, PN] :DLY, FNM
 DHARRWAT/THUN [V-1-in] walk purposefully :BL
 DHARRWAY {Gum} ? Exp: dharrway-nhama [V-2-] spot
 or find (something), suddenly see :WRF
 DHARRWUNUMA [V-2-] tempt, push, entice :BL
 Alt: dharrbunuma
 DHARRYUN/MIRRI [V-3-REF] bash oneself in grief :BL
 DHAT {Rit} [V-ds] :JH
 Exp: dhat-barr'marama [V-2-tr] spear with wire spear
 DHAT/THUN [V-1-tr] dress (up), clothe :BL, MC, WRF
 - dhatthunmirri [V-3-MUT] dress up oneself/each other
 DHATAM(') {D} [n] waterlily--found in billabongs,
 especially its roots which can be peeled and eaten
 raw] Nymphaea sp, e.g., gigantea
 Syn: dhirraŃ, nyamnyam('); Cf: non (fruit), wkwak
 (flower) :BL, DP, JH, MC('), SD(')(16), WdV(57), WRF
 DHATPIR/YUN [V-1-] become resigned (to) :BL
 DHATU {Y} [N-f, n] sunset :DLY, FNM
 DHATUL' {Rit} [n] torch--paperbark :JH
 DHAT/THAT/THUN [V-1-in] run--to catch up with, take
 off (as bird), taxi (as plane), make a running-jump
 (as in sports) :BL, DP, WRF
 DHATHALA [Adj] ready and waiting :BL
 DHATHANU {D} [N-m] :DLY
 DHATHAR'/YUN [V-1-in] move :BL, MC
 - dhathar'maram(a) [V-2-tr] Syn: gitthun
 DHATHATHA/YUN [V-1-] shiver :BL
 DHATHU {D} [N-f] :DLY
 DHAWADA [n, LOC] beach :BL, JBG, MC, R&W(39)
 Syn: raŃi
 DHAWADATJ {Gum} [Adj, n] wrong, out of line or place,
 improper, unorderly, crooked; a stragglng group
 (not in single file) Cf: djarrpi :WRF
 DHAWAKAY [n] fish] Black Spinefoot, Siganus spinus
 Hyp: guya :SD(54)
 DHAWAL (1) [n] place of birth, homeland; (any) named
 place :BL, DP, FM, JH, MC, R&W(27), SEM, WRF

Idm: dhawal-guyaŃa [V-4-in] be born
 Alt: dhawal-guyaŃirri / -wuyaŃi(rri) [V-3a-in] born
 Idm: dhawal-wuyaŃinyara [n] birth
 DHAWAL (2) {Glp} [Adj] far, distant :DZ, JBG, SEM
 Opp: galkaliya
 Idm: mulkurr-dhawal [Adj] with one's mind far away
 (not concentrating on the task at hand)
 DHAWAL'/YUN [V-1-tr] search :BL
 DHAWALAN {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 DHAWAR [n] leg--lower :R&W(14)
 Syn: baka, balwak, raparri, wambal, yaŃara'
 DHAWAR'/YUN {B} [V-1-in, -Adv] finish (off), cease,
 end; disappear :BL(+30,94), DYM, FM, JH, MC, WRF(+39)
 - dhawar'marama {SY} [V-2-tr] = -'yuman {Dh} [V-5-tr]
 Exp: dhaw-dhawar'yun / -yawar'yun [V-1-in] finish
 (speaking)
 Exp: goŃ-dhawar'yun [V-1-in] finish making something
 Exp: luka-dhawar'marama [V-2-tr] eat all up, finish
 all the food
 Exp: gurru-dhawar'yun [V-1-in] terminate, finish, end
 DHAWARAN(') [n] hole (in ground, roof, etc.)
 :BL, DP('), MC, R&W(')(28), WdV(70), WRF
 Syn: dhalakarr, ɲarŃa
 DHAWARATJI {D} [N-f] :LWG, PGD
 DHAWARK/THUN [V-1-in] come to nothing (?) :BL
 Syn: banyuthirri
 DHAWARRA {Gum} [Adj] wide, broad Cf: lilpam :WRF
 DHAWARRAK [n, KIN-m/f-Rf] beard, moustache, whiskers;
 root of yam or vegetable food; term used by someone
 when referring to some of your grand-relatives]
 :BL, DYM, FM, JH(+28), MC, R&W(12,58), WdV(3,24,26), WRF
 Syn: bolutju (beard), bulka' (root)
 Cf: dhaparrmarr (roots)
 Sym: dhumungur, gaminyarr, momu, ɲathi
 Exp: dhawarrak-walkur [KIN-m/f-Rf] [term used by
 someone when referring to your dhumungur]
 DHAWARRAWUY {?} [N] clan (extinct) :BS, BW
 See: DjawarrabiŃ

DHAWAT {B} [V-ds] come out, go out, emerge, be set free :BL,DP,FM,MC,RW,TBY,WRF
 Opp: gārri, gulgiyirri
 - dhawatmarama [V-2-tr] = {Dh} -thuman [V-5-tr] pull, draw (out), release; [Ext] publish
 dhawatthun [V-1-in]
 dhawa-yawat [V-ds-Pl]
 dhawa-yawatmarama [V-2-tr-Pl]
 DHAWATJIRI {D} [n] stingray--edible :BL,WdV(77)
 Syn: DITJPANGARR
 DHAWA-YAWAT [See: DHAWAT] :TBY,WRF
 DHAWIRITJ/PIRRITJ [Adj] cut--unevenly :BL
 DHĀ-WIRRA'/YUN See: BIRRA' (1) :DP,TBY,WRF
 DHAWIRRPUNUMA [V-2-tr] finish off (ceremony, meeting, set period of time) Alt: dhabirrpunuma :BL
 DHAWITŃU [Adj] generous (person who gives readily)
 Syn: DHAPINYA :WdV(30)
 DHAWITJAN {Dh} [DEIC = DHANU + PER] through this (one, way, means); on this side :DP,DYM,RW
 Cf: djinakurumurru
 DHAWU' {B} [n, N] promise; promised (bestowed, betrothed) wife :BL,DP,MC,JH(Ā),WdV(16),WRF
 - DHĀWU' {Rit} [Alt?] Syn: wawu (2)
 dhawu'mirriyama [V-2-tr] promise, make a promise
 dhawu'thama [V-2d-tr] make bestowal arrangements (of a mother-in-law for her future son-in-law)
 Exp: dhawu'-nherran = {Dh} -nhinathungan [V-5-tr] give one's word, make a promise
 DHĀWU' {B} [n] story, word, news, information; message; meeting; speech :BL,DP,DYM,FM,GON,JDW,JH,MC,R&W'(21,22,23),WdV(30,32),WRF
 Syn: dhanuny (story), dhāruk (message)
 - dhāwu'mi(rri) [N] messenger; [Ext] angel
 Exp: dhāwu'(-)dumurrimirri [N] (good) story-teller, clear narrator
 Exp: dhāwu-gāma [V-2-tr] convey a message
 Exp: dhāwu'(-)gānhamirri [N] messenger, one who tells a message [Syn: bo'puyŃu, dhanaramirri(i)]
 Exp: dhāwu'(-)lakaranhamirri [N] story-teller, message-giver; [Ext] prophet

Exp: dhāwu'(-)yutamirri(i) [N] joker, clown, amusing person [Syn: gabulay, gabulkabul, lawalawa]
 DHAWUDUMUNUN {D} [n] caterpillar :SD(72)
 Syn: depina, DHAPALANY
 DHAWUKARRI {D} [N-m] :DLY
 DHĀWUL {Dh} [NEG] nothing, none :BS,DP,SEM,WRF
 - dhāwulnha [+SEQ] absolutely none, all gone, empty
 dhāwulyi(rri) [V-3a-in] become nothing; die
 Syn: bāyŃu, bithiwul, dhawunhan', djawul, Ńangawul, wirr; Cf: yaka
 DHAWULUNĢUL [n] noise of a crowd (e.g., people talking), croaking (frogs), chattering (monkeys)
 Cf: mudukmuduk, Ńarwak(thun) :BL,WRF(-tharra)
 - dhawulunĢulthun [V-1-in]
 DHA'WUN {Rit} ? Exp: dha'wun-dhārra [V-4-in] lie in ambush for [GEN] :JH
 DHAWUNHAN' {Dh} [NEG] none, nothing :SEM
 Syn: bāyŃu, bithiwul, dhāwul, djawul, Ńangawul, wirr
 DHAWUNBURRK {Rit} [n] fish] Spangled Perch :JH
 Syn: murrka', remu'
 DHAWUNYDJIL {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 DHAWUNYILNYIL {D} [N-f] :FNM
 DHAWUNU [n] savour arising from meat cooking; rising smoke, steam Cf: dhawuyu :BL
 DHAWUP/UN {Rit} [V-1-in] aflame, be on fire :JH
 DHAWURA/WUY {D} [N-f] :LWG
 DHAWURU {Dh} [DEIC = DHANU + ABL] from this (one); [TIME] here, now :DP,DYM,RW
 - dhawuruya [OPP] Cf: djinakuru
 DHAWURŃA [V-4?-] interrupt Cf: burruŃa :BL
 DHAWURRPURR {D} [N-m] :DLY
 DHAWURRUNĢA [Adj, N] young, new (car), fresh (flower); young man or woman :WdV(13)
 Syn: bala-ŃathanayŃu
 DHAWUT [V-ds] rise (up); fly (away), take off
 - dhawutthun [V-1-in] :BL,MC,TBY,WRF
 dhawutthunna [SEQ] Then it took off, He took off
 Exp: Dhāwut {Gum} It took off [Note length]
 DHĀWUTI [n] spear blade--short, broad, made of iron :DP

DHAWUTHUWA [N] old person--very; [Idm] drunkard
 Cf: wulman, worruŃu :DZ,WdV(13),WZ(32)
 Syn: bĭrrnyilpirrnyil, djirrtjirmirr
 =Mkr, Bug tau person + Mkr to(w)a old = elders,
 parents [Cense (791,853), Matthes (350,352)]

DHAWUYU [n] smell of meat cooking :BL
 Hyp: bungan; Cf: dhawuŃu

DHĀYA {Dh,Dj} [V-4-in] stand :BS,DP,DYM,DZ,RW
 - dhĀyanha(ra)yŃu [Adj] standing, upright
 Rep: djip, rur'; Syn: dhĀrra; Cf: djingaryun
 =PY *dhĀrra

DHĀYAK/THUN [V-1-?] ? Syn: buma liw'marama :BL
 DHAYALA [Adj] loose, open(ed) :BL,MC,WRF
 - dhayalakuma [V-2-tr] open up (with ease)
 dhayaġayirri [V-3a-in] be loose; be left open

DHAYAP/THUN [V-1-in] fall off :BL
 DHAYARRK [n] fibre(s) prepared from bark or roots to
 make string and armbands :BL,JH,WdV(118,121)
 Cf: djirrpal (similar fibres), garram (string);
 balwurr (its bark), djan'pa (tree; its root is
 manuŃinya = manuŃunya)

DHAYAWU {D} [n] stingray--edible :BL,WdV(77)
 Hyp: maranydjalk; Syn? mĀnybali, yarrpa

DHAYI {D} [n] ant--small, green
 - DHĀYI [Alt?] :BL(a),WdV(a,ġ)(160)

DHAYKA [n] female, woman, girl
 :BL,DP,FM(ġ),MC,R&W(ġ)(18),SEM,WdV(14),WRF(a,ġ)
 - DHĀYKA [Alt]
 Syn: batami(rri), dhuykun', gudiŃ-gudiŃ, MIYALK
 Idm: buku-dhĀyka [Adj] woman=crazy, "randy" {rude}

DHAYKAMALU {Y} [N-f] :DLY

DHAYKU/M {Dh} [V-2-tr] abuse, argue with someone
 (nastily, cursing and swearing) :DP
 - dhaykunhami [V-3-REC] argue heatedly, abuse one
 another

DHAYKUŃ [n] tree] Buchnera linearis, B. tetragona
 Syn: Ńarali' (2) :SD(16)

DHAYUN/AN [V-5-tr] give into one's care, let (some-
 one) have (something), entrust, send :BL,WRF

- dhayunjanmirri [V-3-MUT] commit oneself to, put
 one's trust in
 Cf: djuy'yun (send), dharraykuma (care for)

DHĀYURRU/MIRR(I) [Adj] wrapped, packaged :WdV(36)
 DHAY'YI {Dal} [DEIC-1-NOM] this
 - DHA'YI [Alt?] :BS,DZ,FM(a'y),R&W(23)
 Abr: DHAY'YIMIRR = name of a dialect group

DHAY'YIMIRR {Di} [n] language--collective name for
 that spoken by DhalwaŃu and Djarrwark clans :BS,RW
 DHĀYURRU [Adj, Adv] complete(ly), full(y); in bulk
 (e.g., buying food by the carton) :WRF
 - dhĀyurrumirri [Adv] by the carton, in bulk

-dhi [Dp-suf] ANAPHORIC marker: a kind of EMPHAsis
 referring to something already mentioned, "that
 very one" Alt: -yi :AV,FM(148),JH(55),MC
 -dhi- [V-suf-3a] INCHOative: becoming, getting (e.g.,
 becoming smaller, getting dark) :DZ,MC
 Alt: -thi-, -tji-, -yi-

DHIDIKURRU See: DHUDI(KURRU) :BL

DHIKA {most} [DEIC-Adv] somewhere, something (around
 here) [unspecified, unrealised]; very (much, many)
 [EMPHatic] :BL,DP,MC,RW,TBY,WRF
 E.g: Dhika Ńayi {Gup} He's around here somewhere
 E.g: DhanarŃhara dhika buluna gol'Ńu {Gum} Just
 imagine what a large number that was!

DHIKAWITJAN {Dh} [DEIC = DHIKA + PER] through/about
 something/somewhere :RW

DHIL'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] unable to walk :JH

DHILI {Rit} [Dp] yes or no? [TAG question or inter-
 rogative marker] :JH
 E.g: NhĀwala nya nhe, dhili? Did you see him?
 Exp: dhili-wana'

DHILININY [n] breast(s); milk Syn: Ńamini
 Cf: Ńamun'kurr (milk) :BL,FM,R&W(13+),WdV(5),WRF

DHILIP [n] tea :FM
 Alt: dilip =Eng tealeaf

DHILIPININGIRRK {Rit} [n] mistletoe :JH

DHILIWURRK [n] smoke, tobacco :BL,MC
 Syn: dhambaku, gĀki, getju, Ńarali'
 Cf: malki' (firestick)

DHELŃ {Rit} [n] tongue :JH
 Syn: matha, Ńanarr, yamana
 DHIMURRU(') {D} [n] east [wind]; fruit of White
 Berry Bush
 :BL,DP{SE},FM,MC,R&W(')(38,41),WdV(65,140),WRF,WZ(33)
 Cf: WATA (wind), WALU (season)
 Syn: bulunu = bulwunu; midawarr (season); rŃga (bush)
 - dhimurru(')ya [TIME] season when animals are fat
 and when fruit and yams are almost ready (March-
 April)
 Exp: dhimurru-makarr-lungurrma [LOC] northeast
 Exp: dhimurru-makarr-djalatharj [LOC] southeast
 Exp: gali'-dhimurru [LOC] east
 =Mkr tŃmoro?, timboro? east (monsoon) wind [Cense
 (810), Matthes (306)]; NB: Bug tŃmo?, Mal timor;
 Cf: Burarra (gun-)jimarru east to northeast wind
 DHIN'/THUN [V-1-tr] track (down, as an animal or per-
 son); follow (the meaning or point) :BL,DP,MC,WRF
 - dhin'-dhindhun [PL]
 DHINDI(') {D} [n] shrub] "Cane Grass", Phragmites
karka; short, light Cane spear with Ironwood head
 Syn: lulumarra :BL,JH('),WdV(37,118)
 Hyp: dharpa ga gara
 DHINDHIN [n] tree] Melaleuca viridiflora :SD(16)
 Cf: bidipidi
 DHINIMBU(') {Y} [n] fish--mackerel & tuna] Spanish
 Mackerel spp, Scomberomorus munroi, S. commerson,
S. semifasciatus; Queensland School Mackerel, Cy-
bium queenslandicus; Yellowfin Tuna, Thunnus tong-
gol; Big-Eyed Tuna, T. albacares (etc.)
 :BL,DZ,PBG,R&W(')(49),SD(54),WRF
 =Cf: Burarra (an-)jinimbu [fish] Salmon?
 DHINIR'/YUN [V-1-tr] bump (e.g., tree to make fruit
 fall), knock, brush (against) :BL,MC,WRF
 Cf: dhul'yun
 DHIN' {Rit} [N] woman Alt? DHEN' :JH(+79)
 dhin'mirri [Adj] married (man), having a woman
 Exp: dhin'-batarju [N] husband (proper owner of a
 woman)

DHINGA/M(A) [V-2(a)-in] die :BL,FM,MC
 Rep: day'; Syn: rakunydirri
 DHINGI [Adj] high (mountain, building)
 =Mkr, Mal tinggi high, tall, lofty [Cense (817),
 Matthes (275)] :AW,BL,WRF,WZ(124)
 DHIP/THUN [V-1-tr] carve (up) :DP,JH
 - DHIPUN {Rit} [Alt]
 dhip-dhipthun [V-1-in-PL] divide (with a knife)
 DHIPAL(A) {Da,DL} [DEIC = DHUWALA + ALL] hither, in
 this direction, to here :BL,FM(57),JDY,JMR,MC,WRF
 DHIPALI {Da,DL} [DEIC = DHUWALI + ALL] hither, that
 direction (near us), to that/there (not far)
 :BL,FM(57),JMR,MC,WRF
 E.g: Dhipali gayi wothina {Gup} He disappeared
 somewhere into there
 DHIPMIRRI {Y} [n] anteater] Short-beaked Echidna,
Tachyglossus aculeatus acanthion
 Hyp: DJIRMANA; Syn: mitmit :BL,FM('),MC,PBG,SD(49f)
 DHIPUNUR(U) {Da,DL} [DEIC = DHUWALA/DHUWALI + ABL]
 hence, from there (not far) :BL,FM(57),JMR,MC,WRF
 DHIR/YUN {Gum} [V-1-] fail, be unsuccessful, not
 achieve (what one set out to do), make no impres-
 sion (e.g., chopping with a blunt axe) :WRF
 Cf: badatj(tjun), gulkuru
 DHIRIW' {Rit} [n] tree] Alphitonia excelsa :JH
 DHIRMBUK {Y} [N-f, n] rootfood--small, carrot-like
 Syn: YUKUWA(') :BL,DLY,RW,SD(16)
 DHIRR'/YUN [V-1-tr] disturb; wake up
 - dhirr'-dhirryun [PL] disturb (people), frighten
 (animals away) :BL(+11),MC,WRF(+19)
 Idm: buku-dhirr'yun / -yirr'yun [V-1-tr] remind,
 incite (by mentioning injuries received); do some-
 thing a second time
 DHIRRAŃ {Y} [n] root corm of Waterlily Nymphaea
violacea, N. gigantea :BL,JH(e),SD(16),WdV(57)
 - DHERRAŃ {Rit} [Alt] Syn: dirrupu, DHATAM, nyamnyam'
 Cf: burpa [same/similar sp], wŃkwak (flower)
 DHIRRI (1) [n] genitalia :R&W(13),WRF
 Exp: dhirri-rom [n] toilet
 DHIRRI (2) [NUM] three (mainly in telling time or
 counting) Syn: lurrkun' =Eng three :DZ

DHIRRIMUK [Adj] close together (weave of basket or mat), crowded, in a huddle :BL,WRF
 - dhirrimukkuma [V-2-tr]
 dhirrimukthirri [V-3a-in]
 DHIRRIMUL {Y} [n] stone--egg-shaped (white or bluish) used for crushing (cycad nuts, grain); (set of) grindstones; [Ext] hammer :DP,R&W(26),WdV(51),WRF
 DHIRRIPALA {Rit} [Adv] downward, downriver, toward the coast Cf: dhirripi :JH(+54)
 Cf: maya (position on a verticle axis)
 DHIRRIPI [Adv, LOC] inside (stationary, not moving); [Rit] down, below, downriver, near the coast
 Cf: dhirripala :BL,FM,JH(+54)
 DHIRRIRRINGITJ [n] tree--small, has a strong smell and cannot be used for firewood; used medicinally (?) Boobialla, Myoporum acuminatum
 Hyp: dharpa :JR,SD(17),WdV(119)
 DHIRRI/THIRRI [n] g-string, loincloth (old native attire made of string or grass) :BL,DP,DZ,WRF
 Cf: dhirri
 DHIRRK/THIRRK (1) [Adj, n] rough (surface); scabies, itchy skin rash (e.g., prickly heat, measles)
 Opp: buyuwuyu :BL,DP,MC,RW,SEM,WdV(7,9),WRF
 - dhirrkthirrkthirri / {Dh} -tji [V-3a-in] break into a rash, get sores from scratching, suffer from scabies Cf: raypiny(dhirri)
 DHIRRK/THIRRK (2) {Rit} [n] lizard Spiny-tailed Goanna, Varanus acanthurus :JH
 DHIT/THUN {B} [V-1-tr] scoop up, gather in one's hands, have one's hands full (of); dip (for water), get or fetch water :BL,DP,JH,MC,WRF
 - dhitthu'-dhitthun [PL] Alt: ditthun
 E.g: Djoga Ńa dhitthuna {Rit} He had his hands full of sugar
 DHE'THI/YUN [V-1-] scratch Cf: de' (itch) :DP
 DHETHUNG/AN [V-5-tr] put (into) :DP
 DHIWININ' ? Cf: mani'yun :BL
 DHIWK/THIWK [Adj] wet, dirty, mucky :BL,FM
 Cf: djurruk

DHIWUK {D} [n] shellfish] Razor Shell, Razor Clam
 Hyp: maypal-munathapuy :R&W(52),SD(66),WdV(89),WRF
 Syn? dhalarrŃaniŃ
 DHIYAKAL(A) {Da,DL} [DEIC = DHUWALA/DHUWALI + OBL] hither, to/with this (person) :FM(57),JMR,MC1
 - DHIYAKALANU- [OBL stem] Cf: dhipala, dhipali
 E.g: Dhiyakala nhe dhu gurrupan {Gup} Give it to this person
 DHIYAKI {Da,DL} [DEIC = DHUWALI + GEN] of/for that (near us) :BL,FM(57),JMR,MC,WRF
 E.g: Dhiyaki Ńarra gana larruŃala {Gup} I've been looking for that one
 DHIYAKIY {Jap} [DEIC = DHUWALI + ASC] about this (person) :FM(57)
 DHIYAK(U) {Da,DL} [DEIC = DHUWALA + GEN] of this :BL,FM(57),JMR,MC,TBY,WRF
 E.g: Dhiyaku Ńarra djäl {Gup} I want this one
 E.g: Dhiyaku Ńarra miyalckku gŃala {Gup} I brought it for this woman
 DHIYAKUN(U) {Da,DL} [DEIC = DHUWALA + PROD] from this (person) :FM(57)
 DHIYAKUY (1) {Da,DL} [DEIC = DHUWALA + ASC] about this (one, place) :FM(57)
 DHIYAKUY (2) {stereotyped form = Rit yaku(y)(a)} [N] dialect group including RitharrŃu, WŃgilak, etc.
 NB: "Dhiyakuy" is not recognised by the RitharrŃu-speaking people :FM,JH(2),R&W(23)
 DHIYAL(A) {Da,DL} [DEIC = DHUWALA + LOC-PAST/FUT] here :BL,FM(57),JDY,JMR,MC,TBY,WRF
 - dhiyalami = dhiyalanumi Cf: dhuwal(a) [PRES]
 E.g: Ńarra dhu dhiyala nhina {Gup} I will stay here
 DHIYALI {Da,DL} [DEIC = DHUWALI + LOC-PAST/FUT] here, there (near us) :BL,FM(57),JMR,MC,WRF
 - dhiyalimi = dhiyalinumi Cf: dhuwali [PRES]
 DHIYALK/THIYALK ? :BL
 DHIYAN {DL} [DEIC = DHUWAL + ERG/INST] with this, by this (person) Alt: dhiyanu :FM(57)
 DHIYANI {Da,DL} [DEIC = DHUWALI + ERG] with this, using this/that (near us) :BL,FM(57),JMR,MC1,WRF
 E.g: Dhiyani gŃnu {Gup} Carry it with that

DHIYANU {Da,DL} [DEIC = DHUWALA + ERG/INST] with this, using this :BL,FM(57),JMR,MC,WRF
 Exp: dhiyanu-bala / -wala [TIME] now, in a minute
 Exp: dhiyanu bili [TIME] just a moment ago
 E.g: N̄arra dhu nhuna dhiyanu buma {Gup} I'll hit you with this
 E.g: N̄arra dhu marrtji dhiyanu bala {Gup} I'm going right now

-dhu (1) {B} [N/n-suf, after nasals] ERGative: the actor of a transitive verb; INSTRument: with a gun, by boat :DZ,FM(35),JH(33),MC,RW
 Alt: -thu, -y, -yu

-dhu (2) [PN-suf, after nasals] ALLative: to, towards, into Alt: -thu, -y, -yu :BS,FM,RA

+dhu- [V-suf-1] BASE former :DZ,MC
 Alt: +thu-, +tju-, +yu-

DHU {DL,Gup} [VP] will, should, ought to, must (FUTURE, hortative or obligation marker) :BL,DZ,MC
 Alt: n̄arra, yurru =PY *dhurru
 E.g: N̄arra dhu dh̄wu wukirri I will write a story

DHO [n] store, shop =Eng store :WRF

DHUBA'/YUN [V-1-] spit Syn: dhupthun :BL

DHUBU/DHUBU/YUN [V-1-in] cooped up, stay in something (unable to come out) :BL

DHUBUDU' {Rit} [Adj] short :JH
 Syn: dhumbul('), dhumbun

DHUBUK/UN {Rit} [V-1-tr] carry over the shoulders or on the back Alt: dhuwukun :JH

DHUBUN'/THUN [V-1-in] splash (as fish jumping, rain falling) :BL

DHUBURR [n] custom, law, rule, way (of life or doing things), business (as in "That's my business")
 Alt: dhuwurr; Cf: rom (custom, culture, law) :BL,JH

DHUDAK/THUN [V-1-tr] act, pretend, imitate, follow, learn Cf: marngi(thirri) : (BL),FM,WRF

DHUDI (1) [n, LOC] bottom, buttocks, "bum" (especially bony area above); behind; [Ext] end; base, part of spearhead (where it joins the shaft); root (of

tree); stern (of canoe or boat) :BL,DP,DZ,FM,JH,
 Syn: dhurpu MC,R&W(14,21,22,41),WdV(2,6,12,-
 31,40,67,89,92,97,103),WRF,WZ(168)

- dhudikurr(u) [LOC] after, behind, in one's tracks
 dhudi'marama [V-2-tr] put pressure on, oppress, put behind
 dhudimiriw [Adj] too loose (clothing that doesn't fit)

dhudinju [n, TIME] the last (one); sunset; [N] person who sits at the back (who paddles or steers)

dhuditj [TIME] (too) late, later on; last; backwards
 dhudi'yun [V-1-in] lag behind; return; be oppressed or under pressure
 Exp: dhudi-manutji [n] eyelid [Syn: melpunumun]

NOTE: For DHUDI- idioms and expressions consult the second word: -b̄ni, -bongama, -burr, -dharrakay, -dholkuma, dhungur'(yun), -dhurparama, -djadaw'(yun-ara), -djirikitj, -djirr'(yun), -ḡama, -manutji, -m̄arrama, -milmitjpa, -gulk(thun), -gungama, -mol, -nhirpan, -n̄ayathama, -wapthun(aramirri), -weyin, -ȳnguma, -yapala(wuy), -yarraman'(mirri), yarrkyarrk(thun), -yaw'yun [See: djaw'yun]

=Cf: Iban dudi late, behind = PMP *uD̄ahi; Not Mkr b̄oko behind, back of or Mkr d̄oŋko? back

DHUDI (2) {Rit} [n] voice :JH

DHUDIPIRRI {D} [n] belt--made from parrot feathers (sacred--relating to Creation Sisters) :BL,FNM
 Cf: Djaŋ'kawu

DHUDIPIRRI/WUY {D} [N-m] :DLY,FNM

DHUDITJ [TIME, Adj] late, last; backwards
 See: dhudi :BL,DP,DZ,MC,RW,WRF

- dhuditjthu [LOC] backwards
 =Cf: Burarra jurdach afterwards, following

DHUDUT/THUN [V-1-in] sink (in, under), penetrate :WRF
 Cf: nin'thun

DHUDU/THUDU {D} [n] bird--owl Tawny Frog Mouth
 Syn: guluykuluy :BL,DGB,GDG,DW2,HRW,JH,TNB,TDW

DHUKA {Dh} [n] path, track, road, street; way, means
 Alt: dhukarr; Syn: batjuwarr, gatjal :BS,DP,DYM,RW

DHOKA (1) [Adv] still, only, just Syn: ȳana :BL,MC

DHOKA (2) [n] stairs, ladder :AW,BL,WZ(34)
 Syn: dholŃ =Mkr túka? steps, stairs, ladder
 [Cense (879), Matthes (268)]; Not Mal tanga

DHOKA'/YUN [V-1-] annoy, torment, aggravate :BL
 DHUKAL(') {D} [N-m, n] fish] Long Tom, "Needle Tooth",
 Long-finned Garfish, Euleptorhamphus viridis
 Hyp: guya :BL,DLY,R&W(')(49),WRF
 Syn: banbana, linydjingu, marawa'

DHUKARR [n] path, road, street, track(s), footprints;
 way, means; "calling", vocation, path in life
 Alt: dhuka :BL,DZ,FM,JH,MC,R&W(28),WRF,WdV(44)
 Syn: gatjal; Cf: wayawu (path through grass)

- dhukarriyarra [n] signs in the bush or on a trail
 (for people to follow)
 Exp: dhukarr-gungama [V-2-tr] block the way, set a
 trap for, ambush
 Exp: dhukarr-milkuma [V-2-tr] show the way; set an
 example (for)
 Exp: dhukarr-nhama [V-2-tr] watch (out for), wait
 (for), expect (someone to come), hope
 Exp: dhukarr-namanamayun [V-1-] prepare (the way),
 make plans for (a future event)
 Exp: dhukarr-nupan [V-5-tr] go along (a path), track,
 follow someone; [Idm] sing after a person's death
 (to conjure up the wuŃuli of the departed spirit)
 =PY *dhukarr, Cf: Jn gadjigarr, Jb djukurr
 Cf: Burarra (gun-)jarlakarr road

DHUKAYA [n] tide--low :BL,MC
 - dhukayan [Exp] The tide is out now
 dhukayirr(i) [V-3a-in] ebb, go out (tide) [Opp:
 ranithirri]

DHOKU {Rit} [Dp] in vain, unsuccessfully :JH
 DHOKU' {Y} [n] tree--with crooked trunk, found on old
 sand dunes near the coast] Paperbark, Melaleuca
leucadendron :BL,JH,JR,SD(16),WdV(-)(118)
 Hyp: dharpa-diltjipuy; Syn: dhowirr
 Cf: balma, dhulgu, barrtjaray [similar spp]

DHUKUL {Rit} [n] Soap Tree, Acacia holosericea :JH
 DHUKUMUL [n] rain--heavy, constant :R&W(36)
 Syn: dhurrmuk, yalumul, yananyumul; Hyp: WALTJAN

DHUKUN(') {B} [n] rubbish, litter, trash Syn: midiku'
 :AW,BL(+62),BS,CNY,DP,FM,MC,R&W(')(27),SEM,WRF
 - dhukun'mi(rri) [Adj] dirty, messy [Opp: banarra,
 darrtjalk]
 dhukun'mirriyama [V-2-tr] = {Dh} dhukunmingan [V-5-
 tr] pollute, spoil (with rubbish)
 Idm: liya-dhukunmirri [Adj] thinking bad or evil
 thoughts
 =Cf: Mal tukun hidden rock(s)

DHUKURAY {D} [n, N-dog] shellfish--edible] Lined
 Nerite, Nerita lineata
 :AV,BL,FMG,JR,MC,R&W(51),SD(66),WdV(89),WRF
 Hyp: maypal; Syn: dhun'ku, nyalmun

DHUL/YUN [V-1-tr] kick (tree to make fruit fall) :WRF
 DHUL'/YUN [V-1-tr] hit, hammer; build; kick (tree to
 get fruit down) :BL,DP,JH,MC,WRF
 - dhul'-dhulyun [V-1-tr-PL] nail, hammer in, build;
 make a series of tiny holes (as in leathercraft)
 dhul'-dhulmirri [Adj] spotted
 dhul'-dhulyunara [n] tiny spots

DHOL [n] dust, mud :BL(+34),MC,WRF
 Syn: dholu, ganu'
 - dholkuma [V-2-tr] throw sand at; bury, cover (with
 ashes to cook)
 Exp: dhol-buma [V-2b-tr] stir up dust (on land) or
 mud (in water)
 Exp: dhudi-dholkuma [V-2-tr] plant

DHULAKU [n] kangaroo] adult male Arnhem Land Euro, Ma-
cropus robustus woodwardi :BL,DP,FM,JH,SD(49),WRF
 Cf: djalarra (female), murrpungula

DHULAN [n] bark painting Syn: miny'tji :R&W(25)
 DHUL/DHUL {Rit} [Adj] covered, hidden in burrow (as
 a goanna) :JH
 - dhuldhulthirri [V-3a-in]

DHULGU {Y} [n] tree--large paperbark with straight
 trunk, found on riverbanks, bark is excellent for
 making canoes, shelters, and dillybags] form of
Melaleuca leucadendron or Kapok (?)
 Hyp: dharpa; Alt: dhulwu :BL,FM,JH,RW,WdV(119)
 Syn: guwaniny-guwaniny, wadulu; Cf: dhoku'

DHULI'NA [n] ear; [Ext] bottle, jar :BL,DP,WdV(3)
 Syn: buthuru, mākiri (ear), buthulu (bottle)

DHULKITJNU {D} [n] bee--its hive is found right at
 the top of the tree; honey is thick and pollen
 balls sweet Cf: yarrpany :R&W(55),WdV(53),WRF

DHULKU(') [n] sore :BL,FM,R&W(15),WdV(')(7),WRF
 Syn: djetji

DHOLKUMA See: DHOL

DHULKU/THULKU ? Pos: DHULKU +PL (?) :BL

DHULMA/DHULMA {Rit} [Adj] soft (to the touch) :JH

DHULMARR {D} [n] house :BL

DHULMU (1) [n, LOC] stomach, belly; [Ext] middle (of
 sea); inside (of boat or bucket); billabong, lagoon
 :DP,FM,R&W(13,28),SEM,TBY,WRF(o,u),WdV(4,5,14,15,68)

- DHOLMU [Alt] Cf: biyapiya (intestines), ŋoy (inner
 self), dhulupun (billabong) Syn: gulun(')
 Exp: dhulmu-banarra / -wanarra [LOC] clearing,
 cleared area, vacant lot (no houses or trees, etc.)
 Exp: dhulmu-bāyŋu / -wāyŋu [Adj] empty
 Ext: dhulmu-gaykarrā [n] clear(ed) place; [Ext]
 open sea, ocean
 Exp: dhulmu-manapan [V-5-] be all together, grow
 (closer) together
 Exp: dhulmuyu-munha / -rangu [TIME] midnight
 Idm: dhulmu-ŋaraka [Adj] empty (vehicle, tin);
 barren (woman without any children) [Syn: godu-
 ŋaraka; Cf: ŋoy-ŋaraka]
 Idm: dhulmu-wak / -wanara [N] woman who has lost a
 child [Syn: dhungal-bithiwul, godu-bithiwul, godu-
 wanara]
 Exp: dhulmu-walu [TIME] midday [Syn: dāmbu-walu]
 Exp: goŋ-dhulmu [n] palm (of hand)

DHULMU (2) [Adj] deep (water, grass, bush); green (as
 colour of deep sea)
 Opp: bandany :BL,DP,DZ,MC,R&W(35),SEM,WdV(60)
 Cf: miny'tji, milkuminy = mulkuminy
 Exp: dhulmu-gapu [n] deep water; sea

DHOLŊ(') (1) [n] ladder :BL,DP('),WZ(203,34)
 Syn: dhoka
 =Cf: Bajau odon ladder; Not Mal tanga, Mkr tūka?

DHOLŊ(') (2) [n] bladder, bowel :FM,WdV(')(5)

DHOLŊUNU [Adj] belonging to someone, one's own (pos-
 sessions), rightful (may be used as one wants to)
 Opp: wakinŋu :BL,MC,WRF
 E.g: Yaka luki, dhuwali dhulŋunu {Gup} Don't eat
 that, it's already spoken for!

DHULPURRU {Gal} [n] root Cf: dulpurru (penis) :DP

DHUL(')THUL [Adj] fat--pleasantly so (person, animal)
 Syn: djomu; Cf: dhamburru (1) :BL,MC,R&W(')(44)

DHUL'/THUL [n] spots, holes :WRF
 See: DHUL' Pos = DHUL'-DHUL

DHUL'THULA {Y} [n] shellfish--not eaten] Pearly Nau-
 tilus, Nautilus Shell, Nautilus pompilius alumnus
 Hyp: maypal-ranipuy :SD(66),WdV(89)

DHOLTJI {War} [PN] :DLY

DHULU(') [n] spear, pointed stick; bush/shrub--from
 which this is made :BL('),DP,SD(16),WdV(122)
 Hyp: dharpa, gara; Syn? dhārak; See: DJUKTJUKŊANIŊ

DHOLU [n] mud :BL,FM,R&W(36),WdV(69),WRF
 Syn: dhol, djudum = djulum'

DHULUDUR(') [n, TIME] season--end of the Dry (the hot,
 humid pre-wet buildup, when black clouds appear on
 the horizon; distant thunder; plants develop new
 shoots) See: WALU :BL(-),JH('),WdV(')(72)

DHULUKUNUN {Rit} [Adj] blunt (not sharp) :JH
 Cf: dhalan

DHULUMBURRK {Y} [N-m, n] Waterlily, Nymphoides indica,
Nymphaea violacea :BL,DLY,SD(16),WdV-119)
 Syn? wākwak (or only its flower?)

DHULUMBUYNU [n] fish :R&W(50),WRF(-ŋa)

DHULUNDHURRK [n] tree] Nut Tree Syn? DETI :SD(16)

DHULUN {Gum} [n] bark painting :WRF

DHULUNU {Rit} [n] fish] Mullet :JH

DHULUNURR'/YUWAN {Gal} [V-5-tr] drop, lose (some-
 thing) :DP

DHULUPUN [n] billabong--with muddy banks and water-
 lilies Hyp: dhulmu, gapu-gulun :R&W(35),WRF

DHULUPURR [Adj, n] deep (of sea); great depths of the
 ocean :BL,DP,WRF

DHULURRK [n] fish] Sand Whiting, Sillago ciliata; Trum-
peter Whiting, S. maculata; Stout Whiting, S. ro-
busta Syn: wāndurrk :SD(54)

DHULWA {D} [N-m, n] spear :DLY, FNM

DHULWAN {Rit} [n] fern Cf: gunarrkunarr :JH

DHULWĪR [n] rust :BL, DP, WRF

- dhulwirmi(rri) [Adj] rusty

DHULWĪR' {Rit} [n] tree] Atalaya hemiglauca (?) :JH

DHULWU(') [n] tree] Paperbark sp.
See: DHULGU :DP(L), RW, R&W(')(61), WdV(119), WRF(')

DHUM'/BUN {Rit} [V-1-in] hop (along), bounce :JH

- dhum'dhum'bun. [Pl] Cf: dhum'thum (kangaroo)

Idm: ŋoy-dhum'bun {Rit} [V-1-in] be worried; swel-
ter (in heat)

DHUMAL {Y} [n] Cycad nut/fruit :BL, WdV(141)

Syn: ŃATHU, warraga

DHOMALA(') {Y} [n] sail; cloth; flag
:BL, DZ, R&W(')(28), WdV(40,44), WZ(35)

Syn: garrurru, layarra (sail); Cf: bandirra (flag)

=Mkr sōmbala? sail [Cense (716)]; NB: *dhombala
would not be allowed in YM, the -mb- cluster is
reduced to allow the long vowel]

Cf: Burarra jumala sail

DHUMALUMBU ? :BL

DHUMAR {D?} [n] wasp, hornet (generic?); large non-
aggressive wasp with a bright blue body--lives in
wood, laying eggs on the inside of trees; Flower
Wasp, Thynnidae sp. : (BL=honest), WdV(170)

Cf: batpirriri, nyiwanyiwa, nyunyunju

DHUMARA {Gal} [PN] sacred place :DP

DHUMBAL'/YUN [V-1-in+] know not, be ignorant (of),
confused, not understand; lose track

Cf: bambuma, dhunja :BL(+72), DP, FM, MC, WRF

- dhumbal'yunmirri

dhumbal'yunman {Dh} [V-5-tr] trick

Exp: mārr-dhumbal'yun [V-1-in+] be ignorant (of)

DHUMBALA [n] seat, crosspiece (in canoe) :DP

DHUMBILAN [V-6-in] dive (into) :BL, WZ(36)

Alt: dhumbilan =Mkr s-um-élan dive [Cense (732);
note the intrusion of an -mb- cluster]

DHUMBU/DHUMBU' {Rit} [n] tree] Sandalwood, Santalum
lanceolatum :JH

DHUMBUL' {B} [Adj] short
:AW, BL, DP(-), FM, MC, RW, SEM, WRF(-), WZ(169)

Alt: dhumbun; Syn: dhubudu', gurri

Opp: weyin(') (long), walārr (tall)

- dhumbul'yirri [V-3a-in] become short(er), shrink
=Cf: Māl tumpul blunt, dull; not Mkr tīpulu? blunt,
dull or Mkr bōdo short

DHUMBULAN [V-6-in] dive (into) :AW, BL, WZ(37)

Alt: dhumbilan

=Mkr sūmbala? penetrate or Mkr s-um-élan; note that
i-u alternation is not uncommon in YM, e.g., wunjili
= wunjuli, winya'(yun) = wunya'(yun)

DHUMBUN {Rit} [Adj] short Alt: dhumbul' :JH

Syn: dhubudu', gurri; Opp: weyin(')

Exp: malk-dhumbun [Intj] Hurry up!; [TIME] short time

DHUMITJI [V-6-tr, n] write; writing :DZ, RLW, WdV(44)

Syn: wukirri' =Cf: Mkr tulisi? write [Cense (881)]

DHUM'PANA [n] rootfood Hyp: ŋatha :WdV(55)

DHUM'THŪM {Y} [n] wallaby] Agile Wallaby
Cf: garrtjambal :FM, R&W(43), TBY, WRF

- dhum'thumgala [ALL-personified] to Mr. Wallaby

DHUMUDAL {D-Rir} [N-f, n] spear (gaditjirri) :DLY, FNM

DHUMUK [Adj, n] thick (bush, jung[e]); blunt; closed,
blocked up; dead-end :BL, DP, DZ, FM, MC(31), WRF(+17)

- dhumukthirr(i) / {Dh} -tji [V-3a-in] become blunt

Idm: buku-dhumuk [Adj] forgetful

Idm: buku-dhumukthinyamirri [Adj] deliberately
ignoring (something)

Idm: buku-dhumukthirri [V-3a-in] ignore, put (some-
thing) out of mind for a little while; be absent-
minded; go off and leave (something) behind

Idm: dāmbu- / liya-dhumuk [Adj] stupid, dull, for-
getful; lawless

Idm: ŋoy-dhumuk(thirri) [Adj, V-3a-in] upset, angry

DHUMULU' [n] tree--with long nuts] Bloodwood, Eucalyp-
tus polycarpa :JH, R&W(62), WRF

Syn: wānduwa('); Cf: bāba', djoy'

DHUMUMU(') {Y} [N-m, n] tree--inedible fruit] Quinine Bush, *Petalostigma pubescens*
 Syn: dharraw' :DLY{fire}, JH('), JR, SD(17), WdV(119)
 DHUMUNGUR(') [N, KIN-m/f-Ad+Rf] avoidance relationship] grandchild (in opposite moiety) [FZDDC]
 :BL, DP('), DZ, MC('), R&W(20), WdV(23,24,28)
 Rec: mumalkur, ŋathiwalkur = ŋatjiwalkur
 Sym: bun'kumu
 Syn: gāla, manawiny, wārrpala
 Cf: gaminyarr, gutharra [H], marratja [other terms for grandchildren]; gurrūŋ [C/f]
 DHUMUNUMUN {Rit} [n] tree stump :JH
 DHUMURR'/YUN [V-1-tr] kick :DP, FM
 - dhumurr'-dhumurryun [V-1-tr-PL] jab (people, animals as with rifle butt) to make them move
 DHON {Rit} [V-IR-tr] chop Syn: dhurrkama :JH
 - dhona [PAST], dhonrawu [INFINITIVE]
 =Pos from Ngandi dho-; Cf: Nunggubuyu lha- chop
 DHONA(') [n] stick--for digging up yams
 :BL, DP(n), JH('), WdV(39)
 Syn: bātju', ganinyidi, ŋayirran', wapitja(')
 DHUNARRA [V-4-in] go--down, descend, come down (from)
 Alt: dhuniya {Dh} :BL(+11), DP, MC, WRF(+39)
 Syn: yarrgupthun, yarrwupthun
 Exp: buku-dhunarra [V-4-in] be born
 Idm: dhā-dhunarra / -yunarra [V-4-in] go past (at a distance) [Cf: barrkukurru]
 DHUNBAL'MIRRI/WUY {D} [N-f] :LWG, PGD
 DHUNBUNUN {Y} [N-f, n] beach Cf: raŋi :DLY, FNM
 DHONDA(') {Y} [n] plant--tree orchid(s); often found on cycads; juice is mixed with clay and used as undercoat in bark-painting or for painting people] *Dendrobium*, *Dendrobium dicuphum*; *Cymbidium canaliculatum* var. *barretti*; Bloodroot, *Haemodorum* sp.
 :JH('), JR, SD(16), WdV(120)
 Syn: djalkurrk; Cf: dalgirr
 DHUN/DHUN [Adj] unable to do something (e.g., get back stolen goods) :BL, DP

DHUNGAL [n, NUM] hand, palm of hand, finger(s), fist; [Ext] five :BL, DP, MC, R&W(12), WdV(4,15,28), WRF
 Syn: goŋ, ŋarambiya'; Sym: gurrulk, yothu (child)
 Idm: dhungal-bithiwul [N] woman who has lost a child [Syn: godu-bithiwul, godu-waŋara, dhulmuwak, dhulmu-waŋara]
 Exp: dhungal-mārrama [V-2-tr] make use (of)
 DHUNGURUK [n] yam] *Curculigo ensifolia* :SD(16,17)
 Syn? dilkurrūŋ (2), djalpinyŋu
 DHUNGURRK [n] nape, back of neck; [Ext] beginning of creek Syn: gupa :BL, FM, R&W(12,36+), WdV(4), WRF
 Ext: dhungurrk-gupa [n] beginning of creek
 DHUNI {Rit} [n] ochre :JH
 DHUNI' [n] shelter--small, ceremonial :BL
 DHUNIYA {Dh} [V-4-in] go down Alt: dhunarra :DP
 DHUN'KU {D} [n] shellfish--edible] Lined Nerite
 Syn: DHUKURAY :JR, R&W(51), SD(66), WdV(89), WRF
 DHUN'/THUN/DHUN [V-1-in] ache, pain, throb :BL, MC, WRF
 Cf: duŋ'thun (throb), rirrikthun (pain, be sick)
 DHUN'TJIRR [Adj] good at (hunting or gathering), clever :SEM, WdV(30)
 - dhun'tjirŋu [N] (the most) skilled hunter (the one who gets first go at game)
 Opp: dalwur, rālmiriw; Syn: bata, djambatj, rāl
 Exp: dhun'tjirr-dumurr(u) [N] good provider, excellent hunter
 DHUNUK/MIRRI/YAMA {Gum} [V-2-tr] point out (something), show the way, warn, foretell :WRF
 - dhunuk-dhunukmirriyama [PL] Cf: rom-wekama
 DHONUK/THIRRI [V-3a-in] increase in volume (smoke) :BL
 DHUNUKU [n] thigh, lap :R&W(14), WRF
 Syn: makarr; Cf: yutungurr (thigh, upper leg)
 Idm: dhunuku-djulŋi (wala) [Adj] cared for (on a permanent basis) [Syn: nyeyal; Cf: djāka]
 DHUNUM {Rit} [n] fish] Sleepy Cod, Mudfish, *Oxyeleotris lineolatus* Syn: duyŋurŋun :JH
 DHUNUPA [Adj, LOC, TIME] straight (away); correct, true, proper; right (-handed, side)
 :BL(+32,68,94), DP, FM, GOŋ, JH, MC, R&W(12+,59), SEM, WRF
 Opp: djarrpi' (crooked), win'ku (left) ...

- dhunupakuma [V-2-tr] fix up; [-Adv] do properly
 dhunupakunharamirri [Adv] properly
 dhunupamirriyama [V-2-tr] / {Dh} -minggan [V-5-tr]
 point (at, out, to)
 dhunupa'ngu [LOC] right [Opp: djarrpaday'ngu, wirr-
 kaday']
 dhunupayama [V-2-tr] / {Dh} -yuman [V-5-tr] straight-
 en (out); correct
 dhunypayanmarama [V-2-tr] ?
 Exp: bala-dhunupa {Rit} = gali-dhunupa [LOC] right-
 hand side
 Exp: dhunupa(na) bala /-wala [TIME] straight away,
 immediately
 Exp: dhunupa'ngu dharpa [n] tree trunk
 Exp: dhunupa'ngu goŋ [n] right hand
 Exp: dhunupayanhamirri goŋ [n] index finger
 Exp: dhay-dhunupamirriyama [V-2-tr] indicate by word
 Idm: manutji-dhunupayama [V-2-tr] choose, appoint
 Idm: gurru-dhunupamirriyama [V-2-tr] appoint
 Idm: gurru-dhunupamirriyanhawuy [N] appointee
 DHUNUWAP/THUN [V-1-in] fall (over) :BL,MC
 - dhunuwapmarama [V-2-tr] knock over, trip (over, on)
 Syn: bitiwat(thun)
 DHUNHDHANĀ {Y} [N-m, PN] :DDY,DLY,FNM
 DHONYIN {D} [n] snake] Javan File Snake :DP,SD(42)
 Syn: DJAYKUN
 DHONJ [n] thong(s) :WdV(42)
 Hyp: lukupuy (footwear) =Eng thong
 DHUNJA [Adj, V-6-in] know not, ignorant; not have a
 right (to), can not, unable (to)
 Opp: marŋgi :BL,DP,DZ,FM,JH,MC,SEM,WRF
 Cf: bambuma, dhumbal'yun
 - dhunjamirri
 E.g: Dhunja (ŋa)rra / {Dh,Dj} -ŋaya I don't know
 =Pos: Mkr doŋo, doŋa stupid
 DHUNDHUNJ {Gal} [Adj] stupid Alt: dundun :DP
 DHUNGA' {Rit} [n] bandicoot (especially young ones)
 Cf: wangurra' = wan'kurra :JH
 DHUNGALA {D} [N-m] :DLY

DHUNGARRA [n, TIME] year Cf: waltjan (rainy
 season, year) :BL,DP,MC,R&W(40),WRF,WZ(125)
 - dhungarramirr(i) [Adj] (x) years old
 E.g: Nuriki dhungarrawu ŋunhi ŋayi ŋuli yuta bilyurru
 {Gum} For the coming New Year
 Exp: dhungarra-ŋupan [V-5-Adv] throughout the
 years; year in, year out
 Exp: dhungarra-watjirri [V-3a-] store up and use
 over several years
 Exp: dhiyaŋu-wala dhungarrayu [TIME] this year
 Exp: ŋurini bala dhungarrayu [TIME] next year
 Exp: ŋuriniyi bala dhungarrayu [TIME] last year
 =Mkr, Bug tungara, Mal tanggara southeast wind
 [Cense (889), Matthes (276)]
 DHUNGI {D} [N-m] :DLY
 DHUNGUL {Gal} [n] good soil Contrast: dungul :DP
 DHUNGUL'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] ablaze, be on fire
 Cf: dhungur'yun :JH
 - dhungul'(yun)marama [V-2-tr] set on fire
 DHUNGUPARRI {Y} [N-m, n] lid of a bottle :DYM,FNM
 DHUNGUR'/YUN [V-1-tr] light a fire, kindle
 Idm: dhudi-dhungur'yun [V-1-tr] fire (a gun)
 Idm: ŋoy-dhungur'yun [V-1-tr] anger, make (someone)
 angry :BL(+34,92),MC,WRF
 DHONJULU [Adj] deaf (and dumb and/or blind?); [Ext]
 one who doesn't listen, one who always misunder-
 stands Syn: buthuru-dhumuk :BL,FM,WdV(32)
 DHUNU/MIRR(I) [Adj] sick Syn: rerri(mirri) :BL
 DHUNUNANIN(') [n] shellfish--generic for all Limpets
 and Siphons, not eaten] Barnacle, Northern Star
 Limpet, Collisellina paropsis
 Hyp: maypal :BL,JR,R&W(')(54),SD(66),WdV(90),WRF
 DHUP/THUN {B} [V-1-in] spit Cf: ŋal (spittal)
 - dhupun {Rit} :BL,BS,DP(CY),DYM,MC,JH,WRF(+19)
 Exp: buku-dhupthun / -yupthun [V-1-in] spit in
 (someone's) face
 DHUPAL {Dh} [PRO-1+3-ABS] they (two) :BS,DP,DYM,RW
 DHUPALINY {Dh} [PRO = DHUPAL + ACC] them (two)
 [Dual, object of action] :BS,DP,DYM,RW

DHUPALINGU {Dh} [PRO = DHUPAL + GEN] their(s), for /of them (two) [Dual] :BS,DP,DYM,RW
 DHUPALINGUL(I) {Dh} [PRO = DHUPAL + ALL] to(wards) them (two) [Dual] :BS,DP,DYM,RW
 DHUPALINGUNJ {Dh} [PRO = DHUPAL + PROD] made by them, from them (two) [Dual] :DP,RW
 DHUPALINGURA {Dh} [PRO = DHUPAL + LOC] with them :DP,RW
 DHUPALINGURU {Dh} [PRO = DHUPAL + ABL] from them :DP,RW
 DHUPALINGURUMURRU {Dh} [PRO = DHUPAL + PER] about them (two) [Dual] :RW
 DHUPALINGURUY {Dh} [PRO = DHUPAL + ASC] concerning them (two) [Dual] :DP,RW
 DHUPALINGUWAY [PRO = DHUPAL + REF] themselves :DYM
 DHOPANJ {Y} [N-m, n] sail (fixed for a strong wind)
 - dhopangum(a) [V-2-tr] set or fix a sail for a strong wind :DLY,DP,DZ
 =Mkr topa strap, sling; pattopánj strap inside or down [Cense (869)]
 DHUPIDITJ {Y} [N-m, n] Mistletoe Bird :DLY,FNM,JH
 DHUPITJMIRRI {Gum} [n] fish Cf: nygala :WRF
 DHUP/THUP {D} [n] sandfly; mosquito (generic) :JH(pdh)(sandfly),WdV(163)(mosquito)
 Syn: mandjirri = mindjirri, winyinwinyin
 DHUPUGADI {Gup} [n] shellfish Monodonta labio :SD(66)
 Syn: dhupuganing; Contrast: dhupuwadi
 DHUPU/MA (1) [V-2-in] look (upwards at--especially in hunting for honey); [Ext] look forward to :BL,JH,MC
 DHUPUMA (2) [PN] residential college at Gove, closed in 1982 :FNM
 DHUPUN {Gal} [n] hollow tree or log Alt: dupun :DP
 DHUPUNININJ [n] shellfish Monodonta labio :SD(67)
 Syn: dhupugadi
 DHUPUWADI [n] shellfish--edible] Euchelus atratus :JR,SD(67),WdV(90),WRF
 Contrast: dhupugadi, dhurpuwadi [different spp.]
 DHUR/YUN (1) [V-1-in] go down, descend, alight (as bird on tree), float (as leaves or paper in wind), sink (under water) :BL,TBY,WRF
 - dhuryunna [+SEQ] then (they) went down

DHUR/UN (2) {Rit} [V-1-in] move very slowly; crawl
 - dhur-dhuryun {Gup} [V-1-in] walk (as a short person) :BL,JH
 DHURILI (1) {D} [N] clan (western DL) composed of a phratry of approximately nine clans :JG,RW
 D1 = dhuwal; Alt: Djambarrpuyngu; Cf: Guyula, Wutjara
 DHURILI (2) {D} [N] clan :BS,DZ
 D1 = dhanu; Cf: Golumala
 DHURIRINJ [n] pancreas :R&W(13)
 DHURIWIRINJ [n] rectum :WdV(6)
 Syn: birpa, gultji, yiri; Cf: dhurri (faeces)
 DHURK/THURK {Rit} [n] fish--perch] Black-striped Grunter =onomatopoeic :JH(kdh)
 DHURNJ'/THUN [V-1-in] pull in (as head of turtle or snail into shell), shrink from, withdraw, draw (in or out) :BL(+94),JH,WRF
 - dhurnj'gun {Rit} [V-1-tr] brandish a weapon at [ACC], threaten with a weapon
 Exp: gurru-dhurnj'thun [V-1-in] reject, shrink back (from)
 DHURPIRRI {D} [N-m] :RLW
 DHURPU [n, LOC] buttocks; [Ext] end; stern (of boat or canoe); behind, last :DP,R&W(14),WdV(6,40)
 Syn: dhudi
 DHURPUWADI [n] shellfish] Euchelus atratus; Turbo pethalatus (?) :R&W(52),WdV(dh-/dj-?)(90)
 Alt? dhupugadi, djurpuwadi (?); Cf: dhupuwadi
 DHORU [n] coral ("lumpy" type) :R&W(54)
 Cf: gárranj ("candle" type)
 DHURUDHURUNJ/GUN {Rit} [V-1-in] ache (of body), have aches (after overworking) :JH
 DHORUK [n] cavity, tooth-decay; white ants, wood-borer; rottenness; [Ext] germs :BL,DP,MC,R&W(12),
 Syn: murrkulun, murrnhurun WdV(3),WRF
 DHURUKUL [n] shelter--made of leaves, bush humpy
 Cf: BUNBU, gurrthu', lolu, warraw' :R&W(27),WRF
 DHURUMARRA {D} [N-m, n] bird Cf: gukkuk :DLY,FNM
 DHURR [V-ds] give :DZ,FM(93)
 Rep: gathan, gungan, gurrupan, wekam(a); Cf: ga'

DHURR/YUN [V-1-in] stamp feet (in dance or ceremony, as when imitating snake in coroboree) :BL,MC,DP(o)
 - dhurr-dhurryun [V-1-in-PL]
 dhorr-dhurryun [Alt-PL]
 DHURR'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] laugh :JH
 Syn: gitkit(thun)
 DHURR'/MARAMA [V-2-tr] pile, stock up :BL
 DHORRANJ {Y} [n] inner seed of Cycad fruit :WdV(141)
 Syn: liya-wanhurr, malaŃanba, miltjundjun; Cf: NATHU
 DHURRAPUNJA [PN] First Creek (on Elcho Island) :DP
 DHURRARA Alt: DHURRWARA :R&W(11,28)
 DHURRAY' {D} [n] eel] Freshwater Eel, Anguilla sp. :BL
 DHURR-DHURR/YUN See: DHURR/YUN :BL,MC
 DHURRGU/YUN [V-1-] shake, bump :BL
 DHURRI(') [n] faeces, excrement, "shit" (vulgar); en-
 trails; fluid containing bees eggs (found in hives)
 Syn: bilinga, gula' :FM,JH,R&W(')(14),WdV(')(6),WRF
 Cf: gulitji
 Exp: dhurri-yindi [n] stomach
 Exp: dhurri-yothu [n] intestines
 DHURRITJINI {Y} [N-m] hunter of turtle :DLY,FNM
 DHURRKA/MA {Rit} [V-6(IR)-tr] chop (down) :JH
 Syn: dhon
 DHURRKAY {Wan} [N] surname :DYM,DZ
 Cf: Butjala, Munyarryun
 DHURRMUK [n] rain--constant, heavy :R&W(36),WRF
 Syn: dhukumul, yalumul, yananyumul; Hyp: WALTJAN
 DHURRMURUL' [n] fireplace, remains of an old fire,
 hot ashes (and sand) :R&W(33),WdV(51)
 Syn: rirriwul-gurtha, muŃa
 DHURR(')MUT/THUN {Rit} [V-1-in] dive, jump into the
 water Alt: dhurr(-)wutthun :JH
 DHURRNINY'/MIRRI [n] big trouble: war, pestilence;
 cause of great worry Hyp: mari :WRF
 DHURRPA(') [n] tracks (e.g. of snake), imprint;
 footprints [not {Rit}] :BL(+30,34),JH,MC(')
 - dhurrparama [V-2-tr] step on, tread on [ACC]
 Idm: dhŃ-dhurrparama [V-2-tr] bring to nothing
 Exp: dhudi-dhurrparama [V-2-in] follow on behind

DHURRPINDA {Y} [n] shrub--edible berry] Green Plum,
 Wild Plum :BL,DW2,HRW,JR,SD(17),TNB,TDW,WdV(135)
 Syn: MUNYDJUTJ
 DHURR/THURR/YUN [V-1-tr] cover (up--with cloth, one's
 tracks); [Ext] deceive :BL(+30),DP(rrdh),DYM,MC
 Syn: bilkthun; Contrast: dhurr-dhurryun
 - dhurrthurr(yun)mi(rri) [V-3-REF] cover oneself (with
 a blanket)
 Exp: dhŃ-dhurrthurryun [V-1-tr] cover
 DHURR'THURR/YUN [V-1-tr] gather together :BL
 DHURRTJI(') {D} [n] tree--wood is used for yamsticks
 and making artifacts; yellow inner bark used as
 rubbing medicine for sores; mothers must not stay
 near a fire when this wood is burned as it causes
 their milk to dry up] Wattle, Acacia (?) leptocarpa
 Hyp: dharpa-diltjipuy :JH('),WdV(119,113)
 Cf: buwatananiŃ [different sp.]
 DHORRU [Adj] whole, complete (in one piece)
 - DHURRU [Alt] :BL(u,o)(+30,52),DZ,MC,WRF
 Alt: dhoyu; Syn: ŃayamarrŃu
 Idm: dhŃ-dhurrmirri [Adj] full
 Exp: godu-dhurru [Adj] full of foods or things (as
 billycan, suitcase), well-stocked (of store)
 =Cf: SPH dŃro many, lots (via Spanish)
 DHURRULŃU [n] place (hillock) where dirt has been
 piled by a goanna or bandicoot digging :BL
 DHURRUM' [n] bird] Beach Thick-Knee :SD(28)
 See: GUMINDA
 DHURRUMAN(') (1) {Rit} [n] firestick; trees used for
 firesticks, especially Premna spp. :JH(-,')
 Syn: malarrk (firestick)
 Cf: buduga', mupan', walpurrungu'ŃiniŃ
 DHURRUMAN(') (2) {Rit} [n] small freshwater fish :JH
 DHURRUMANNINIŃ {Rit} [n] snake--found in rocky
 terrain :JH
 DHURRUMBUKU' {Y} [N-f, n] verandah :DLY,FNM
 DHURRURU/WUY {Y} [N-f, PN] :DLY,FNM
 DHURRUR'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] cough :JH
 DHURRURRU/YUN [V-1-in] run fast; ponder; do a specific
 action in a dance :BL

DHURRURUNGITJ (1) {D} [n] tree] Sandalwood :BL
 DHURRURUNGITJ (2) {Rit} [n] shrub] Jacksonia dilatata
 Hyp: dharpa :JH
 DHURRURRU/PUYŃU {D} [N-m] :DLY,FNM
 DHURRWARA [n] mouth, lip(s); opening; [Ext] door;
 lid; ends (of rope)
 :BL,DP,DYM,DZ,FM,R&W(11,28),TBY,WdV(3,43,61),WRF
 Alt: dhurrara; Syn: dhŃ
 - dhurrwaralilina [ALL+SEQ] then into the opening
 dhurrwaranjuru [TIME, Conj] after (that), then, from
 that (time onwards) [Syn: dhŃjuru; Cf: bala,
 linygu, linygu]
 Idm: dhurrwara-bathala / -dumurr(u) [Adj] "big
 mouth", talks too much
 Exp: dhurrwara-mani [n] mouth of a river
 DHURR(-)WUT/THUN {Gum} [V-1-in] dive, run and jump
 into water, fall (head first) into a hole :WRF
 Alt: dhurr(')mutthun; Cf: djurrukudupthun
 - dhurrwu-yurruwutthun [PL]
 DHUT [V-ds (Sup)] sit (down)
 Rep: nhina = nyina :BL,FM(93),JH(+74),MC,WRF
 - dhutkay {Gum,Jap} [EMPHatic]
 dhutnha [+SEQ] then (he) sat down
 E.g: WŃnina Ńay dhut {Rit} He went and sat down
 (i.e., stopped)
 DHOT [Adj] folded, wrapped up; weak, sick(ly)
 - dhotkum(a) [V-2-tr] fold up; coil (up) :BL,DP,WRF
 dhotthirr(i) / -tji [V-3a-in] become weak or sick;
 coil up (as snake); cramp (of muscle)
 dhotthinyaramirri [n] infirmity, weakness
 DHOTAY(') {Y?} [n] shellfish] Mud Ark, Corculum
cardisga (?) :R&W(')(52),SD(66),WdV(89),WRF
 Hyp: maypal-ranjipuy; Alt: dhuwutay
 DHOTU {Gum} [Adj] tired, weary, wanting to sleep
 Cf: djawaryun (tired, bored) :WRF
 DHUTHUNUNU [n] trunk (of tree) :BL,WRF
 Cf: rumbal
 DHOTJ [Adj, n] closed; burrow (mound of earth where
 animal has burrowed) :BL

DHOTJU [n] work :BL,DP,DZ,RLW,WRF
 - DHOTJU/M(A) [V-2-tr] make, do
 Syn: djŃma, wark(thun)
 E.g: Dhotju mulki {Gum} Get a job!
 =Mkr tudju work (for), serve someone [Cense (875f)]
 DHUWA {D} [Adj, N] moiety--patrilineal
 :BL,DP,DZ,FM,DLY,JH,MC,R&W(23+),SEM,WdV(17)
 - Dhowa {Rit} [Alt] Opp: Yirritja; Cf: Dhuwakunditj
 =Cf: Burarra Jowunga
 DHUWAK/THUN {Gal} [V-1-tr] tie :DP
 DHUWAKA'/YUN [V-1-] look for turtles/turtle eggs :BL
 DHUWAKUNDITJ [N] Dhuwa clans--all together
 Cf: Dhuwa; Opp: Yirriwanditj :BL,FM,MC,WdV(17)
 DHUWAL {DL} [DEIC-1-PRES] this, here (is)
 Abr: dhuwal'mirr = name of dialect group
 - dhipal [ALL] :BS,FM(+57),GON,JDW,R&W(23)
 dhipunur [ABL]
 dhiyakal(a-) [OBL]
 dhiyak [GEN]
 dhiyal [LOC-PAST/FUT]
 dhiyan [ERG]
 dhuwalnydja [OPP]
 dhuwal'yun [V-1-in] speak a Dhuwal dialect
 DHUWAL/YUN [V-1-] keep on doing something, be per-
 sistent :BL(+11)
 Exp: buku-dhuwal'yun [V-1-] keep on asking, nag
 DHUWALA {Da} [DEIC-1-PRES] this, here (is)
 :BL,BS,FM,JDY,JMR,MC,R&W(23),TBY,WRF
 Abr: dhuwala'mirri = name of dialect group
 - dhipala [ALL]
 dhipunuru [ABL]
 dhiyakala [OBL]
 dhiyaku [GEN]
 dhiyala [LOC-PAST/FUT]
 dhiyanu [ERG]
 dhuwalanydja [OPP]
 E.g: NŃarra ga dhuwala nhina {Gup} I am staying here
 DHUWALA'MIRRI {Da} [n] language--collective name for
 variety spoken by Gumatj, GupapuyŃu (Birrkili, Day-
 gurrurr, Guyamirrilili, Wubulkarra), Madarrpa-
 (monuk), Makarrwanhalmirri & Mangalili clans :RW

DHUWALANUWUY {Gup} [DEIC = DHUWALA + ASC] about this,
from here :MC1
E.g: YolŃu Ńayi dhuwalanuwuy He's from this place

DHUWALATJAN {Gup} [DEIC-V-5b-in] go this way (path,
route) :BL,MC1
E.g: Dhuwalatjan Ńarra dhu wandirri I'll go along
this (track)
E.g: BŃyŃu Ńayi dhuwalatjan marrtjinya He didn't
come this way

DHUWALATJARRA {Gup} [= DHUWALATJAN + PAST,] :MC1
E.g: Dhuwalatjarra Ńayi gŃrrina He entered through
this way

DHUWALAYAKU {Gup} [= DHUWALATJAN + FUT] :MC1
E.g: Godarr' Ńali dhu dhuwalayaku roŃiyi We'll come
back along this (road) tomorrow

DHUWALI {Da,DL} [DEIC-1+2-PRES] this, here (is);
that, there (near us) :FM(57),JMR,MC,TBY,WRF

- dhipali [ALL]
dhipunuru [ABL]
dhiyakala [OBL]
dhiyaki [GEN]
dhiyali [LOC-PAST/FUT]
dhiyani [ERG]
dhuwalinha [SEQ]
dhuwalinuwuy [ASC]

DHUWALIL {Dh} [DEIC = DHUWAN + ALL] to that (one,
near us) :DP,RW

DHUWALINURU {Dh} [DEIC = DHUWAN + ABL] from that
(one, near us) :DP,RW

DHUWALINUWUY {Gup} [DEIC = DHUWALI + ASC] about
this/that (near us) :MC1

DHUWAL'MIRR {DL} [n] language--collective name for
variety spoken by DŃtiwuy, DhapuyŃu, DjambarrpuyŃu
(Dhurili, Guyula, wŃtjara), Djapu, Liyagawumirr
(Buyuyugululmirr), Liyagalawumirr, Marrakulu, and
MarrŃu clans :RW

DHUWALWITJAN {DL} [DEIC-V-5b] go this way :FM

DHUWAN {Dh} [DEIC-1+2-NOM] that, there (near us, not
far) :BS,DP,DYM,RW

DHUWANYDJIKA {Y} [N-f, n] cigarette :DLY,FNM

DHUWANYGA {} [N-f] :LWG,PGD

DHUWAN [n] prawn :AW,WZ(38)
=Mkr, Bug dŃaŃ shrimp [Cense (193), Sutjipto (157)];
Cf: Mal (h)udaŃ = PHN *qudaŃ

DHUWARR/PUMA {Rit} [V-2-in] flood; make a mark in
the ground :JH(rrp-u-/rrp-bu-)

DHUWARRWARR {D} [N-f, n] sunset :DLY,FNM

DHUWAY [N, KIN-m/f-Ad+Rf] husband (real or classifi-
catory), brother-in-law [ZH], sister-in-law [ZHZ];
first-cousin (in opposite moiety) [FZC]; "mate"
:BL,DP,DZ,FM,JH(+25ff),MC,R&W(19),WdV(15,21,22,27),WRF

- dhuwayka' {Rit} = dhuway'manydji husband and wife
dhuwaymiriw [Adj-f] unmarried (through choice or
lack of a promised spouse), widowed [Cf: galay-
miriw (m)]
dhuway'mi(rri)Ńu (1) [KIN-m/f-Ad+Rf] real husband
dhuway'mi(rri)Ńu (2) [KIN-m/f-Ad] [term used by MA-
RALKUR to address his GURRUŃ (but not vice versa)]
Rec: galay; Sym: dharwa, lami (hip); Syn: Ńanapa
E.g: Miyalkthu bumara dhuway'mirriŃunha {Gup} The
woman killed her husband
Exp: dhuway-rakunymirri [N] widow [Syn: buku-
gurthapuy / -wurthapuy]

DHUWAYA {Dy,YK} [DEIC-1-NOM/ABS] this, here :AW,DZ,RA

DHUWI {Glp} [N, KIN] brother-in-law; mate :DZ,JBG
See: DHUWAY

DHOWIRR {Y} [n] tree] Paperbark, Melaleuca leuca-
dendron :R&W(61),JR,SD(16),WdV(118)
Syn: DHOKU'
Cf: dhulwu', nŃmbarra', wolk

DHUWIRRIYA {D} [N-m, n] sea at Yirrkala :DLY,FNM

DHUWUK/UN {Rit} See: DHUBUK(UN) :JH

DHUWURR [n] custom, law, rule, behaviour, way (of life or doing things), (one's own) "business"
:BL, DP, MC, JH, R&W(24), WdV(33), WRF
See: dhuburr; Syn: rom
Exp: dhuwurr-dhunupa [Adj] righteous (a basically good person)
Exp: dhuwurr-djarrpi' [Adj-N] bad, crooked, evil
Exp: dhuwurr-djulŃi [Adj] prosperous, good-living, "lucky" (everything attempted goes off well)
Exp: dhuwurr-maypamirri [N] wrong-doer (always doing bad things)
Exp: dhuwurr-yätj [Adj] sinful
Exp: dhuwurr-yätjkurr(u) [N] sinner [Syn: rom-yätjkurr(u)]

DHUWUTAY [n] shellfish] Mud Ark Alt: DHOTAY :SD(67)
DHUYKUN(') [N, Adj] female (of any species), woman, wife; female goanna :JH, R&W(')(45), WdV(14)('), WRF
Syn: dhayka, dhij', gudingudin, miyalk
Cf: djanda (male goanna)

DHUYU [Adj] sacred, secret, holy, taboo (forbidden or secret knowledge); attractive, clean, tidy
:BL(+62), DP, DZ, JH, MC, WdV(6, 33), WRF
Syn: madayin; Cf: dharrpal

- dhuyumirri(i) [Adj] bleeding (woman with menstruation, miscarriage or haemorrhage) [Syn: gurru-yätj]
dhuyuthirri [V-3a-in] be under taboo (from eating certain foods)
Ext: Dhuyu-Birimirr [N] Holy Spirit
Exp: liya-dhuyumirri [Adj] learned, wise

DHOYU [Adj] whole, complete Alt: dhorru :BL, DP
DHUYUMU [n] tree/shrub--edible part (?) Timonius timon :JR, SD(17), WdV(119)

DHUYUWININY ? :BL
DHUYUWURK [n] tree] Grewia retusifolia (?)
Hyp: dharpa-retjapuy :JR, SD(17), WdV(120)
Syn? murrtjumun, mutamuta [different sp?]

-dja [Dp-suf, after nasals] OPPosition or EMPHasis marker Alt: -ny, -nydja, -tja; Cf: -m(a) :MC, TZ
DJÄ' / YUN [V-1-tr] suck or eat (syrup with a grass spoon) :BL
DJABAKALAN {D} [n] lizard] Blue-Tongue :BL
Alt: djawakalan; Syn: GUNAL.;
DJABARR/YUN [V-1-in] come [PL] Cf: marrtji :BL
DJABARRK/THUN [V-1-in] preach :BL, MC
Alt: djawarrkthun
DJÄBU [n] soap Alt: djäpu :BL, WZ(137)
=Mkr, Bug säbuŃ, Mal sabun soap = Arabic sabun [with -Ń loss; Cense (630)]
DJÄBUR {Rit} [N, KIN] avoidance relationship: mother-in-law's brother [WMB], "poison cousin" [MMBS]
Cf: gurruŃ :JH(+26ff)
DJADA/YUN [V-1-in] make a spark (with a firestick), operate a firestick :BL, JH
DJADAK {Rit} [n] bee--honeybee, and its "girl sugar-bag"] Trigona sp. Hyp: guku :JH
DJADAKUDA {D} [N-f] :PGD
DJADAL' / YUN [V-1-tr] throw spear at random (at people to frighten them or attract attention; into muddy water hoping to catch fish) :BL
DJADAW' [n, TIME] break (of day), dawn, sunrise; be daylight Cf: bongama
:BL(+34), DP, FM, JH, MC, R&W(41), WdV(66), WRF(+46)

- djadaw'maram(a) [V-2-tr] do something (dance, sing) all night
djadaw'yun = {Rit} djadaw'wun [V-1-in]
djadaw'-djadawyun [TIME] pre-dawn
djadaw'yunara [n] daybreak
djadaw'yunaray(u) [TIME] at sunrise
E.g. Djadaw'wuna Ńay {Rit} It was daylight
Exp: dhudi-djadaw'yun [V-1-in] begin to break (day)
Exp: dhudi-djada'-yadawuniara [TIME] dawn

DJADIWITJIBI {Y} [N] clan (Djinang) :BW, RW
DĪ = djiniŃi
DJADULA {D} [n] grass--very sharp; special for Jam]
Vetiveria elongata (or?) Spinifex longifolius (?)
Syn: wuku; Cf: bawu [different sp?] :JR, WdV(157)

DJADJAK {Rit} [n] tree--with edible shoots] Fan Palm, Livistona loriphylla :JH
 Alt: djyayak; Syn: guritj

DJAGA {B} [V-6-in+] care for, take care of, look after :BL,DZ,MC,WdV(29),WZ(138)
 Alt: djaka; Syn: dharray
 - djagamirr(i) [N] caretaker, supervisor, warden, baby-sitter
 E.g: Narra dhu nhuru djaga I will look after you
 =Mkr, Bug jaga watch, look out; Mal, Jav jaga be awake, vigilant [Cense (168), Matthes (403)]
 Cf: Burarra jaga-gana look after, take care of

DJAGA/DJAGA/YUN {Gup} [V-1-in] wriggle, kick legs (as baby when crying, child in tantrum) :BL

DJAGUL'NANI {Y} [n] bird] Spangled Drongo :BL

DJAGURR'GURR {Rit} [n] plant--with small, reddish edible root portions] Eleocharis sphacelata :JH
 Alt: djawurr'wurr; Syn: marpuy

DJAKA(') [n, Adj] size, height, length; long, tall :BL,MC('),JH,WRF,WZ(52)
 Exp: djaka-nupan [V-5-tr] measure (distance, length); [-Adv] distance covered or travelled
 =Mkr jakka?, Bug cakka? measurement from thumb to middle finger [Cense (169), Matthes (402)]

DJAKA {B} [V-6-in+] care for, take care of, look after :BL,DP,FM,MC,R&W(21),WdV(29),WZ(138)
 Alt: djaga; Syn: dharray
 - djakamirr(i) [N] caretaker, supervisor; warden; baby-sitter
 =Mkr, Bug jaga watch, look out, Mal, Jav jaga be awake, vigilant [Cense (168), Matthes (403)]

DJAKAMA [n] bunion, inflamed swelling on foot; a healed sore :BL,R&W(15),WRF

DJAKANNU {Y} [N-f] :DLY

DJAKAPURRA {Y} [N-m, FN] Singapore :DLY,DZ,FNM
 =Mkr Sangapura [with cluster reduction; Cense (659)]

DJAKARUN(') [n] container made of Stringybark (used for shellfish, etc.), native cup or bowl; [Ext] billy(can), tin
 Syn: dhaniya' :BL,MC,R&W(')(27),WdV(36),WRF,WZ(216)

Cf: banikin, djambaka, rupa' (billy)
 =Not Mkr manko?, Mal mankok or Mkr, Bug canjkiri?, Jav, Mal canjkir

DJAKAT/THUN [V-1-in] stretch (up, standing on tip-toes), crane (neck trying to see over crowd)
 Cf: ruranj'thun :BL,MC,WRF
 - djakat-djakatthun [PL]

DJAKIRRI {Y} [N-f] :LWG,PGD

DJAKIYA {Y} [N-m] :DLY

DJAKMINY {D} [N-f, PN] Goulburn Island :DLY,FNM

DJAKTJIN [n] injection, "shot" =Eng injection :WRF

DJAKULA {D} [N-m] :DLY

DJAKULULU(') [n] anthill, antbed--tall and white (home for animals such as lizards, snakes, scorpions and echidnas)
 :BL(D),DP,R&W(')(40,55),WdV(Y)(160)(dh-Index),WRF
 Syn: gunbilkpilk (song); Cf: gundirr

DJAKURRK See: DJALKURRK :SD(17)

DJAKURRNA {Y} [N-m, n] water--sacred :DLY,FNM

DJAKURRU/MA [V-2-tr] call someone by relationship term
 Syn: gurpan :BL,WRF

DJAL {B} [Adj, V-6-in] like, want, desirous (of) [GEN]
 Syn: duktuk :BL,BS,DP,DYM,DZ,FM,JH,MC,WRF
 - djalmr(rri) [Adj] favourite
 djalthirri(i) = {Dh} djalyi [V-3a-in+]
 E.g: Djäl narra wäninyarawu {Rit} I would like to go
 E.g: Djälthirri nay gapugu {Rit} He wants some water
 Exp: djäl-dumurru [n] intense desire, deep longing
 Exp: djäl-guwatjman = djäl-nupan [V-5-tr] interfere, interrupt
 Exp: djäl-gulkmarama [V-2-tr] bring desires to nought, not let things turn out the way one wants
 Exp: djäl-midikirri [V-3a-in] decide one doesn't want to (anymore)
 Exp: djäl-ŋamathirri [V-3a-in] long for
 Exp: djäl-nupan [V-5-tr] interfere
 Exp: djäl-ŋuwatji {Dh} [V-3a-in] feel fine, be happy [Answer to question: Nhämi nhunu? How are you?]
 =Cf: Burarra (gun-)jal [n] desire, jal-ni- [V] like, need

DJĀL' (Rit) [Adj] holey, cut up, riddled with holes
or cuts :JH

DJALA (Rit) [n] shellfish flesh Cf: maypal :JH

DJALA'/YUN (Rit) [V-1-tr] give away, distribute :JH

DJALA [n] coccyx (bone at bottom of spine) :WdV(4)

DJALADI' (Rit) [n] plant with edible root swellings]
Cayratia trifolia :JH
Alt: madjaladi'; Syn: buwakul, yokada

DJALA/DJALA'/YUN (Rit) [V-1-in] stagger, walk un-
steadily :AW, JH, WZ(173)
=Cf: Mal djalan road, to walk, wander = PAN Zĵlan;
not Mkr lalan

DJALAGU' (Rit) [n] plant--edible, grows in water]
Aponogeton elongatus :JH

DJALAKARITJ {Y} [n] spear--with long thin steel
prongs, used for fishing :BA, BL, DZ, WdV(37)
Cf: djimindi
=Cf: Burarra (an-)jalakarich light metal rod used
for spearing fish, Ngalkbon djalokratj fish spear

DJALAK/TJALAK (Rit) [n] plant--floating freshwater
weed with yellow flowers] Utricularia aurea :JH(kj)
NB: May apply to some other water plants

DJALAL(')/YUN [V-1-in] hurry, rush, run (to help or
holding a spear) :DP('), FM(-), WRF(')
Cf: bondi, wadutja

DJALALA/YUN (Rit) [V-1-in] crawl :JH

DJALAMAT [n] foot(print), toe(s) Syn: bangina,
djalkiri, luku = nuku :AW, BL, WdV(7), WZ(217)
=Cf: Mal sĵlamat-jalan Have a good trip (said when
people go away)

DJALAMITA (Rit) [n] bird--hawk with hovering habits]
Peregrine Falcon (?) :JH

DJALAN {Y} [N-f] :DLY
=Cf: Mal jalan road, path

DJALANDA (Rit) [n] shrub--with yellowish fruit in
rainy season] :JH

DJALANARRAMIRR {Y} [n] stingray--edible] :WdV(79)
See: GAWANĀLMIRR(I)

DJALANGI {Y} [N-m, n] flag :DLY, FNM

DJALARRPA {Y} [N-m, n] kangaroo] female Arnhem Land
Euro, Macropus robustus woodwardi

- DJALARRPA [Alt?] :DLY(L), FM(L), SD(L)(50)
Cf: dhulaku (male)

DJALATAN See: DJALATHAN :AW, WZ(174)
=Mal sĵlatan south (wind)

DJALATUN (1) [n] shoes, footwear :R&W(28), WRF
Syn: djapathu(ŋ), lukupuy

DJALATUN (2) [n] sinker :WZ(218, 151)
Alt: latun =Mkr sa one + ladan sinker

DJALATHAN(') {Y} [n, LOC] south (wind--used by Macas-
sans to sail from Australia back to Ujung Pandang)
:BL, DP, DW2, DZ, FM, HRW, MC, R&W(38), WdV(65), WRF, WZ(53)
Alt: djalatan; Syn: madirri, manunggarri; See: WATA
Exp: gali'-djalthan [LOC] south
=Mkr, Bug sallatan south, land-wind [Cense (644),
Matthes (603f)], Mal sĵlatan = PHN salatan
Cf: Burarra (gun-)jalachang southeast wind

DJALA/TJALA(') {D} [n] tree--small; used as medicine
for paplomas on feet] Swamp Banksia, B. dentata;
B. papuana (?); stick with bark smoothed off (for
putting in nose)
:BL(-ta), JH('), JR, R&W(25), SD(17), WdV(120), WRF
Hyp: dharpa-diltjipuy; Syn: gayam'purr, muragay';
Cf: ginyburrk (its flower)

DJALAWA {Y} [N-m, n] concentration; putting a flag
up :DLY, DZ, FNM
=Mkr salawa? forget something [Cense (641)]

DJALBURR'/YUN [V-1-in] splash, dive; walk in water up
to one's ankles :BL, MC

DJALI {D} [n] armband--used in Dhuwa ceremonies;
jungle vine--leaves used as armbands] Flagellaria
indica :BL, JH
Syn: bikada, darwirr, minga', nanybak

DJALI' (Rit) [Adj] wet Cf: djalik :JH

DJĀLI {?} [N-m] :DP

DJALIK [Adj] wet Syn: djurruk :WRF

DJALILI' {D} [N-f, n] bird--seabird sp.]
Syn: nalpa :DLY, LWG, PGD

DJALIM [V-6-tr] sell :WRF
 Exp: girri'-djalimmirri wŃga [n] women's shop;
 clothing store

DJALINDA {Y} [N-f, n] cloth, towelling, sheet, sail
 - DJALINDA [Alt] :BL, DLY, WZ(175)
 =MaT sŃlendaŃ scarf, sling, cloth band [with -Ń loss;
 Cense (643), Sutjipto (155)]; not Mkr salinriŃ

DJALINGIRR {Y} [N-f] :DLY

DJALK [V-ds] throw (away, down, out), toss, discard;
 waste (money) [Plural or uncountable nouns]
 Syn: rarr'(yun) :BL, DP, DYM, GON, JH, MC, RW, WRF
 Cf: dup(thun), dholkuma, wirrigu'yun

- djalkthun [V-1-tr]
 djalk-djalkthun [Pl] shake out (a blanket)
 djalkthu'-djalkthun [V-1-tr-Pl] sprinkle
 djalkthunmirri [V-3-REC] offload oneself
 Exp: djalk-warrun {Rit} [V-1-tr] waste, not use
 (e.g., food)
 Exp: gapu-djalkthun [V-1-] urinate
 Exp: goŃ-djalk-djalkthun [V-1-tr] shake hands

DJALK {Rit} ? Exp: djalk-warrun [V-1-tr] unwrap
 (e.g., spearhead, from paperbark wrapping) :JH

DJALKARR [n] eye, seed; [Ext] well, waterhole; sweet-
 heart Syn: maŃutji, mel :BL

DJALKARR'/YUN [V-1-in] flash, shine
 - djalkarr'yunara [n] lightning (one flash)
 djal-karr'-djalkarr = djalka'-djalkarryunara [n]
 [lightning (flashes)] :BL, DP(L), R&W(37+), TBY, WRF

DJALKI(') [n] snake (generic) Syn: BŃPI :BL, DP(')

DJALKIRI [n] foot; footprint; root (of tree); [Ext]
 thong(s); wheel Syn: luku = nuku
 :BL, DP, FM, MC, R&W(15, 28, 58), WdV(7), WRF

- djalkiri'yun [V-1-in] go on foot, walk

DJALKUMINY [n] urine, "piss" {rude}
 Syn: bŃlkay, wargirr = waryirr :BL, R&W(13), WdV(5)
 Cf: Ńarkula-djalkthun, waryun [V]

DJALKURRK {Y} [n] orchid--growing on trees; its juice
 is used to prime bark for painting] Dendrobium di-
cuphum; etc. Cf: dalgirr; Syn: DHONDA
 :BL, JH, JR, R&W(26, 61), SD(djakurrk)(17), WdV(120), WRF

DJALMA (1) {Rit} [n] yam--round, must be soaked before
 eating] Dioscorea sativa var. rotunda (?) :JH

DJALMA (2) {Rit} [n] grasshopper] :JH

DJALŃY {Rit} [n] grass] Spinifex, Triodia sp. :JH

DJALŃATA/WUY {Y} [N-m] :LWG

DJALŃIŃY {Y} [n] leech (fresh-water)
 :BL, FM, MC, PBG, R&W(53), SD(72), WdV(168), WRF
 Syn: gawudika = gawidika, yikawudi

DJALPAT [n] axe--stone, short
 :BL, MRM, R&W(30+), WdV(38), WRF
 Hyp: DAKUL; Syn: bindjarra = bindjirra', gapamada

DJALPINYŃU {Y} [n] yam--large, hairy, found in boggy
 freshwater areas] Curculigo ensifolia, Gardenia
megasperma :BL, SD(17), WdV(56)

- DJALPINU [Alt] Syn? dhunguruk; Cf: dilkurrugu {D}

DJALPURR(') (1) [n] gullet--end of; end part of intes-
 tines of turtle :BL, WdV(')(154)

DJALPURR(') (2) {D} [n] grass] Blady Grass, Imperata
cylindrica :JH(-), JR, SD(-k)(17), WdV(')(154)
 Hyp: mulmu-gulunbuy

DJALPURR/UN {Rit} [V-1-in] plunge into water :JH

DJALTJAL [n] bundle, pile, heap, roll :WdV(36)
 Syn: djanbi, rulu

DJAL'TJAL/YUN [V-1-] masturbate :DZ, JDY, WZ(176)
 Syn: goŃ-buma
 =Tagalog, Bisayan salsal work metal; masturbate

DJALULU {D} [N-f] :DLY

DJALULU' {Rit} [n] fruit] Wild Grape, Ampelocissus
 and/or Cissus sp. Cf: ganiparr :JH

DJALUMBU {Y} [n] log--hollow, ceremonial :BL, MC

DJALUN {Y} [N-m, n] lines on a flag :DLY, DZ, FNM
 =Cf: Mkr djaloŃ, Bug sŃloŃ name of the Arabic letter
 dhal [Cense (171, 646)]

DJALWANUN' [?] ? Syn: djuluk (?) :BL

DJALWARRA [n] trousers Cf: yutungurrwuy
 :BL, DP, DZ, MC, R&W(28), WdV(42), WRF, WZ(139)
 =Mkr, Bug saluwara?, Mal seluar = Arabic sarwal,
 Persian shalwar trousers [Cense (646)]
 Cf: Burarra (mun-)jalwarra

DJALWARRWARR {Y} [n] bushes--dense clump; small
 trees :BL, WdV(120)

DJALWURR'/YUN [V-1-in] wade into shallow water; splash (about, through) water up to one's ankles :WRF
 - djalwurr'yunmarama [V-2-tr] make (child) go into shallow water

DJAM [n] tree] Hibiscus sabdariffa :SD(17)
 DJAMA {mainly Rit} [N] child, baby :BL,DZ,JH(+33)
 Cf: djamanbarran, djamandjaman, djamarrkuli
 - djamaru [Alt] =PY *djama- child
 - djamawatj = djamayala = djamayalawatj = {CY} DJAMA-WURR [PL] children

DJAMA {most} [V-6-tr] work, make, do Syn: dotju, wark(thun) :BL,BS,DP,DZ,FM,GON,MC,R&W(21),SEM,WZ(54)
 - djāmamiriw [Adj] unemployed, jobless
 djāmamirriw [Adj] employed; [N] worker, employee
 Exp: djāma-dumurr(u) [Adj] hard-working [Opp: duŃ-
 duŃ; Syn: ralpa]
 E.g: gapman-djāmamirri [N] government employee, Commonwealth Officer
 =Mkr, Bug jāma build, do, work; touch, handle [Cense (171), Matthes (409)], Mal jamah handle
 Cf: Burarra (gun-)jama [n] job; jama-ji- [V] work

DJAMALAKA {D} [N-f, n] fish] Moon Fish :DLY,FNM
 DJAMANDARR {Rit} [n] plant :JH
 Cf: Ńatukurra' [similar sp.]

DJAMANBARRAN {Y} [Adj] little [PL] :BL(np)
 - or DJAMAN^TPARRAN (?) Syn: djamandjaman, djamawurr
 DJAMAN/DJAMAN [Adj] little [PL]; children; young animals; minnows (etc.) :BL,WdV(12)
 Syn: djamanbarran, djamarrkuli', djamawurr, nyumurrku' = yumurrku'

DJAMARRINY [n] hair (of head); leaf :BL,WdV(2)
 Syn: djungalin, marwat, marra

DJAMARRKULI(') {B} [N-PL] children; [Ext] students, pupils :BL,BS,DP,DYM,FM('), GON('),JH,MC,R&W(')(19),WdV(',-)(12,32),WRF(')
 Syn: djamawurr, djaman-djaman, nyumurrku' = yumurrku'
 Idm: galŃa-djamarrkulimirr(i) [N] doctor, medicine man [Syn: marrŃgitj]

DJAMAWURR [Adj, N] little [PL]; children; young animals; minnows (etc.) :BL,WdV(12)

Syn: djamandjaman, djamanbarran, djamarrkuli', nyumurrku' = yumurrku' =Cf: *djama + -wurr(u) [PL]

DJAMBA {Rit} [n] shelter--made of bark :JH
 DJAMBAKA(') [n] tin, billycan, pannikin; roofing iron; steel :BL,JH('),MC,R&W(')(28),WRF,WZ(140)
 Syn: djakarun, rupa'
 =Mkr tambaga copper, Mal tambaga brass, copper [Cense (761)] = Sanskrit tamraka

DJAMBAL [n] stone oven, antbed used for cooking :BL,JH
 DJAMBĀLAK {Rit} [n] fish] Freshwater Eel-tailed Catfish, "Nailfish" Cf: bartjarr, ganŃal :JH
 DJAMBALULU {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 DJAMBAŃ {Y} [n] tree, fruit] Tamarind, Tamarindus Indic[us,a]; {Rit} [small plant] (?) :BL,DP,DZ,JH,JR,MC,R&W(59),SD(17),WdV(120),WRF,WZ(141)
 Syn: lirra-warmirr(i), Ńalka-warmirr(i)
 =Mkr tjamba, Bug tjampa [with -Ń addition; Cense (825), Matthes (387)]
 Cf: Burarra jambang Tamarind

DJAMBAPA(') [n] snail--not eaten, used as blade for slicing yams] Land Snail, Albersia sp.; Freshwater Snail (?) :JH(a,') ,SD(67),WdV(Ń)(90),WRF(-)
 - DJAMBAPA [Alt] Cf: djalma [yam], menduŃ [larger sp]
 Hyp: maypal-diltjipuy; Syn: djarramumu

DJAMBARR/PUYŃU {D} [N] clan (western DL)
 D1 = dhuwal :DZ,FM,RW,R&W(23),WdV(11)
 Cf: Dhamarrandji, Dhurili, Guyula, Wutjara

DJAMBATJ [Adj] good at (hunting, gathering, fishing), successful; [Ext] expert, quick, smart, clever, intelligent, acute, alert :BL(+62),DP,DZ,FM,JH,MC,RW,SEM,WdV(30,31),WRF
 Opp: dalwur, rĀlmiriw; Syn: bata, dhun'tjirr, rĀl
 Cf: gĀdaman (smart), monuŃu (murderer)

- djambatjŃu [N] (the most) skilled hunter; murderer
 djambatjthu [ERG] The skilled one (did it)
 Exp: djambatj-dumurr(u) [N] good provider, excellent hunter
 Exp: liya-djabatj [Adj] clever, intelligent [Syn: liya-dĀl]
 Exp: mĀkiri-djabatjmirri [Adj] good at hearing

- Exp: mel-djabatj [Adj] having a good aim, "eyes like a hawk"
- Exp: ŋurru-djabatj [Adj] good sense of smell, "good nose"
- =Cf: Burarra-jambach good hunter, aggressive
- DJAMBAYAN {Y} [N-m, n] gathering (e.g., for sports); {archaic} prayer :DLY, FNM, WZ(142)
- =Mkr sambáyan Muslim worship = Mal sambah worship + (hi)yan the gods [Cense (649), Matthes (565); Cf: Bug sãmpájãŋ]
- DJAMBI [V-6-tr, n] (ex)change :BL, DP, FM, MC, WRF, WZ(143)
- djambiriw [Adj] changeless, unchangeable
- =Mkr sambe substitute; money-changer [Cense (649)] = PHN *sambi? change, barter
- DJAMBUTJ (1) {D} [N-f, n] star--morning, Venus
- Hyp: ganyu :DLY, R&W(38), WdV(65)
- Syn: banumbirr, banybul; Cf: djurrpun {Y}
- DJAMBUTJ (2) [N] sorcerer :FM
- DJAMBUWAL {D} [n, N-m] tornado, waterspout, strong whirlwind; star associated with comets or meteors; Thunderman :BL, DLY, FNM, PBG, R&W(38), WdV(65)
- Hyp: WATA; Cf: bol'ŋu, burmalala (cyclone); Larrpan (comet, meteor)
- DJAMINA {D} [N-m] :DLY
- DJAMULU(') {D} [n] rootfood--grass-like plant growing near water; root must be cooked before eating, tastes like a nut] Triglochin procera, Thysanotus tuberosus :JH('), PMB, SD(17), WdV(58)
- DJAMULU' [Alt]
- Cf: bindarr'; Syn: dharrayini, ŋarriyal', wapulkuma
- DJAMURR [n] rib(s) :BL, DP, MC, R&W(13), WdV(5), WRF
- Syn: bindha = binhdha, maram
- DJAN [Intj] is that so? :FM
- DJANA' [n] fat (generic, specific for kidney fat); (bone) marrow; [Ext] liver of stingray; honey(comb) :BL, DZ, FM, MC, R&W(13, 16+, 55), WdV(8, 47, 52), WRF
- Syn: djukurr, yalmanga, yarwi [fat-n]
- Cf: dhamburru (1) dhul(')thul, djomu [fat-Adj]; guku (honey)
- djana'mirr(i) [Adj] fat; [Ext] pleasant, desirable

- Exp: djana'-dumurr(u) [Adj] fat, fleshy (animal)
- =Mkr djanna fat, nice, delicious [Cense (174)]
- DJANABU {Rit} [n] spear--bamboo :JH
- Hyp: gara
- DJANAMAR {Rit} [n] herb--small with a small, flat potato] Microstemma sp. :JH
- Syn: mona'
- DJANAYNA {Y} [N-m, PN] Pacific Island (?) :DLY, FNM
- Tab: Daynanga
- DJANBI [n] pile, heap, bundle, roll :WdV(36)
- Syn: djaltjal, rulu
- DJANBIRRK [n] tree--edible fruit] Great Morinda
- Syn: BURUKPILI :R&W(60)
- DJANDA {D} [n] lizard (generic); goanna (small--generic; male): Mangrove Monitor, Varanus indicus; Merten's Water Monitor, V. mertensii; Spotted Tree Goanna, V. timorensis; Gould's Goanna, V. gouldii :BL, FM, HRW, JH, MC, R&W(45+), SD(36ff), WRF
- Cf: banguna (fully grown), dhuykun' (female)
- NOTE: YM lizard classification includes: DJANDA (goannas), LANLAN (skinks and other small lizards), MUNHANANIN (geckos)
- Contrast: bãpi (snakes and legless lizards)
- DJANDI [n, TIME] Sunday; week :DLY, DZ, FMG, R&W(41)
- Exp: marrma' djandi [TIME] two weeks
- =Eng Sunday; Cf: Burarra (gun-)djanda week
- DJANDI {D} [N-f, n] shark teeth :DLY, FNM
- DJANDIL {D} [n] wallaby] Longman's Rock Wallaby, Petrogale venustula; Nail-tailed Wallaby, Onychogalea fraenata :BL, JH, SD(9nd)(50)
- DJANDIL [Alt?] Syn: gatala; Cf: ŋalamarra
- DJANDU(') [n] pipe--short (European style) :BL, DZ, R&W(')(31), WdV(41), WRF, WZ(144)
- Hyp: lunjiny; Cf: bamutuka, mãta (long)
- =Mkr, Mal candu prepared opium [Cense (828), Matthes (389)]
- DJANDUL [n] sandal(s) :WdV(42)
- Hyp: lukupuy (footwear) =Eng sandal
- DJANDURRALA {Y} [n] star] :WdV(65)
- Hyp: ganyu; Cf: berrupirru, ŋurruwilpil

DJAN/DJAN/DHUN [V-1-tr] carry something heavy (with both hands) :BL,WRF
 DJANDJU {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 DJANGA {Rit} [n] turtle--especially the female] Long-necked Tortoise, Chelodina sp. [C. rugosa (?)] :JH
 Cf: bakarra
 DJANGU [n] shape, appearance, image, replica; bearing
 Alt? djan'ku :BL
 DJANIMAN [N] Chinese, Chinaman :JDY(an),WdV(8n)(11)
 - DJANIMAN =Eng Chinaman
 DJAN'KA {D-Rit} [n] lizard] "Water Goanna", Merten's Water Monitor :DZ,JH(n'g)
 Syn: DJARRKA', wan'kabu
 DJAN'KAWU {D} [N-f] dreamtime sisters associated with Creation :DP(ŋ'k),LWG,PGD,R&W(26)
 DJAN'KU [n] appearance, image Alt? djangu :WRF
 DJANMI/DJANMI(') {D-Rit} [n] Javan File Snake
 Syn: bulukminy, DJAYKUN :JH
 DJANNARR {most} [n, Adj] hunger; hungry
 Syn: marrya' :BL,DP,DYM,FM,MC,SEM,TBY,WRF
 Cf: dulpu, maranhu
 - djanjarrthirr(i) / {Dh} -yi [V-3a-in] become hungry
 djanjarryun [V-1-in] be hungry
 Exp: marrtji djanjarrthirri {Gum} growing hunger
 DJANNARRNANI(') [n] starfish :R&W(')(54),WRF
 DJAN'PA {D} [n] tree--roots used for making string; milky sap used for dye] Banyan, Ficus virens, F. superba var. henneana
 :BL,(DP),DZ,JH(n'b),JR,SD(17),WdV(121)
 Cf: baday, dawu, galara, genydja [similar Ficus spp.]
 =Cf: Burarra (an-)jarnpa tree bark which is used to make string
 DJAN'TJAN/DHUN [V-1-in] toddle (of baby)
 :BL,R&W(19),WdV(12),WRF
 - djan'tjan(ara)mirr(i) [N] toddler (child)
 DJANUK {D} [N-m, n] fish--small] :DLY,FNM
 DJANUMBI {D} [N-f, n] plant--beach creeper] :DLY,FNM
 DJANY'/TJUN [V-1-in] extend, stretch out (as tentacles of Sea-Wasp), be longer than it should (dress with hem undone) :WRF

DJANYARR [n] leaves of Pandanus--dried out and ready for weaving :WdV(129)
 Alt? djanarr; Syn: buyu; Cf: gunga, makuyuk (tree)
 DJANYDJAY {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 DJANYI' {Rit} [n] shrub--with thorns and edible black fruits] Conkerberry, Carissa lanceolata :JH
 DJAN'/GUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] draw, write; make, build
 Cf: botjama :JH
 DJANAK/THUN [V-1-] call great snake during Gunapipi ceremony :BL
 DJANALK [n?] mannerism of body (while walking or running) :BL
 DJANARR [n] pandanus--stripped and ready for weaving
 Alt? djanyarr (or typo?) :WRF
 DJANGAL {Y} [N-m, n] frog :DLY
 DJANGALA {Y} [N-m, n] bird] Diver Duck :DLY,FNM
 DJANGALAN {Y} [N-m, n] bird] Darter, Diver Duck
 Alt: djangala :BL,DLY,FNM,JH
 Cf: djiandarr, garrak(-g)arrak, wurrar
 DJANGARRARR [N-m, n] calm water (river) :DLY,FNM
 DJANGITJ [N] sorcerer :BL,R&W(18,24),WdV(32)
 Syn: GALKA('), ragalk = rawalk, wulkattja(')
 DJANGURR {Rit} [n] lizard] Frilled Lizard :JH
 Syn: mirrwa'
 DJANU [DEIC-1-NOM/ABS] this, here :BS,DZ,FM,R&W(23)
 Abr: djanu'mi = name of dialect group
 DJANU'MI {Dj} [n] language--collective name for variety spoken by Mandatja and Warramiri clans :RW
 DJAP/THAMA {Rit} [V-2d-tr] stand (something up), erect
 Exp: djap-dharra [V-4-in] stand up :JH
 DJAPA(') {D} [n] tree and its soft fruit which turns from red to a purplish colour when ripe--ready to eat around March :BL,R&W(')(59),WdV(121)
 Syn: nithuŋ
 DJAPADAYAN {Rit} [n] spear] wire spear with a single iron prong Hyp: gara :JH
 DJAPALA {D} [N-m] :DLY
 DJAPAŃA [n] clouds--yellow (as sun begins to set)
 Hyp: maŋan :R&W(37)
 Cf: rrepa (red clouds), warrarra (sunset)

DJAPANARRA [n] grass] Portulaca bicolor :SD(17,25)
 Hyp: mulmu

DJAPANI [N] Japanese (person or language) :WdV(11)
 Syn: Djapan =Eng Japanese

DJAPAN [N, PN] Japanese (person or language), Japan
 Syn: Djapani :DZ, WdV(11)
 =Mkr Djapán; Cf: Japanese Nippon go

DJAPARRI {Y} [N-f, n] sunset :DLY, FNM

DJAPATHU [n] shoe(s) :BL, R&W(28), WRF(u-), WZ(145)
 - DJAPATHUN Alt: dhapathun; Syn: djalatun
 =Mkr capatu, sapatu, Mal sepatu = Portuguese sapato
 shoe [with -ŋ addition; Cense (664,829)]

DJAPILANA [n] tin, billycan, pannikin :BL, DZ
 Syn: djakarun, rupa'
 =Cf: Burarra (an-)japalana container (originally
 made of bark), billycan, cup

DJĀPIRRI {Y} [N-f] :DLY

DJAPU' (1) {D} [N] clan (eastern DL)
 D1 = dhuwal :DZ, DP, FM, RW, R&W(23), WdV(11)
 Cf: Munungurr, Wirrpanda

DJAPU' (2) {Rit} [n] ant--stinging, similar to meat
 ants, but living in the ground rather than in
 antmounds] Cf: lirrbuku, ŋŋti' :JH

DJĀPU [n] soap Alt: djŋbu :DZ, WZ(137)
 =Mkr, Bug sábuŋ, Mal sabun soap = Arabic sabun [with
 -ŋ loss; Cense (630)]

DJAPUR [Adj] rough, bumpy :SEM
 Opp: bilkpilk (flat)

DJĀR {Rit} [n] shade, shadow Syn: mali' :JH

DJARA {Rit} [n] tree--with immense thorns, good for
 shade] Cathormion umbellatum Syn: minitja :JH

DJARARRK [Intj] Poor...! [expression of pity or sym-
 pathy used with body parts] :BL, MC
 Exp: buku-djararrk = gumurr-djararrk [Intj] Poor
 bloke!

DJĀRI {D} [n, Adj] rainbow, coloured light; multi-
 coloured :BL, DP, FM, R&W(37), WdV(61)
 Cf: miny'tji

DJARŃGA/MIRRI [Adj] khaki colour(s) :BL

DJARŃGULK [n] neck, front of neck; [Ext] creek, river,
 channel (between islands)
 Syn: mani, mayan, ŋayangula :BL, DYM, MC, WdV(3,60)

DJARŃINY {Y} [N-f] :LWG, PGD

DJARPANBULU/WUY {D} [N-f, n] beach :DLY, FNM
 Cf: ranj

DJARPIRR {D} [N-f] :DLY

DJAR(')TJAR/YUN [V-1-in] walk quickly, trot off, set
 off :BL, MC, WRF(')

DJARR/YUN [V-1-in] stretch (out a part of the body)
 :BL, MC, WRF

- djarmarama [V-2-tr] stretch (elastic, rope, etc.)
 Exp: goŋ-djarryun [V-1-in] stretch out one's hand

DJARR'/THAMA {Rit} [V-2d-tr] spear :JH
 Cf: dharpuma, djawar'yun

DJARR'/YUN {B} [V-1-tr] choose, sort (out), "study"
 (compare and contrast) :BL, MC, RW, WRF

- djarr'yunmirri [V-3-REC] elect, vote
 Exp: djarr'yunminyara walu [TIME] election day
 Exp: mala-djarr'yun [V-1-tr] sort out, select

DJARRA {Y} [n] water--rain (in rock pool) :BL

DJARRABALMINY {D} [N-f] :LWG, PGD

DJARRADATPUWA {Rit} [n] bird] Chestnut Rail :JH(tb)

DJARRA/DJARRA' {Rit} [Adv, LOC] around, all over :JH
 E.g: Djarradjarra' dhali wŋni They go all over the
 place

DJARRAK {D} [n] bird] gull (generic): Whiskered Tern,
Chidonias hybrida, Silver Gull, Larus novaehollan-
diae, Little Tern, Sterna albifrons, Crested Tern,
S. bergii, etc.
 :BL, DGB, DP, FM, GDG, JH, MC, PBG, SD(28), TDW, TNB, WdV(156)
 Syn: djingurala; Sym: ritharr' (Terns lay their eggs
 when Spear Grass flowers)

DJARRAKALA'/YUN [V-1-in] move in an uncontrolled way
 Exp: dŋmbu-djarrakala'yun [V-1-] break the bag of
 waters before birth :FM, WRF

DJARRAKPI {Man} [PN] :DLY

DJARRAMBAL {D} [N-m, n, PN-sacred] hail stone(s)
 Syn: djelirr, milirrk :DLY, FNM, LWG, R&W(37), WRF

DJARRAMI {Y} [N-f, n] glass, mirror
 Syn: gilatj :BL, DLY, WdV(42), WZ(55)
 =Mkr carámeng, Bug cameng, Mal sarmin looking glass,
 mirror [with -ŋ loss; Cense (831), Matthes (397)]

DJARRAMUMU {Y} [n] snail--small, not eaten] Land
 Snail, Albersia sp. :SD(67), WdV(90)
 Hyp: maypal-diltjipuy; Syn: djǎmbapa
 Cf: menduŋ [larger sp.]

DJARRANY/TJUN [V-1-tr/in] dig, scratch the ground;
 {Rit} pull; [-in] fumble (around), scrabble
 :BL, FM, GON, JH, MC

DJARRAN {Y} [n] horse :BL(a), FM(ŋ), WZ(56)
 - DJARRAN [Alt] =Mkr járaŋ [Cappell,
 Cense (178f)]; Cf: Jav jaran, Bug aññaraŋ

DJARRANGAY' {Rit} [n] finger--little, "pinky" :JH
 Cf: goŋ

DJARRANGUL {Y} [N-f] :DLY

DJARRAPURU {D} [n] spear (collective term) :BL

DJARRARRA/YUN [V-1-in] drift (of boat); slip, slide
 (down bank) :BL, WRF

DJARRARRMAN [V-5-] call a person names (but not
 swearing), sling off (at) :BL

DJARRATAWUN' [n] light (generic)
 :R&W(34,38), SEM, WdV(43,67), WRF
 Opp: warumuk; Syn: badayala

DJARRAWURR [n] gathering :BL, WRF
 - djarrawurr'yun [V-1-in-PL] gather together
 Cf: luŋ'thun

DJARRAY(') [n] rootfood] Wild Onion (?) :JH('), SD(17)
 Syn? WALANARI

DJARRBARBAR {Gup} [Adj] long and thin, tall :BL, RW
 Alt: djarrwarwar

DJARRGIT {D} [n] shellfish] Freshwater Mussel
 - DJARRGIT {Rit} [Alt] :JH, JR, SD(67), WdV(90)
 Alt: djǎrrwit; Syn: mambal', yarratjka
 =Cf: Nunggubuyu jarriid

DJARRI-DJARRI See: DJARRITJARRI :WdV(42)

DJARRIKAN' {Y} [N-f, n] building :DLY, DZ, FNM
 =Mkr jarre? solid, firm, (ka-)jarrekaŋ reinforce
 [Cense (181)]

DJARRI/TJARRI [n] cloth, material
 Syn: galiku, manydjarrka :BL, WdV(-dj)(42), WZ(57)
 =Mkr, Bug care-2 cloth, textile(s)
 Cf: Tagalog sari-2 various things

DJARRIYAN {Y} [N-m, n] building :DLY, FNM
 =See: djarrikaŋ'

DJARRK/THUN [V-1-tr] carve (out, e.g., belly of dug-
 out canoe), scrape; sharpen (with knife)
 - djarrkun {Rit} [Alt] :BL, DP, FM, GON, JH, WRF
 djarrk-djarrkthun = dharrkthu'-djarrkthun [PL]
 Idm: djarrkthunamirr [n] ant eater

DJARRKA {D} [n] lizard--black & yellow] Merten's
 Water Monitor, "Water Goanna", Varanus mertensi
 :DGB, DZ, FM, GDG, SD(37)
 Syn: djan'ka, galawadamun, wan'kabu = wan'kawu
 =Cf: Burarra (an-)jarrka Goanna sp.

DJARRKADAMA {Y} [n] bird] Cormorant, Diving Duck
 Syn: wurrān :BL, R&W(47), WRF

DJARRKTHUNAMIRR [n] ant eater Cf: djarrk :BL

DJARRMA [n] gossip :BL, DZ, MC, R&W(22), WRF
 Exp: djarrma-dumurr(u) = -gǎnharamirri [N] a gossip,
 blabbermouth [Syn: widiyal-dumurru]
 =Cf: Burarra (gun-)jarrmā trick, lie

DJARR'MAWUL {Rit} [n] yam] Ipomoea sp. :JH
 Cf: dǎw', dawalala' [similar sp.]

DJARRMINY {Y} [N-f] :JM, LMG

DJARRMUN {Y} [N-f] :LWG, PGD

DJARRNANA {Y} [N-f] :DLY

DJARRNGALIYAM {Wan} [V-2-] laugh :DYM
 Syn: gitkitthun

DJARRPI(') [Adj, Adv] crooked, bent; wrong, incorrect
 (practice); all around, in various directions
 Opp: dhunupa :BL('), DP, FM('), JH(-), SEM, WRF(-)
 Cf: djarradjarra' (all over), djarrpuday' (left)
 - djarrpi'kurr(u) = {Dh} -murru [PER] the wrong way
 djarrpi'ŋu [n, LOC] left hand/side
 djarrpi'yam(a) [V-2-Adv] do wrongly
 E.g: Djarrpi ŋay wǎni {Rit} He goes all around
 Exp: bala-djarrpi {Rit} [LOC] left (side)
 Idm: matha-djarrpi' [Adj] liar

DJARRPUDAY' [LOC, Adj] left (side, handed)
 Cf: djarrpi :DP,FM,JH,R&W(pad)(12),WRF
 Syn: djarrpi'ngu, win'ku, wirrkaday'
 - djarrpaday'ngu = djarrpuday'ngu [Alt]
 Exp: baġa-djarrpuday' (Rit) [LOC] left side
 Exp: djarrpaday'ngu gon [n] left hand
 DJARRU' [Adj, n] sour; poison(ous) :JGY,WZ(177)
 Syn: djathurru =Mal jarók citric fruit; acid
 DJARRUDU {Gup} [n] wallaby] male Agile Wallaby,
 Macropus agilis Contrast: djarrutu :SD(50)
 DJARRUNJ [n] needle :JGY,WZ(58)
 =Mkr, Bug jarun [Cense (181f), Matthes (416f)];
 Cf: Mal jarum = PAN ZÁrum
 DJARRUNJU {D} [N-m, n] bird--seagull] :DLY,FNM
 DJARRUTU {Rit} [n] wallaby] female Agile Wallaby,
 Macropus agilis; Rock Wallaby :JH
 Cf: barranjgal, gandawul'; Contrast: djarrudu
 DJARRWALK {Rit} [n] shoulder blade :JH
 Syn: milipi'
 DJARRWALK/PUY {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 DJARRWAN [Adj] messy, untidy, scattered about :BL,WRF
 DJARRWARK {D} [N] clan :DLY,RW,R&W(32),WdV(11)
 D1 = dhay'yi; Cf: Dhalwanu
 DJARRWARWAR [Adj] long and thin :DP,RW,WRF
 Alt: djarrbarbar; Cf: barka
 DJARRWAT {Rit} [n] string--worn during mourning
 Syn: matjarrwark :JH
 DJARRWIT {D} [n] shellfish] Freshwater Mussel
 See: DJARRGIT :FM, JR, R&W(53),SD(67),WdV(90),WRF(a)
 Syn: mambal', yarratjka
 DJARRWUTU [n] wallaby--agile, female :BL
 DJAT (1) [V-ds] chop (down or out--with knife or axe,
 e.g., belly of dugout canoe), hit with something
 sharp :BL,DP,FM,JH,MC,RW,WRF
 Syn: gut(thun); Cf: dhon, dhurrkama
 Contrast: gulkthun (cut off), mitthun (cut up)
 - djatthun [V-1-tr]
 E.g: Narra dhu dakulyu nyumukuninydhu djatthun {Gup}
 I'll chop it with a small axe

DJAT (2) [V-ds] spear, pierce :BL,MC
 Rep: dharpuma; Syn: dharrk, djut, git
 DJAT [n] shirt :DLY,FMG,WdV(42)
 Syn: bġtjupatju; Hyp: maryakal =Eng shirt
 DJATAM {B} [n] centipede (harmful)
 :BL,FM,JH,MC,R&W(56),SD(72),WdV(162),WRF
 Cf: marapalan, ġarrambali'
 DJATATI [n, TIME] Saturday :DLY,FMG,R&W(41)
 =Eng Saturday
 DJATPAR'/YUN/MIRRI [V-3-REF] bash self (in grief) :BL
 DJATPANARRI [n] song and dance (open to public) :WRF
 DJATPARK/THUN [V-1-] climb (using hands and feet) :BL
 DJATHURRU {Gum} [Adj, n] sour; poison(ous) :JGY
 Syn: djarru'
 DJATJALARRMA {D} [N-m, PN] :DLY,FNM
 DJATJ [n] judge =Eng judge :DZ
 DJATJA [n] current :WdV(60)
 Cf: mimarr (strong current)
 DJATJA {Rit} [n] kangaroo, wallaby (generic) :JH
 DJATJI(') {D} [n] stingray--brown with white spots]
 Syn? bġmbi, datji :BL,R&W(')(51),WRF(76)
 Cf: bini, walawurtja [culturally considered its WAKU]
 DJATJPALġL'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] skid, slide :JH(cb)
 DJATJPURK/THUN [V-1-in] float Cf: burkthun :BL
 DJATJTHI [n] Thursday :DLY,FMG
 Syn: Nambatu Birayti =Eng Thursday
 DJATJURK/MARAMA [V-2-tr] turn inside out; take out
 and throw away :BL
 DJAW' [V-ds] take (away from) [GEN], snatch, catch;
 steal :BL(+11,30,94),DP(-),DZ,FM,JH,MC,WRF(+47)
 - djaw'yun = {Rit} djaw'wun [V-1-tr]
 djaw'tjawmirri [n] person who takes things
 E.g: Mġrrma'nha miyalknha djaw'yurruna wanarryu
 {Gup} Two women were caught by a monster
 E.g: Djaw'wuna nhuru ġay {Rit} He took it from you
 Idm: buku-djaw'yunmirri [V-3-REC] exchange (gifts,
 ideas, wives)
 Idm: dhġ-djaw'yun [V-1-in] flare up out of control
 (fire); [Ext] interpret
 Idm: dhudi-djaw'yun / -yaw'yun [V-1-in] go down-
 stream

Exp: djaw'yunamirri dhɤruk [n] Adjective [coinage]
 Idm: gurru-djaw'yun [V-1-] go right (a)round
 Exp: rorrurr-djaw'yun [V-1-in] go around the edge
 Exp: yarra-djaw'wun {Rit} [V-1-tr] steal from [GEN]
 *DJAWA {Y} [N-m, n] storm, cyclone :DLY,FNM
 DJAWAKALAN {D} [N-m, n] lizard] Northern Blue-Tongue
 Alt: djabakalan :BL,DLY,R&W(45),SD(37),WRF
 Syn: dhamilin, GUNALUN(')
 DJAWAL(') [Adj] secretly (done, e.g., killing), de-
 ceptive, treacherous :BL,DP(')
 - djawal'mi(rri) [N] trickster, deceiver; murderer
 DJAWANY-DJAWANY {D} [N-m] :DLY
 DJAWAR/YUN {most} [V-1-in] tired, sad, depressed,
 bored; be sick and tired (of something)
 Cf: dhotu (sleepy) :BL,BS,DP,DYM,DZ,FM,MC,WRF
 =Cf: Burarra jawar-ni be without food
 DJAWAR'/YUN (1) {most} [V-1-tr] spear, pierce; give
 an injection; sew [Sg] :BL,BS,DP,FM,GON,WRF
 Cf: barrtjun [PL]; Syn: dharpuma
 DJAWAR'/YUN (2) {Rit} [V-1-in] fly around :JH
 Cf: but(thun), gadam'bun
 DJAWARR'/YUN [V-1-tr] pull (out, e.g., prickle from
 foot), take out, extract :BL,MC,WRF
 Cf: wurrthun
 DJAWARRABIN {?} [N] clan (Djinang, extinct) :BS,BW
 D1 = djiniŃi; Alt: Dhɤwarrawuy
 DJAWARRK/THUN {most} [V-1-in] preach, say words in
 ceremony, tell a message loudly; explain; [Ext]
 prophesy; feel around inside a hollow area
 Alt: djabarrkthun :BL,DP,MC,R&W(21,25),WRF
 - djawarrkmi(rri) [N] speaker (in ceremony); [Ext]
 preacher; prophet
 DJAWIDI {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 DJAW'TJAW/MIRRI [See: djaw'] :
 DJAWUKIRRI [V-3a?-in] joke, kid, say what isn't true,
 tell lies Cf: bothirri :WRF
 DJAWUL {Dj} [NEG] none, nothing :SEM
 Syn: bɤyŃu, bithiwul, dhawul, dhawunhan', Ńangawul
 DJAWULA [n] stick--small, sharp, pointed :WRF
 Syn: BINGAL

DJAWULKARRANU {song} [n] Witchetty grub--as it emer-
 ges from cocoon See: MINGI :WdV(92,167)
 DJAWULPA [Adj, N KIN-m-Rf] old (man, person); father
 :BL,DP,JH(L),MC,R&W(19),SEM,WdV(13),WRF
 - djawulpa {Rit} [Alt]
 djawu'-djawulpa [PL]
 Syn: dilak, dhawuthuwa, wulman; Opp? yuta; Cf: bɤpa
 DJAWULU [n] shoot (of plant); grey hair :BL
 Syn: dukitj
 DJAWURRKU {Y} [N-f, n] flood :DLY,FNM
 DJAWURR'WURR {Rit} [n] plant :JH
 See: DJAGURR'GURR
 DJAWUT {D} [N-m, n] spear--stone head :DLY,FNM
 DJAY [n] sew(ing), mending :BL,WZ(59)
 Exp: djɤy-dharpum(a) [V-2-tr] / -Ńupan [V-5-tr] sew,
 mend, patch (up)
 =Mkr, Bug jayi? sew [Cense (168)]; Cf: Mal jahit =
 PMP Zaqit sew
 DJAYAK {Rit} [n] tree] Fan Palm See: DJADJAK :JH
 DJAYAY'/YUN [V-1-] tear, split (paper, cloth) :BL
 DJAYBUN {D} [N-m, n] totem :DLY,FNM
 DJAYKULUN [n] cyclone :WRF
 Syn: burmalala, wɤrrk, wuyarrita' =Eng cyclone
 DJAYKUN(') {D} [n] snake] Javan File Snake, Acro-
chordus javanicus; Little File Snake, A. granula-
t[us,a]
 :BL,DP,DZ,FM('),JH,PBG,R&W(')(45),SD(42),WRF
 Hyp: bɤpi; Syn: bulukminy, dhonyin, djanmi-djanmi,
 djumbunu, gungumida
 DJAYMILA {D} [N-m, n] fish] Moon Fish :DLY,FNM
 Tab: Djaypila
 DJAYPILA {D} [N-f, n] fish] Moon Fish :DLY,FNM
 Tab: Djaymila
 DJAYPIMAP [V-6-tr] save up :FM
 =Eng save up, via Kriol jaybimap
 -dji {Dh,Dj} [V-suf-3a, after nasals] INCHOative:
 becoming, getting to be :DP,DYM,DZ,RW
 Alt: -thi, -yi
 DJI/TJUN [V-1-in] sting (of eyes as from smoke) :AW,WRF
 DJIBAY [Intj] Get away! (to dogs) :MC

- DJIBUK/UN {Rit} [V-1-in] go fishing (especially with hook and line) Alt: djiwukun :JH
- DJEDA [n, TIME] midnight (middle of the night to about 3 a.m.) :BL,DP,MC,R&W(41),WdV(67)
Syn: dhanapani, dhulmu-munha, rangu (buku-rangu, dhulmu-rangu)
- DJIDAP/UN {Rit} [V-1-in] sneak (along) :JH
- DJEGAT {Gup} [n] tail; lower leg; handle :BL
Alt: djewat; Syn: wambal, yanara'
- DJIKALI [N, KIN-m/f-Ad+Rf] wife--real or classificatory, cousin, mate [MBC-opposite moiety to self]
Rec: dhuway, nanapa; Sym: dharwa :BL
Syn: galay, nananawa
- DJEKAN [N] scapegoat (someone who is always picked on or blamed) :WdV(31)
- DJIKARR(') [n] cyst; mole; {Rit} boil; wart
Cf: galara' (pimple, blackhead), bŷtpat (wart); djiran', mŷpan (boil) :BL,JH('),R&W(15),WdV(7)
- djika'-djikarr [PL] lots of pimples
- DJIKAY(') [n] bird--small (generic) Hyp: warrakan
Cf: djirrin-djirrin (small grass birds), lidji-lidji (finches) :BL,DP,JH('),MC,R&W(')(47),SD(27,29)
- DJEKI {Y} [N-m, n] lock :DLY,FNM
- DJIKILIRRIŃ [Rit] [n] bird] Hooded Parrot (?) :JH
- DJIKIN [n] chicken :DLY,FMG
Syn: djukitjuki =Eng chicken
- DJIKIRIT [n] cigarette :DLY,FMG
Syn: dhambaku, gŷki, getju, narali' =Eng cigarette
- DJIKPI' {Rit} [n] bird] Owllet-Nightjar :JH(kb)
- DJEKU [n] soft egg(s) (?) :BL
Syn: yalngi mapu
- DJIKULA {Y} [N-m] :DLY
- DJIKULU {Y} [N-f, n] sunset :DLY,FNM
- DJIKULULU {Y} [N-m, n] bird] White Heron :BL,DLY,FNM
- DJEKUN {Gup} [n] mouse] Delicate Mouse, Pseudomys delicatulus Hyp: nyiknyik :SD(50)
- DJIKURR/THUN [V-1-tr] stab, pierce :FM
- DJEKURR {D} [N-m, n] clouds from the east :DYM,FNM
Cf: djilirma
- DJIKURRUNA [n] turtle shell :BL
- DJIKUYU {D} [n] crab] Mudcrab (generic) (?)
See: NYOKA' (adult male) :BL,R&W(53),WdV(101),WZ(61)
=Mkr sikŷyu crab [Cense (697)]
- DJE'LA [n] salt :BL,DP,DZ,R&W(33),WdV(49),WZ(62)
=Mkr ce?la salty, brackish [Cense (834f), Matthes (398)]; Cf: Burarra jila seasoning
- DJILARRA' {Rit} [n] tree--with dangerous milky sap] Gutta Percha Tree, Excoecaria parvifolia :JH
- DJILAWURR {Y} [n] bird] Jungle Fowl; Ext: chicken :BL,DGB,DW2,HRW,R&W(47)
- DJILI [n] gift--owed Cf: munhdhurr :MRM
- DJILI' [n] ability to work well and stick at a job :BL
Exp: djili'-dumurr(u) [Adj] hard-working, industrious
- DJILIDJIL' {Rit} [n] bird] "Rainbird", Woodswallow (?) [not Koel] :JH
- DJILILI {Rit} [n] bird] Water Whistle-Duck :JH
Cf: djirribiyuk
- DJILILK/THUN [V-1-] diarrhoea, pass loose faeces :BL
Cf: nyarran
- DJILIPA {D} [N-m] :DLY
- DJELIRR {D} [N-f, n] hailstone(s); thick black cloud(s) :BL,LWG,PGD,R&W(37)
Syn: djarrambal, milirrk
- DJILIRRMA {D} [N-f, n] rainclouds from the east
Cf: djekurr :DLY,FNM
- DJILITJILIKAN [n] gun, revolver :AW,BL,WZ(63)
=Mkr sele?-selekan pistol [Cense (684); Sutjipto]
- DJILKAW'/YUN [V-1-] climb; hang (clothes on line) :BL
- DJILMINY {D} [N-m] :DLY
- DJILWIRR/YUN [V-1-] fix a spearhead :BL
- DJILWUYWUY {D} [N-m, n] porpoise, dolphin (?)
Cf: yinydjapana, wuyunuŷu' :BL,DLY,FNM
- DJIM'/BUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] poke (with stick), cut strips (in, as paperbark before stripping it off) :JH
- DJIMADA'/MARAMA [V-2-tr] gut, remove entrails :BL
- DJIMALKA {D} [N-m, n] tree] Gum Tree sp. :DLY,FNM
- DJIMAT [Adj] smart; show-off :DLY,FMG
Cf: djambatj =Eng smart
- DJIMBARR/MIRRI {Y} [n] spear--barbed :BL

- DJEMBIRRI' [n] fish] mature Mangrove Jack :R&W(50)
Cf: dharrawata' (immature)
- DJIMBITJ [n] back--lower :BL
- DJIMBIYA(') {Y} [n] axe (steel) Syn: garratji
Hyp: DAKUL; :BL,R&W(')(30),WdV(38),WRF
- DJIM/DJIM/DHUN [V-1-] put (out) [PL] :BL
- DJIMI [n] fin--dorsal :BL
- DJIMI' {Rit} [n] leech Syn: nyekurr' :JH
- DJIMIKAMBA {Rit} [n] fish--small, saltwater, has long
tail and jumps] :JH
- DJIMINDI(') [n] spear with three or four steel prongs
(for fishing)
Hyp: gara :BL(-),DP,DZ,JH,MC(-),R&W(30),WdV(37)
Syn: djimugu', wilmurr('); Cf: djalakaritj
=Cf: Burarra (an-)jemarnda metal spike, single-
pronged fish spear
- DJIMIT {Rit} [n] tree--with edible "apples"] Plan-
chonella sp. :JH
- DJIMUGU' {Rit} [n] spear] wire spear :JH
Syn: djimindi', wilmurr
- DJIMUKU(') [n] steel (axe), iron rod, crowbar, heavy
metal :BL,DP,MC,R&W(28),WdV(39,45)
Syn: wambulu =Mkr?
- DJIMUKUWATJ [n] tin shed :MC
- DJIN [Dp] Is that so? [particle expressing uncer-
tainty] :DP,FNM
- DJINAGA(') {Gup} [LOC] inside; underneath :BL,MC,
Alt: djinawa'; Opp: warragul RW,SEM,WdV(42)
- djinaga'puy = djinaga'wuy [ASC]
Exp: djinaga'puy-get [n] petticoat
Exp: djinaga'wuy-girri [n] (men's) underpants
- DJINAKU {Dh} [DEIC = DHANU + GEN] of/for this one
- djinakuya [OPP] :DYM,RW
- DJINAKUL(I) {Dh} [DEIC = DHANU + ALL [PRS]] to this
(person) :DYM,RW
- djinakuliya [OPP] Cf: dhambal, dhanjumbal
- DJINAKUN {Dh} [DEIC = DHANU + PROD] from this (one),
made by this (person) :RW
- DJINAKURA {Dh} [DEIC = DHANU + LOC [PRS]] by/with
this (person) Cf: djinal(ana) :RW
- DJINAKURU {Dh} [DEIC = DHANU + ABL [PRS]] from this
(person) Cf: dhawuru :RW
- DJINAKURUMURRU {Dh} [DEIC = DHANU + PER [PRS]]
about this (person) Cf: dhawitjan :RW
- DJINAKURUY {Dh} [DEIC = DHANU + ASC [PRS]] about
this (person) Cf: djinakuy :RW
- DJINAKUY {Dh} [DEIC = DHANU + ASC] about this (one)
Cf: djinakuruy :RW
- DJINAL {Dh} [DEIC = DHANU + LOC] by/at this (one)
- djinalana [Alt] :DP,DYM,RW
djinalaya [OPP] Cf: djinakura
- DJINANANA {Y} [N-f, n] tree] Ironwood
See: MAYPINY :DLY,SD(17),WdV(133)
- DJINANU (1) {Dh} [DEIC = DHANU + ERG] by this (person),
with/using this (one) :DP,DYM,RW
- DJINANU [Alt]
djinaŃuya [OPP]
- DJINANU (2) {B} [N] language--collective name for that
variety spoken by Balmbi, Djadiwitjibi, Manyarrin,
Marranu, Mildjini, Murrunun, Wulaki clans
D1 = djinini Cf: Murruwun :BS,BW,FM,RW
- DJINANBALA {Dh} [TIME] now, today :BS,DYM
- DJINAPAN [n] gun, rifle :BL,WZ(64)
=Mkr, Bug sinapan gun, musket, rifle [Cense (701)]
= Dutch snaphaan flintlock
- DJINATHI {Y} [N-f] :DLY
- DJINAWA(') [LOC] inside; under(neath) Opp: warragul
Alt: djinaga(') :DP,FM,MC('),RW,SEM,TBY,WdV(42)
- djinawany'tja [OPP]
djinawa'puy = djinawa'wuy [ASC]
Exp: djinawa'puy-get [n] petticoat
Exp: djinawa'puy-girri' [n] (men's) underpants
- DJINBA {D} [N] clan :BS,BW,FM,RW
D1 = djinini; Cf: GanhalpuyŃu [Y]
- DJINBIRRK {Rit} [n] tree--small, used in making a
yellowish dye] Morinda citrifolia :JH
- DJINBULK [Adj] sharp :BL,MC,SEM
Opp: dhumuk (blunt)
- djinbulkkum(a) [V-2-tr] sharpen
Idm: liya-djinbulk [Adj] smart [Syn: djambatj, räl]

DJINBU/MA [V-2-tr] pinch, squeeze (boil) :BL,MC
 DJENDULU {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 DJINGAR/YUN [V-1-in] stand, get up :BL,FM,MC
 Syn: dhärra, dhäya
 - djingaryunmaram(a) [V-2-tr] raise up
 DJINGIRITJ (1) {D} [N-f, n] frog--tiny :DLY,FNM
 DJINGIRITJ (2) {D} [N-f, n] tree] Marble Tree, Owenia
vernica :DLY,JH
 Syn: banarr' (tree); Cf: nana' (its fruit)
 DJINGU {Rit} [n] pandanus nut meat :JH
 - DJINGUL [Alt] Syn: gunyadjak
 DJINI (1) [n] beehive entrance--very long, protruding
 from tree; hard black beeswax at bottom of beehive
 - DJINI [Alt?] :R&W(56),WdV(52)
 Cf: dhapi-weyin (beehive entrance)
 Cf: bonhdhu', gonydjuj' (beeswax)
 DJINI (2) {Rit} [n] buttock(s) :JH
 Cf: dhudi, dhurpu
 DJINIBILI/WUY {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 DJINI-DJINI {D} [n] spear] Alt: djiniyini :DW2,HRW
 DJINIŃ {B} [N] language--collective name for variety
 spoken by Däbi, Djinba, Ganalpinu and Mandalpinu
 clans Dĭ = djiniŃ :RW
 DJINIPIDI {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 DJINIPURU {Y} [N-m] :LWG,PGD
 DJINI/YINI {D} [N-m, n] spear] :DLY
 Alt: Djini-djini
 DJIN'KAL {D} [N-m, n] lizard] Frilled-Neck :DLY,FNM
 DJIN'KIRITJ {Rit} [n] frog--small, green :JH(n'g)
 Contrast: djingiritj (Marble Tree)
 DJINMA {Rit} [n] Whaler Shark, River Shark :JH
 Cf: bangutja
 DJINMIR' [LOC, n] edge, tip (of the tongue) :BL,DP
 DJIN'PU [n] shrub--huge leaves useful as plates; its
 fruit] Fish-Plate Shrub, Guettarda speciosa
 Syn: wudarritj :JR,R&W(60),WdV(144)
 Hyp: dharpa-ranjipuy
 DJINHI {Glp} [DEIC = NHAŃU + ERG] with this, using
 this :BS,DZ,JBG

DJINHĪKU {Glp} [DEIC = NHAŃU + GEN] of this, for
 this (one) :BS,DZ,JBG
 DJINHĪKULI {Glp} [DEIC = NHAŃU + LOC] at this (one,
 place) :DZ,JBG
 DJINHĪKUMA {Glp} [LOC] on this side :DZ,JBG
 Opp: giwitja (on the other side)
 DJINHĪMANA {Glp} [DEIC = NHAŃU + TIME] now :DZ,JBG
 DJINHĪŃUL {Glp} [DEIC = NHAŃU + ABL] from this (one,
 place) :DZ,JBG
 DJINYDJALMA(') {D} [n] generic for large crabs, e.g:
 Blue Swimmer Crab, Portunus pelagicus; specifically
 the adult female Mud Crab, Scylla serrata
 :BL,JH('),JR,R&W(')(53),SD(67),WdV(101)
 See: djikuyu (generic), NYOKA' (male)
 DJINYDJIM [V-6-] (ex)change; transform :DLY,FMG,JDY
 Syn: djämbi =Eng change via Kriol tjintjim
 DJENAL {D} [N-m] :DLY
 DJINANDARR {Rit} [n] bird] female Darter, Diver Duck
 (has a white breast in contrast to the male)] :JH
 Cf: djanggalan, garrak(-g)arrak :JH
 DJENARRA' [Adj] light, bright :BL,MC,WZ(65)
 - djenarra'yirr(i) [V-3a-in] shine in the distance
 Cf: badayala, djarratawun(') [n], milŃ'thun [V]
 =Mkr sŃŃara? clear, bright [Cense (703)];
 Cf: Mal sinar ray of light
 DJINDJIN(') [n] wire (flexible), wire netting
 :BL,DP(djin'djin),MC,R&W(')(28),WdV(45),WZ(146)
 Cf: dhaliyarra (strong inflexible wire)
 =Mkr cincin ring [Matthes (394)]; Cf: Bug ciccin,
 Mal cincin, SPH sinsin ring; Jennison (1927:178)
 cites Mal antiŃ-2 amulet, but the match is not at
 all plausible
 DJINGILIT [n] singlet =Eng singlet :WdV(42)
 DJINGURALA {D} [N-m, n] seagull, tern (generic)
 Syn: DJARRAK :BL,DLY,FNM
 DJINŃ [n] tree?] Pistia stratiotes :SD(17)
 DJIN'TJIN/DHUN [V-1-in] drip, sprinkle :BL

DJIP [V-ds] stay (seated or standing), put (on, down)
Rep: dharra, nherran; Opp: rur' :BL(+72),DP,JH,MC
- djipthun [V-1-in] stand straight (in one place); be
taller than (someone else)
djipthuman {Dh} [V-5-tr] make (someone) stand
straight
djipun {Rit} [V-1-in] hit the ground, be planted
firmly in the ground (of spear); land, alight (of
bird)
Exp: bon-djipthun [V-1-in] kneel
Exp: djip-djip [Intj] "Wait for me!, Hang on!"
Idm: djipmarama nhama [V-2a-] have a bird's eye
view (of)
Idm: marr-djipthun [V-1-] trust, accept in good
faith [Syn: marr-dalthirri]
DJEPA' [Adj] inexpensive, cheap :DLY,FMG
Syn: gorraŃ =Eng cheaper
DJIPAKU [Adj] stingy Opp: dhapinya (generous) :SEM
DJEPI' [n] cereal (especially flour, oats) :BL,WdV(49)
- djepi'yama [V-2a-tr] cook food (by putting it in
cold water then stirring continuously)
DJEPU {Y} [N-m, n] flag :DLY,FNM
DJIPULUN [NUM] half; only a little :BL,DZ
=Cf: Burarra jipulu little bit
*DJIPUN {Y} [N-m] Alt: Djipunbarri :DLY
*DJIPUNBARRI {Y} [N-m] Alt: Djipun :DLY
DJIPURU {Y} [N-m] :DYM
DJIRAMBULK (1) {Y} [n] yam--long, deep in ground, has
a very special taste :WdV(56)
DJIRAMBULK (2) {Y} [n] rootfood--small edible root of
Kapok Tree :WdV(128)
Cf: gudirrkal (large root), gulu (tree)
DJIRAMBULK (3) {Rit} [n] tree] Erythrina sp. :JH,NS
DJIRAN' [n] boil :BL,DP,FM(-),R&W(15),WdV(8)
Syn: mapan
DJIRARR [n] stone--smooth (for sharpening knives,
pounding food, etc.) Syn: rirrawaya :R&W(26)
DJIRARR/WUY {Y} [N-m] :DLY
DJIRAW' {Y} [n] bird :BL

DJIRIKA {D} [n] shellfish--edible] :WdV(85)
See: BADAMA
DJIRIKITJ {Y-Gum} [n, N-car] bird] Brown Quail,
Swamp Quail, Coturnix ypsilophorus, Black-backed
Button Quail, Turnix maculosa
:BL(+34),DLY,(DP),FM,R&W(47),SD(29)
Syn: gurtha (2), yalu (2); Cf: waramaŃ [larger sp.]
Idm: dhudi-djirikitj [n] native house
DJIRINY {D} [N-m, PN] :DLY,FNM
Tab: Djewiny, Eng "during"
DJIRIRR (1) {Rit} [n] grass-like plants with sharp
edges found near water] Sedge sp., Cyperus sp. :JH
DJIRIRR (2) {Rit} [n] bird--small, found around
water] :JH
DJIRK {Rit} [n] painted design :JH
DJERPA [n] fish] Stripey, Lutjanus carponotatus;
Chinaman Fish, Symphorus nematophorus :SD(55)
DJIR'/TJIR {Rit} [n] tree--small-leaved, fruit-
bearing shrubs] Drypetes sp. (and/or) Diospyros sp.
(?) :JH(r'j)
=Cf: Nunggubuyu jirijirig Drypetes sp., mirriran
Diospyros sp.
DJIRR/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] brace for landing (bird) :JH
DJIRR'/YUN [V-1-in] go down :BL(34,94,95),JH,MC
Idm: dhudi-djirr'yun [V-1-tr] begin
Idm: gurru-djirr'yun / -yirr'yun [V-1-] begin,
commence
DJIRRA {Glp} [V-4-in] stand :DZ,JBG
- djirriya [IMP] Stand up!
DJERRA {Y} [N-m, n] grave--sand :DLY,FNM
DJIRRBILI {Rit} [n] fish] Bony Bream, "Bonefish" :JH
DJIRRI (1) {Rit} [n] tree--found in brackish swamps or
at the edges of billabongs] Paperbark sp. :JH
Syn: gurruwul
DJIRRI (2) [n, Intj] sin, adultery [strong word, often
used for adultery and fornication];
{Rit} [Intj] Oops! :BL,DP('),JDY('),JH('),MC,WRF
- DJIRRI' (1) [Alt]
Exp: djirri'-dokun {Gal} [Adj] promiscuous
Exp: djirri'-dumurr(u) [Intj] randy bastard

- DJIRRI' (2) {Rit} [n] yam :JH
Cf: djarray' [similar sp.]
- DJIRRI' (3) {Rit} [n] bird] Little Corella :JH
Syn: Ńalalak
- DJIRRIBI-DJIRRIBI {Y} [n] bird] Willie Wagtail,
Rhipidura leucophrys :BL,DZ,MC,SD(30)
Alt: djirrimi-djirrimi, djirriwi-djirriwi, djirrp-
yirpi, djirriwiirwi'
=Cf: Burarra (gu-)jibirrichibirrich Willie Wagtail
- DJIRRIBIYUK {Rit} [n] bird] Grass Whistle-Duck :JH
Cf: djilili, muthali'
- DJIRRIDIDI {D} [n] bird] Forest Kingfisher, Azure
Kingfisher, Ceyx azura :BL,JH,MC,SD(29)
Syn? yarral'yarral
- DJIRRIKAY/MIRR(I) {D} [N] leader(s) of Ńhuwa cere-
monies, old man (implies full knowledge about YolŃu
law, songs, sacred business, etc.) :BL,WdV(13,14)
Cf: dalkarramirr(i), rŃngarmirr(i) {Y}
- DJIRRIKIKI' {Rit} [n] bird] Grass Owl, Barn Owl :JH
- DJIRRIL'/TJIRRIL [n] Cricket; insect--small, found
only on/in water at billabongs; --(?)lives in
ground, nuisance in gardens] :BL,R&W(55),WdV(169)
Sym: djitama (their sound signals that this rootfood
is ready)
- DJIRRIMBILPIL/WUY {Y} [N-m, n] crocodile] :DLY
- DJIRRIMI/TJIRRIMI {Rit} [n] bird] Willy Wagtail
- DJIRRIMI-DJIRRIMI [Alt?] :JH(ici)
See: DJIRRIBI-DJIRRIBI
- DJIRRIN-DJIRRIN [n] small grass bird (generic)
Hyp: djikay (small birds) :SD(27,29)
Cf: lidji-lidji (finches), warrakan (large bird; game
animal)
- DJIRRINGAL {Y} [N-m] :DLY
- DJIRRIPIU/M(A) {most} [V-2-tr] massage, stroke; calm
(someone) down by stroking them :BL,DP,DZ,MC
Cf: ditjpunuma, mirritjan, Ńoman, wut(thun) (types
of massage)
- DJIRRI' [n] sailpiece--wooden bar on mast that cross-
es the sail diagonally :BL,DP(t),WdV(40)
Cf: marayarr (mast)
- DJIRRI' [n] diarrhoea :BL
Cf: djililkthun [V], nyarraŃ' [n]
- DJIRRIWI-DJIRRIWI {Y} [n] bird] Willy Wagtail :BL
Alt: DJIRRIBI-DJIRRIBI, djirrimi-djirrimi
- DJERRK {D} [n] bag--of string (made in same fashion
as fishnets--older person's knowledge) :BL,WdV(35)
Cf: gilitjirrk (smaller)
- DJIRRKAN-DJIRRKAN [Adj] messy, untidy, all over the
place :BL
- DJIRRKAWUL {D} [n] tree/shrub--used for making
spears; leaves are useful for making damper on]
Droopy Leaf, Aglaia elaeagroides
Syn: gayawarr :JR,SD(L)(17),WdV(121)
- DJIRRK/DJIRRK {Rit} [n] snail--large, brownish,
freshwater, used as bait] :JH
Cf: djambapa' [different sp.]
- DJIRRKILI {D} [n] fish--edible] Groper
- DJIRRKILIN' :BL,DP,R&W(-n')(49)
- DJIRRKINY' {Rit} [n] rat--small] :JH
Cf: durumul', dutiny', gurumu'
- DJERRKŃU {Y} [N-Ń, n] cloud] :DLY,FNM
- DJIRRKUDUP/THUN [V-1-] splash, dive, paddle :BL(?)
Cf? djalburr'yun
- DJERRKURA {Wan} [N] surname :DYM
Cf: Dhurrkay, Djirrwurkburk, Munyarryun
- DJIRRMANJA(') {Y} [n] anteater] Echidna (generic);
"Porcupine", Short-beaked Echidna, Tachyglossus
aculeatus acanthion :BL,DP,FM('),MC,PBG,R&W(')(43),SD(49f)
Alt: djirrgama'; Syn: dhipmirri, mitmit
- DJIRRMINY {Y} [n] Firefly :BL,WdV(163)
Alt: djirrg'min; Syn: milil'milil, milpun-milpun
- DJIRRNAMA' {Rit} [n] anteater--spiny] Echidna, "Por-
cupine" Alt: djirrnaŃa(') :JH
- DJIRRNIRINY {D} [n] fruit--black, gathered in Wet];
shrub (on which it grows?) :BL,JR,SD(17),WdV(144)
See: WUNDAN
- DJIRRN'MIN {Rit} [n] Firefly :JH
Alt: djirrn'miny; Syn: milpun'

- DJIRRPAL {Rit} [n] bark fibres (especially from Kurrajong) used in making string :JH
Cf: balgurr (Kurrajong), dhayarrk (fibres), garram (string)
- DJERRPAN [N-m, n] rock :DYM
- DJIRRPARA {Rit} [n] tree] Ironwood, Erythropleum chlorostachyum :JH
Syn: botj, maypiny', miniyarr'
=Cf: Nunggubuyu yirrbara
- DJIRRPARRI {D} [n] bird :BL
- DJIRRPPI/YIRRPPI [n] bird] Willy Wagtail :FM
Alt: DJIRRIBI-DJIRRIBI, djirrwiyirwi'
- DJIRRPUL [N] polygamist, man with many wives :MRM, WdV(14)
- DJIRRTJA {Glp} [LOC] downhill, downriver :DZ, JBG
Opp: duwattha
- DJIRR/TJIRR [Adj] grey :BL, FM, R&W(11), WdV(2, 13)
Syn: dukitj; Cf: bulumbul, rangarr {Y}, wululwulul
- djirrtjirmirr(i) [Adj] grey-haired; very old
Exp: djirrtjirmirri marwat [n] grey hair
- DJIRR'/TJIRR/YUN [V-1-in] come down, descend :BL
Cf: djirr'yun
- DJERRU [n] spoon, shovel Syn: bon
- DJERRUN [Alt] :BL, JGY, MC, R&W(32), WdV(')(43), WZ(66, 67)
=Mkr si?ru? or Mkr s'run spoon, ladle [Cense (708)]
- DJIRRWALALA {Y} [N-m, PN] inland area :DLY, FNM
- DJIRRWI/YIRRWI' {Gum} [n] bird] Willy Wagtail :R&W(47)
Alt: DJIRRIBI-DJIRRIBI, djirrpuyirpi
- DJIRRWURKBURK {Wan} [N] surname :DYM
Cf: Dhurrkay, Djerrkura, Munyarryun
- DJET [n] bird] immature White-Breasted Sea Eagle :R&W(47)
Cf: damala (mature)
- DJITAMA {Y} [n] yam--round, must be prepared very carefully, i.e: boiled, grated, and left overnight] "Wild Potato", Dioscorea bulbifera var. rotunda :BL{D}, DGB, GDG, MC, R&W(60), SD(17), WdV(57)
- DJETAMA {Gal} [n] Cycad fruit :DP
- DJITPIDI {Rit} [n] Archerfish, "Riflefish" :JH(tb)
Syn: bilthu', gatpan', watarra'
- DJITPILIRRI {Rit} [n] male Agile Wallaby :JH(tb)
Syn: gulirirri; Cf: barrangal
- DJIT/TJIT/PUMA {Rit} [V-2-tr] pull out the entrails (of kangaroo or emu carcass) :JH(jitjitbu-)
- DJITJ/UN [V-1-in] sting (eyes from smoke) :BL, MC
- DJITJI(') [n] turtle shell :AW, BL, DP, R&W(')(46), WZ(60)
=Mkr s'issi? scale; turtle shell [Cense (709)];
Cf: Mal sisek
- DJETJI(') [n] sore, wound, injury, cut, hole :BL, DP, JH('), MC, R&W(15), WdV(7)
Syn: dhulku(')
- djetji'mirri [Adj] wounded, having sores
- DJITJIR {Rit} [n] tree :JH
- DJETJIRA/MA [V-2-tr] mend (canoe); solder :BL
- DJITJIRUK/MIRRI [Adj] pitted, pock marked (skin) :BL
- DJETJITJ [n] scissors =Eng scissors :DLY, FMG
- DJITJIWARR'/YUN [V-1-] squirt water :BL
- DJITJIWURU {Rit} [n] wind--light westerly :JH
Cf: balali, guduwurru
- DJIW' [n] silent passing of air, "whisper fart" :DZ, FNM, JH, TBY
Cf: dirr', b'aw'
- djiw'yun [V-1-in] pass wind silently, blow a "whisper fart"
Idm: mel-djiw' {Rit} [Adj] taboo, sacred (said of a man's possessions or his wife just after his death and before mortuary rituals are completed)
- DJEWADA {Y} [N-m] :DLY
- DJIWARR(') [n, LOC] sky (where birds fly), heaven (place above the sky); above :BL('), DP, FM, MC('), R&W(37), WdV(64), WRF(')
Syn: garrmat; Cf: g'arak, garrwar
- DJEWAT [n] tail; lower leg; [Ext] handle :BL, WdV(7)
Alt: djegat
Syn: b'aka, miryan, raparri, wambal, yanara'
- DJIWA/TJIWA [n] ripple(s) (on calm water) :BL, WdV(60)
- DJEWINY {Y?} [N-m, n] tree] Gum, Bloodwood (?) :DLY{Y}, JR, WdV{D}(107)
Hyp: dharpa-diltjipuy
Syn? BADAWILI; Tab: Djiriny
- DJIWIRR'/THAMA {Rit} [V-2d-tr] pester, hound :JH('dh)
E.g: Djiwirr'thaman nya gay He always pesters him (e.g., for food)

DJIWUK/UN {Rit} [V-1-in] go fishing (especially with hook and line) Alt: djibukun :JH
 DJEWUL {D} [n] seaweed, water weed (generic): Blyxa sp; Myriophyllum sp; Marsilea crenata :BL,DP,MC,SD(17,25),R&W(54)
 DJIWUN/MARAMA [V-2-tr] mix water (with something, e.g., flour to make damper) :BL
 DJIWUNGU {Rit} [n] bird] Swamp Pheasant, Pheasant Coucal :JH
 DJIYA [n] seat, chair =Eng chair :DLY,FMG,WRF
 DJIYAN {Wan} [V-5-tr] make love (to), copulate, "fuck" {vulgar} [ACC] :DYM
 - djiyanmi [V-3-REC] make love (with each other)
 DJUDAP/THUN [V-1-in] creep, sneak (up on)
 - djudapthuman {Dh} [V-5-tr] hide :BL,BS,DP,MC
 DJUDU¹/YUN [V-1-in] stay behind, hang back, delay; {Rit} squat, sit on one's haunches (especially in a creek trying to catch fish) :BL,JH
 DJUDUM¹ [n] mud :BL,FMG,MC,WdV(-)(69)
 Alt: djulum¹; Syn: dhol, dholu
 DJUDUP/THUN {B} [V-1-in] go in, enter Syn: għrri
 - djudupun {Rit} [Alt] :BL,DYM,JH,MC,TBY
 djudupmarama [V-2-tr] put into
 djudupthurrunana [PAST₁ + SEQ] {Gum}
 djudu-yudupthun [V-1-in-PL]
 DJUDURRKU {D?} [n] bird] Diving Duck :BL
 Syn? wurrān
 DJUDUTJUDUMUN [n] bird] Striated Pardalote, Pardalote lotus striatus :SD(30)
 DJUDJUY¹/YUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] push :JH
 DJUGU⁽¹⁾ [n] ceremony, song :BL,FM,JH,MC
 - djugu¹yun [V-1-tr] get (someone) to sing [ACC]
 Syn: bungul
 E.g: Djugu¹yuna nya dhali {Rit} They got him to sing
 Idm: djugu¹-nhāma [V-2-tr] aim (gun), focus (camera)
 DJOK {Rit} [Adj] sacred, under taboo (e.g., boys living in seclusion in the bush before their circumcision) :JH
 DJOKA¹ [n] sugar :DLY,FM(djuka),FMG,WdV(49)
 - DJUKA [Alt] Cf: munatha¹ =Eng sugar

DJUKAL {Rit} [n] fish--freshwater] Long Tom :JH
 Syn: bidam, djujudu
 DJUKARRŪ [N, KIN-m-Ad] brother (-older); very close friend (especially if exchanging gifts)
 Cf: gutha, yukuyuku :BL,DP,DZ,R&W(17),WdV(21,28)
 Syn: nhopiya, wāwa (brother), lundu (friend)
 Sym: balwak, yanara¹
 - djukarrŪmanydji [KIN-Rec] be brothers/sisters; very close friends
 DJUKAT¹/THUN [V-1-in] limp, be lame :BL(tj),DP
 - djuka¹-djukatthun = djukat¹-djukatthun [PL]
 *DJOKI {Y} [N-m, n] blade :DLY,FNM
 Tab: djukitjuki
 DJUKIT [n] men's underpants :WdV(42)
 =Eng Jockettes
 *DJUKI/TJUKI [n] chook(s), chicken :DLY
 Tab: djoki =Eng chook via Kriol tjuki-tjuki
 DJUK/TJUK/NANI(N) {D?} [n] small bush--used by children for shaft of toy spears with rag or Paperbark end] Hibiscus meraukensis; Hyptis suaveolens
 Syn: dhulu :BL,MC,JR,SD(17,25),WdV(122)
 Hyp: dharpa, mulmu (?)
 Cf: gara (spear), ranan (Paperbark)
 DJUKU {D} [n] louse, small head lice, flea(s) :BL,BS,DP,DYM,FM,JH,MC,R&W(55),WdV(168)
 Cf: dilmurr, minyikarr
 DJUKUL¹? Exp: dhā-djukulmirri [Adj] not to be trusted, untrustworthy :BL(30)
 DJUKURR⁽¹⁾ {B} [n] fat(s), grease, lard; bone marrow; [Ext] butter; liver of stingray; honey :BS,DYM,FM⁽¹⁾,JH,MC,R&W⁽¹⁾(16),WdV(8,47,52)
 Syn: djana¹, yalmanga, yarwi (fat); Cf: guku (honey)
 Exp: djukurr-bayanu [Adj] fat
 DJUL¹/YUN [V-1-in] drip; bubble (as water) :BL(+94),DP
 Exp: gurru-djul¹yun [V-1-in] start (of rain)
 DJULAM [n, LOC] area out of sight; under cover :BL
 DJOLARRA [Adj] naked Syn: warranul :BL,WZ(68)
 =Mkr sōlara? naked [Cense (713), Matthes "naakt"]
 DJULAYMUN {Y} [N-m, n] stingray--edible
 See: GAWANALKMIRR(I) :BL,DLY(L),DP,WdV(79)

DJULGU/DJULGU'/MARAMA [V-2-tr] make a fence, put posts into holes :BL
 DJULIMA {Y} [N-f, n] mouth organ (?) :DLY, FNM
 DJOLIN [n] mouth organ :BL, MC, WZ(147)
 =Mkr, Bug, Mal súliŋ fife, flute [Cense (729)]
 DJULK {B} [V-ds] go on (ahead, first, past), keep going; [-tr] pass (by, over); cross
 - djulkthun = {Rit} djulkun [V-1-in]
 djulk(thun)maram(a) [V-2-tr] = {Dh} djulkthuman [V-5-tr] beat, surpass; overtake, pass by; disregard :BL(+11,30,72,94), DP, FM, JH, MC, RW, WRF(+19)
 djulk-djulkthun = djulkthu'-djulkthun [PL]
 djulkthumanmi {Dh} [V-3-REC] pass (going in opposite directions)
 Idm: buku-djulkmarama / -yulkmarama [V-2-tr] exchange, trade (goods)
 Idm: buku-yulkthunmirri [V-3-REC] trade (with one another)
 Exp: dhŋ-djulkthun [V-1-in] beat, win (over)
 Exp: mŋrr-djulkthun [V-1-] disbelieve, take no notice [Syn: dhŋ-bŋyŋu'yun]
 Exp: mel-djulkun {Rit} [V-1-tr] see past
 Exp: ŋurrŋu-djulkthun [V-1-in] go first
 DJULKA(') [n] earth, ground, dirt, dirt, sand; [Ext] world :BL, JH, WdV(')(67)
 Syn: garrminyarr' = garminydjarrk, MUNATHA'
 DJULKU' {D?} [n] shellfish--edible; used as cup (False) Trumpet Shell, Triton, Syrinx aruanus
 Hyp: maypal :JH, JR, R&W(52), SD(67), WdV(90)
 Syn: djungaliwarr
 DJULKUMU(') {Y} [n] shellfish] Oyster sp.
 See: NŋKANYU(') :BL, JR, R&W(52), SD(67), WdV(102)
 DJULŊI (1) [Adj] dear (affectionate or complimentary term used with parts of the body)
 Alt: marrkap(mirri) :BL(+11,92), DZ, MC, WRF(+17)
 - djulŋithirr(i) [V-3a-in] be happy or excited, rejoice
 Exp: buku-djulŋi [Intj] Please (may I have...); Thank you!; You're welcome! {praise or pleading}
 Exp: galŋa-djulŋithirr(i) [V-3a-in] in a good mood
 Exp: ŋoy-djulŋithirr(i) [V-3a-in] be happy, pleased

DJULŊI (2) {Glp} [Adj] good, nice, fine, beautiful
 Opp: miriŋu :DZ, JBG
 DJULPAN {Y} [n] star constellation--looks like a canoe
 Hyp: ganyu :WdV(65)
 DJULU' {Rit} [n] tree] Lancewood Tree, Acacia shirleyi :JH
 DJOLU(') {Y} [n] matches Syn: galina, gurtha, mŋtjitj :BL, DZ, MC, R&W(')(32,34), WdV(41)
 =Mkr súlo torch, flare [Cense (729)]
 DJULUBU {Rit} [n] bird] Straw-necked Ibis :JH
 DJULUK ? Syn: djalwanun' (?) :BL(37)
 DJULUKUN {Rit} [n] root--edible] Parsonia leichardtii Cf: barrkan' [larger, but similar sp.] :JH
 DJULUL'/YUN {most} [V-1-in] be hidden :BL, DP, FM, MC
 - djulul'(yun)maram(a) [V-2-tr] = {Dh} djulul'yuman [V-5-tr] hide
 DJULULU [n] head Syn: dŋmbu, liya, mulkurr :BL
 DJULULU'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] spill, pour out (some liquid) :JH
 DJULUM' [n] mud :R&W(36)
 Alt: djudum'; Syn: dholu
 DJULUNŋA {Y} [N-f, n] pillow See: balunŋa :DLY, FNM
 DJOLURR {Y} [N-f, n] white clay :DLY, FNM
 DJULURR/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] jump into water :JH
 - djulurr(yun)marama [V-2-tr] launch, put (boat, etc.) into water
 DJULURRPI [n] fish] Giant Threadfin, Eleutheronema tetradactylum :SD(55)
 DJULUWU [n] bird] Glossy Ibis, Plegadis falcinellus; Straw-necked Ibis, Threskiornis sp. (?) :BMW, SD(30)
 DJULWADAK [n] bird] Friarbird(s), Philemon spp.; Singing Honey-Eater, Lichenostamus virescens; Yellow Oriole, Oriolus flavocinctus; White-rumped Miner Syn: gilawun :BL, JH, SD(29)
 DJUMBU' {D} [N-m] :DLY
 DJUMBUNU {D} [n] snake] Javan File Snake :SD(42)
 Syn: DJAYKUN
 DJUMBURR-DJUMBURR {D} [n] mosquito--large, malarial (?) Syn: ganamu :WdV(163)
 DJUMBUŊU {Rit} [n] bird--small, chirping] :JH

DJOMU [Adj] fat (animal) :BL,DZ,R&W(44)
 Syn: dhul(')thul
 =Mkr tjo?mo? fat, thick [Cense (847)]

DJOMULA(') {Y} [n] tree] Casuarina, (Coastal) Whistling Tree, Whistling Pine, Beach She Oak, Casuarina equisetifolia

- DJUMULA' [Alt] :BL,JH('),JR,SD(17),WdV(-,')(121)
 Hyp: dharpa-ranjipuy
 Syn: gaywanj, malingur', mawurraki, warrapangi
 Cf: watpar (Grevillea), yāwuny (Casuarina) [sometimes confused with this sp.]

DJUMULULU' {Rit} [n] euro--young] :JH
 Cf: murrpungula

DJUMURR'/YUN [V-1-in] jump (slowly or repeatedly), hop along (like a wallaby or kangaroo) :BL,JH

DJUN [n] piece, bit Cf: barpuma :BL,JH

- djundhun [V-1-tr] pound (with a stone)
 djun-djundhun = djundhu'-dhundhun [Pl] break up into small pieces, crush, pulverize

*DJUNA {Y} [N-f] Tab: Eng tuna :DLY

DJUNAMA [LOC] straight on Cf: djunuma :FM

DJUNDA/TJUNDA [n] tree/shrub--edible part(?)
 Hyp: dharpa ga ŋatha; Syn: marwanda :WdV(122)

DJUNDUK/TJUNDUK [n] bird] Red-Backed Kingfisher, Halcyon pyrrhopygia :SD(30)

DJUNGALIN {Wan} [n] hair :DYM,WdV(2)
 Alt? djungalin; Syn: djamarriny, marwat, marra

DJONGU/M(A) [V-2-tr] collect, gather together, get; take hold of Cf: buma :BL,DP

DJUNMAL {D} [N-m, n] bird--size of eagle, whistles for tide to come in :DLY

DJONMALI { } [N-f] :DLY

DJUNUMA {Gal} [Intj] Come this way!, Here! :DP
 Cf: djunama

DJUNUNGU [TIME] immediately, straight away :BL
 Cf: dhunupa

DJUNUNGUYANU {Y} [n] dugong; {Rit} turtle--green
 Syn: balwakmirri, galangamirri (dugong); ŋalaliki (turtle) :BL,JH,R&W(44,53)

DJUNY'TJUMU {D} [n] shellfish] Mangrove Mure[*x,y*], Chicoreus permestus :BL(o),JR,SD(67),WdV(91)

DJUNAMBI {Y} [N-m, n] octopus] Cf: mānda :DYM,FNM

DJUNGALIN See: DJUNGALIN :BL

DJUNGALIWAR [D] [n] shell--edible] Conch, Trumpet Shell See: DJULKU :BL,JR,MC,SD(67),WdV(90)

DJUNGAYI {Rit} [N] boss, "manager", "lawyer" (relation a person has to the ceremonies and land of his mother's clan) Cf: bungawa :DZ,JH
 =Cf: Burarra (an-)junggay, Kriol junggai boss of a ceremony or country

DJONGU(') {Y} [n] hat Syn: balmana, bathapu' :AW,BL,DP,MC('),R&W(')(28),WdV(')(41),WZ(148)
 =Mkr soŋko? hat [Cense (719), Matthes "pet"];
 Cf: Mal, Jav soŋkok; Burarra (mun-)junga hat

DJUNGUN {Y} [N-m, N] widow(er), bereaved spouse
 Cf: barrpa :JH,LWG,PGD

DJUNGUWAN {D} [n] ceremony--major]
 Cf: bungul :BL,DP(djanguwan),DZ
 =Cf: Burarra (gun-)Jungguwan initiation ritual; dreamtime being

DJUN'TJUN [n] nasal ridge, bridge of nose
 Syn: ŋurru-rurrurrmirr(i) :BL(+30),DP,FM,WdV(3)

- DJUN'TJUNDHUN [V-1-tr] kiss [Syn: buny'tjun, wālkuma]
 Exp: dhā-djun'tjunhun [V-1-tr] kiss; "tut tut" (make a clicking sound with the mouth)

DJUNUDU {Rit} [n] fish--freshwater] Long-Tom :JH
 Syn: bidam, djuka

DJUNUNNUN [n] spear--shaped like shovel spear, but made of wood :BL

DJUNUNY [n] identity, manner(ism); custom, way of life; subsection; way of walking :BL,DP
 Cf: dhuwurr, rom (custom), mālk (subsection)

DJUNUPAL {Dj} [n] stone :SEM
 Syn: baŋam, banda, bāthu, bumbarru, GUNDA, watapa

DJOP [n] soap :DLY,FMG
 Syn: djābu, djāpu =Eng soap

DJUPA {D} [N-f] :DLY

DJOPANI {Y} [N-m, n] smoke] :DLY

DJUPI' {Rit} [n] shrub--fruit-bearing] Antidesma
ghaesembilla :JH
 DJOPIN {Y} [N-m+f] :DLY
 DJUR(') [n] way, vision :BL(73), JH(')
 - djur'puma [V-2a-tr] point to, lead the way to
 Exp: mel-djurthirr(i) [V-3a-in] have a vision; see
 a departed spirit or someone far away of whom one
 is thinking
 DJURA' {Y} [n] fruit of Wild Cashew (must be cooked
 and eaten with caution) :WdV(124)
 See: GANYAWU
 DJURAMALA/WUY {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 DJURAMBIL {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 DJURAMU [N] group of (young) men, "gang" (of single
 blokes); {Rit} war party, group of warriors
 Cf: galka' (warrior), munga (group of women),
 yawirrin'y' (young men) :BL, DZ, JH, WdV(17)
 DJURAP [n] giraffe =Eng giraffe :R&W(43)
 *DJORINY {D} [N-m] :DLY
 DJURIRR' {D-Rit} [n] bird] Great Bowerbird :JH
 Alt: DJURWIRR
 DJORKUMA [V-2-tr] shelter, hide, protect something
 (with hand or arm) :BL
 DJURPUWADI [n] shellfish] Turbo pethalatus (?)
 Alt? dhurpuwadi (or typo) :WdV(dh-/dj-?)(90)
 Cf: dhupugadi vs dhupuwadi
 DJUR(')TJUR {D} [n] bird] :BL(-)(seabird), R&W(')(Peewee)(47)
 DJURUM'/DJURUM {Rit} [n] bird--can stand on water-
 lily leaves] Lotusbird :JH
 DJURWIRR(') {D} [n] bird] Great Bowerbird, Chlamyde-
ra nuchalis :BL, FM, R&W(')(Peewee)(47), SD(30)
 Alt: djurirr'
 DJURR/YUN {B} [V-1-tr] pour (on) [ACC], spread (on,
 as jam), paint, plaster :BL, DP, JH, MC
 - djurr-djurr [n] running flood [Syn: waratjarra;
 Cf: ħarkula (2)]
 djurryunmi(ri) [V-3-MUT] pour on; paint up (one-
 self, each other)
 E.g: Djurryuna rranha ħay {Rit} He poured (it) on me

DJURR'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] go into water :JH
 - durr'(yun)marama [V-2-tr] soak, immerse (in water)
 Cf: djurr(yun) (pour), djurr-djurr (flood)
 DJORRA' [n] paper, book, newspaper
 :BL, BS, DP, DYM, DZ, MC, R&W(32), WdV(44,45), WZ(69)
 Syn: boyan; Cf: wukirri (write)
 =Mkr sura? letter [Cense (736)] = Mal surat;
 Cf: Anindilyakwa amujurra paper money,
 Cf: Burarra (mun-)jurra paper, book
 DJURRAYNANIN [n] Eel sp. Hyp: guya :R&W(50)
 DJORRGU [n] crocodile--freshwater See: NAW :SD(46)
 DJORRI {D} [N-m] :DLY
 Tab: djorra', Eng lorry
 DJURRKUDUP/THUN [V-1-in] dive (head first), fall
 headlong :FM
 DJURRKULULU'/YUN [V-1-in] flow, run (of liquids) :BL
 DJURRKUN [Adj, n] narrow (as something solid, space,
 road); space, room :BL, DP
 - djurrkun'tji {Dh} [V-3a-in] make space (for other
 people to sit down)
 DJURRMUTI {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 DJURRPUN {Y} [N-f, n] star--evening, Venus
 Hyp: ganyu :BL, DLY, DP, HRW, MC, PBG, WdV(65)
 Cf: banumbirr {D}
 DJURRPUNUN {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 DJORRTJA' [n] fish] Sand Mullet :R&W(50)
 DJORRU' {Y} [n] cigar :AW, BL, WZ(70)
 =Mkr surú? cigar [Cense (737)];
 Cf: Mal carut, carutu, sarutu
 DJURRUK [Adj] wet, sticky :BL, DP, FM, MC, SEM
 Opp: bandany, mulka('), ranhdhak
 - djurrukthirri / {Dh} -tji [V-3a-in] get wet
 DJURRUT [n] syrup :WdV(49)
 DJURRYURR' [n] stream, temporary freshwater rivulet
 Syn: ħarryala :WdV(60)
 DJUT [V-ds (Sup)] spear, pierce :DZ, SEM
 Rep: dharpuma; Syn: dharrk, 't
 DJUT/THUN [V-1-tr] beat, hit, make, gather :BL, (DP)
 Syn: buma

DJOTA {D} [N-m, n] tree--from which woomeas are made] Mistletoe Tree, Exocarpus latifolius
 Syn: mululu :BL,DLY,JR,SD(17),WdV(135)
 Hyp: dharpa-retjapuy; Cf: majal' (woomera)

DJUTABATA {Y} [n] spear--fish :BL
 DJUTPILA [n] bird--large hawk(s)] Osprey; Falcon(s),
Falco longipennis, F. peregrinus; Red Goshawk,
Erythrotriorchis radiatus; Little Eagle, Hieraaetus
morphnoides :JH(tb),SD(30)

DJUTU [n] raft (made from Paperbark), bark canoe
 Syn: buyku (raft) :BL{D}(canoe),WdV{Y}(raft)(40)

DJUTJA-DJUTJA {D} [N-m] :DLY
 DJOTJTHI [n, TIME] Tuesday :DLY(o),FMG(o),R&W(u)(41)
 - DJUTJTHI [Alt] =Eng Tuesday

DJUTJ/TJUTJ [Intj] Goodbye!, Keep going!; {Rit} [Adv]
 far away :BL(-tj-),JH(-c-),MC(-tj-),RW(tjtj)
 E.g: Wäninya ñay djutjutj {Rit} He went far away
 E.g: Djutjtjutjinha [Intj] Good bye!, Keep on going,
 Be off with you! =Cf: Nunggubuyu jujuk far

DJUWAKAN {D} [N-m, n] totem :DLY,FNM
 DJUWALAK [n] water Syn: bububa, GAPU, garmak,
gütjark, mákati, mänha, ñarkula, wakutu :SEM
 DJUWALI {Y} [N-m, n] blade :DLY,FNM
 DJUWALPI {D} [N-m] :FNM
 *DJUWARRMIN {Gal} [N] surname :JG
 DJUY' {B} [V-ds] go :BL,DP,FM,JH,MC
 Rep: marrtji, ñarruñan; Syn: yängum(a)
 - djuy'yun [V-1-tr+] send (off, away); push; let some-
 one go
 E.g: Djuy'yuna nya dhali {Rit} They sent him (away)
 Exp: djuy'-lakaram(a) = {Dh} -rakaram [V-2-tr]
 allow, permit

DJOY' [n] sap or gum, especially of Bloodwood tree
 Cf: dhumulu' :BL,JH,MC
 DJOYMI {D} [N-f] :DLY

GA (1) {B} [Conj] and
 :BL,BS,DDY,DP,DYM,FM,JBG,JDW,JDY,MC,TBY
 Exp: ga-ga-ga-ga-a-a-a [Dp] well...then [suspense
 in discourse]
 Also written: gakaka---a [Syn: ga yäna bili]

GA (2) [VP-4] is/was doing [CONTInuous, PROGRESSive
 action] Cf: gurra, yaka, yukurra :BL,DZ,MC
 GA (3) [V-ds] listen Rep: ñäma :DYM,LEX,SEM
 GA' {most} [Intj] Give it (to me)!; Thank you!
 Rep: guñan, gurrupan, wekama :BL,DP,MC,RW
 Cf: dhurr

GÄ {Rit} [n] swag; loose (portable) possessions
 Cf: girri' (1) =Cf: gäma :JH
 E.g: gä-ñamathanapuy ñay ñorra It is rolled up

GÄBABA {Y} [n] fruit--yellow, ripe] :BL
 Cf: dhanggi; Alt: gäwaba; Syn: galanarr

GABAN {Rit} [n] ground, dirt :JH
 Contrast: gapan (clay) =Cf: Nunggubuyu aban

GABAR'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] dawn Alt: gawar'yun :JH
 GABIL'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] wag (tail, of dog), quiver
 (of fish) Cf: bil'yun :JH
 GABUK/UN {Rit} [V-1-tr] cover (up), bury :JH
 Alt: gawukun

GABULAY(') [N] joker, clown, comic (any humourous or
 funny person who laughs a lot or talks too much)
 Syn: gabulkabul, lawalawa :BL,DZ,MC('),WdV(30)
 Cf: dhäwu-yutamirr(i)
 =Cf: Burarra (an-/jin-) gabalay funny person, clown

GABUL/KABUL [N] joker, comedian, clown :WdV(30)
 Syn: gabulay, lawalawa

GABULURR {Y} [n] grass--used for medicine & rubbing]
 Alt: GAWULURR :BL(49)

GADA {Rit} [Intj] Oh! [correction particle, when
 speaker realises he has made an error] :JH
 GADA' {Rit} [n] chest, breast (torso) :JH(+28)
 Sym: garmala

GADA/GADA [NUM] separate, apart :BL(+73),DZ,WZ(170)
 Exp: mel-gadagada [n] loose weave (that can be seen
 through, e.g., fish net, open weave baskets)
 =Cf: Spanish cada each (in SPH and Bisayan languages)

GADAGADANANIN See: GADAKADANANIN :WdV(122)
 GADAK/UN {Rit} [V-1-in] make a camp :JH
 Exp: wāŃa-gadakun [V-1-in] set up camp
 GADA/KADA {D} [n] bird--stork] Jabiru
 Syn: GANDJI :BL, JH, WdV(122)
 GADAKADANANIN {D} [n] tree/shrub
 - GADAGADANANIN :WdV(122) [Alt spelling-but relates
 to Jabiru] Hyp: dharpa-retjapuy
 GADAKU [N] boy--child from babyhood to circumcision,
 uncircumcised male :BL, JH, MC, R&W(19+), WdV(13)
 - gada-gadak = gada-wadak [PL]
 GADAKULUM {Rit} [n] tree--with large red figs] *Ficus*
racemosa :JH(196)
 Syn: guninyarra', mananjyan
 GADALBARR {Rit} [n] grass--tall] *Sorghum* sp. :JH
 Cf: madadupa, wulumu (similar kinds of grass)
 GADAMAN(') [Adj] clever, wise, knowledgeable (in spells
 and medicine) :BL, DP, MC('), TBY, WdV(30)
 Cf: bata, dhun'tjirr, djambatj, rāl (good at, e.g.,
 hunting), marŃgi (know), marrŃgitj (sorcerer)
 GADAMBAL [n] hull (of canoe or boat) :R&W(31)
 GADANUK [n] spear (generic); spear shaft
 Syn: gana = gara :BL, DZ, JBG, JH
 - gadanuktju {Glp} with a spear
 GADANY {Y} [n] dew, early morning mist, fog; spider
 :BL, DYM, JH(a), MC, R&W(37), WdV(60, 64, 162)
 - GADANY [Alt?] Cf: gārr' (spider)
 Syn: mithuk, wakulungul (mist; spider web)
 GADANY-GADANY [Adj] long (parts of the body) :BL
 GADAN {Rit} [n] leaf Exp: gadaŃ-diku [n] young
 leaf (especially of waterlily) :JH
 GADANALKITJ {D} [n] ant--red ant with a black tail;
 used as medicine for diarrhoea] Brown Ant
 Syn? Ńāti, warrapul :SD(72!), WdV(160)
 GADARR/GADARR {Rit} [n] emu--young :JH
 Cf: wurrpan
 GADARRU {Gum} [n] coconut :JGY, WZ(39)
 Alt: gatarru; Syn: galuku, nupuyŃa
 =Mkr, Bug ka?dāro, Bug kadāro shell (of fruit)
 [Cense (259), Matthes (28)]

GADATJIBALA' {Rit} [n] shrub :JH
 - GADATJIWALA' [Alt] :JH
 GADA(-)WADAK See: GADAKU :R&W(19)
 GADAYKA(') {D} [n] tree] Stringybark, *Eucalyptus*
tetradonta; dugong harpoon (made from this tree)
 :BL, DGB, DP, FM, GDG, JH('), JR, MC, PBG, R&W(')(61),
 SD(17), TDW, TNB, WdV(122), WdV(122)
 Cf: guŃurru {Y}, guwatiti (flowers), NAKU, man'pili
 (bark), ratharr (dugong harpoon)
 - gadayka'ya [TIME] season during the Dry when honey,
 yams and turtle are plentiful
 GADAYM/AN [V-5-tr] fetch (someone) to come along
 Syn: garr'yun :BL, MC
 GADAYURR {Y} [N-m] :LWG, PGD
 GADIPINDI [V-3b-in] wade or stand in water up to
 one's knees Cf: yaryun :BL(n), DP(nd)
 - GADIPINI [Alt]
 GADIŃRI {Y} [N-m, n] tree] :DLY
 GADITJIRRI {Y} [n] grass] Spear Grass
 Syn: RITHARR(') :R&W(62), WdV(156)
 GADU/KADU [n] crocodile] {Gup} saltwater; {Rit} fresh-
 water Cf: BĀRU, NĀW' :DZ, JH, SD(46)
 =Cf: Burarra (an-)gardukardu crocodile (freshwater
 or Johnston's croc)
 GADUPUNANIN {Y?} [n] stingray or shark sp.] Shark
 Ray (?), Zebra Shark (?) :WdV(78, 82)
 Hyp: maranydjalk; Syn? wori
 GADHARRA [n] coral (generic)
 Alt: gayarra :AW, BL, SD(67), WdV(70), WZ(205)
 =Pos: Mkr katāraŃ form, shape [with -Ń loss; Cense
 (309), Matthes] or Mkr gattara? tinsel
 Cf: Mkr karaŃ coral
 GADHUBALA {Gup} [n] paddle :BL, RW, WdV(40)
 - GADHUWALA {Jam} [Alt]
 Alt: gayuwala; Syn: marrwala, mathin
 =Not Mkr biŃe, gayoŃ or Mal dayoŃ
 GADJA' {Rit} [n] bark--of Paperbark; [Ext] paper
 money :JH
 GADJAK {Y} [N] subsection-m :BL, MC, WdV(17)
 See: GUDJUK; Alt: Gayak, Guyuk

GADJIT {Rit} [n] spear--shovel :JH
 See: GAYIT; Syn: murrjiny
 GAGA [Intj] hey! :BL
 GAGA'MIRIŊU [n] White Shafted Fantail :BL
 GAGURUTJ [n] cockroach--brown (as found in houses; considered to have been brought by Europeans)
 Hyp: boduk =Eng cockroach :WdV(166)
 GAK/THUN {most} [V-1-in] vomit, be sick, regurgitate, "puke", "spew" {rude} :BL,DP,FM,MC
 GAKAKA---A See: GA (1) :BL,MC
 GAKANANI [n] tree? Strychnos lucida :SD(18)
 GAKARRARR' {D} [n] bird--white sea-gull Silver Gull Syn: gurula' :BL,FM,R&W(47)
 GAKAWARR {D?} [N?] men--initiates in Gunapipi, Ŋulmarrk, and Mutu ceremonies Cf: bungul :BL
 GAKI {Ch} [n] tobacco, cigarette :JGY,SEM
 Syn: barrupu, dhambaku, galurru', getju, narali'
 GAKU {Y} [n] egg (without a chick inside); fruit of Fig; roe of Trevally :R&W(49),WdV(145)
 Hyp: mapu; Cf: yalman (Fig tree)
 -gal {DL} [N-suf, after nasals] ALLative, LOCative: to, at, from, with (added to persons only)
 Alt: -kal(a), -wal(a) :DZ,FM(35)
 Cf: -gul(i), -lil(i), -gur(a), -guru
 GAL'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] float :DZ,JH
 -galu'-galun [PL?]
 Exp: bura-gal'yun [V-1-in] float
 GAL'/YUN {most} [V-1-in] crawl (as baby, snake, lizard, crocodile, etc.)
 -gal-galmirr(i) = gal'-galyunamirr(i) = gal'yunamirr(i) [N, Adj] crawler; crawling (as a baby or old person) :BL,DP,FM,MC,R&W(22),WdV(12)
 gal'yu-gal'yun [PL]
 -gala {Da} [N-suf, after nasals] ALLative, LOCative: to, at, from, with (a person) Alt: -kala, -wala
 Cf: -gul(i), -lil(i), -gur(a), -guru :DZ
 -gala- {Rit} [N-suf] LOCative Increment :JH(33)
 GALA [N, KIN-m/f-Ad+Rf] avoidance relationship term used by males to or about each other, or by female gurrung to call her maralkur] "poison cousin"

E.g: Gŋla marrkap! [Intj] My dear poison cousin!
 Sym: bŋn'kumu; Syn: guŋunŋu, gurrung, manawiny, ŋalamun, wŋrrpala :DZ,R&W(20),WdV(27)
 Cf: dhumungur, maralkur, mukul-rumaru, mumalkur, ŋathiwalkur, rumaru
 GALADAR'/YUN [V-1-in] fade, change colour :BL
 GALADJARR(') {Y} [n] bird] Egret :HRW,JH(')
 Alt: galayarr('); Syn: gananhdharr
 GALA/GALA'/YUN [V-1-in] jerk, jig :BL
 GALAGALK {Rit} [n] bird] Pelican Syn: mula :JH
 GALALK/THUN [V-1-in] run (in fright, very fast)
 Cf: wandirri :BL,MC
 GALAMBA {D} [n] headband--tied with string, ceremonial (for Gunapipi and Ŋulmarrk) :BL
 GALAMBIYA [n] lizard--juvenile goannas (generic)
 Cf: mindjirr(')tjirr :SD(37)
 GALANYDJAKALANYDJA [n] flotsam, leaves and twigs brought in by the tide :BL
 GALANYIN(') {Y} [n] glue (or native cement) made of chewed "sugarbag" wax or tree sap (e.g., Ironwood or Cypress)--used in making spears
 Cf: gangi, lanapu (Cypress), gonydjuy' (beeswax), djinana, maypiny (Ironwood)
 =Cf: Burarra (gun-)galanyan wax (from stingless bee), putty :BL,DZ,JH('),WdV(L,L)(52,133)
 GALAN {Rit} [Adj] clever Syn: djambatj, rŋl :JH
 -galana- (1) [N-suf, after nasals] OBLique formative: with ASC (-galanawuy) (added to persons only)
 Alt: -kalana-, -walana- :DZ,MC
 -galana- (2) [N-suf, after nasals] KIN suffix referring to brother or sister via their children :WdV(26)
 Alt: -kalana-, -walana-
 GALANARR (1) {Y} [n] fruit of the Bush Mango/Wild Quince--yellow when ripe :BL,SD(18),WdV(123)
 See: DHANGI (tree); Syn: gŋbaba = gŋwaba
 GALANARR(') (2) {Y} [n] clay--yellowish/reddish (used in body-painting) :JH('),WdV(117)
 GALANGA/MIRR(I) {Y} [n] dugong, Dugong dugong
 GALANAMIRRI :BL(ng),HRW,JDY,MC,R&W(L)(44,53),SD(63)
 Hyp: miyapunu; Syn: balwakmirri, djununguyana

GALANGARRI {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 GALAN'KAL/WUY {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 -galanŃ- [N-suf, after nasals] OBLique formative:
 with ABL (-galanŃur(u)) (added to persons only)
 Alt: -kalanŃ-, -walanŃ- :DZ,FM(35),MC,RA
 GALANŃURA/WUY {D} [N-m] :DLY
 GALARA {D} [n] tree] Ficus virens :SD(18),WdV(121)
 Syn? DJAN'PA
 GALARA(') [n] pimple, blackhead :R&W(15),WdV(')(8)
 GALARAY' {Rit} [n] tree--with thin leaves] Wattle,
 Acacia sp. :JH
 GALARR/WUY {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 GALATHI {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 GALAWADAMUN {D?} [n] lizard] Merten's Water Monitor
 Syn: DJARRKA :SD(37)
 GALAWAN' {Rit} [N] Nunggubuyu language or people :JH
 Cf: NungŃupuyŃu
 GALAWARRAN(') [n] tendon :WdV(',-)(8)
 Cf: gurrkurr (vein)
 GALAWARRANANIN [n] crab--small, used as bait
 Cf: garriwalanjanin :WdV(91)
 GALAWAT [Adj] tall (not long) :BL
 Cf: walarr, weyin'
 GALAWU {D} [n] bark of Stringybark--big pieces used
 for painting or shelters :BL,MC,R&W(59),WdV(123)
 Hyp: NŃKU('); Syn: nuwayak
 GALAY {most} [N, KIN-m/f-Ad+Rf] wife (real or classi-
 ficatory), mate, brother-in-law [WB], sister-in-law
 [BW]; first-cousin (of opposite moiety) [MBC]
 :DP,DYM,DZ,FM,JH(+26ff),MC,R&W(20),WdV(15,21,22)
 - galaymiriw [Adj-m] widowed, unmarried (through
 choice or lack of a promised spouse)
 [Cf: dhuwaymiriw (f)]
 Rec: dhuway, Ńanapa; Sym: dharwa, lami (hip)
 Syn: djikali, gunydjuj, Ńananawa
 GALAYA [n] fish] Golden Trevally, Gnathanodon
speciosus :SD(55)
 GALAYARR' {Y} [n] bird] Egret :JH(')
 Alt: galadjarr('); Syn: gananhdharr

GALAYIN(') {D} [n] tree] Deep Gold Wattle, Tortulosa
 Wattle, Acacia torulosa Hyp: dharpa-diltjipuy
 :BL,DP,JR,R&W(')(61),SD(18),WdV(123)
 GALBA' {Rit} [n] wallaby--female (?) or young (?)
 Rock Wallaby Cf: gandawul' :JH
 GALBAYUNGA {Lgl} [N] surname :DLY
 Cf: Birritjama
 GALDJARRA' {Rit} [n] fish--small freshwater] Gudgeon
 Alt: galyarra'; Syn: dhŃluk :JH
 GALDJINA {Y} [N-?] :JH(5)
 GALI(') [n, LOC] side :BL,DP(-),FM,JH,MC,SEM(-)
 - gali'Ńura [LOC] sacred area
 galitji {Dh} [V-3a-in] draw near
 gali'yun [V-1-in] go away
 E.g: NŃranydja marrtjina galilili {Gum} I moved to
 the side
 Exp: gali'-bŃrra [LOC] west
 Exp: gali'-bilyun [V-1-in] turn (over, away), capsize
 Exp: gali'-bulunu [LOC] east
 Exp: gali'-djalathan [LOC] south
 Exp: gali'-gilyun [V-1-] slanting, leaning (over)
 Exp: gali'-gurrupan [V-1-] be side on to (x)
 Exp: galil ga galil {Dh} on each side (in balance),
 side to side
 Exp: gali'-lungurrma [LOC] north
 GALI {Glp} [N, KIN] wife, brother-in-law :DZ,JBG
 See: GALAY
 GALIDJAN(') {D} [N] subsection-f :BL,JH('),MC
 See: GALIKALI
 GALI/GALI(') {D} [n] boomerang :BL,DZ,JH,MC
 Alt: galiwali('); Syn: mŃparrku'
 Exp: miŃinymirri galigali' {Rit} [n] hook boomerang
 =Cf: Burarra (an-)garligarli boomerang
 GALIKALI {D} [N] subsection-f :BL,DP,FM,JH,MC,WdV(18)
 - GALI-GALI [Alt spelling] Alt: Galidjan, Galiyan
 B = Burralan', Gela
 M = BaŃaditjan
 C = Gadjak, Gayak, Gudjuk, Gutjan, Guyuk
 S1 = Bulany(')
 S2 = NŃritj

GALIKU(') [n] cloth, calico; handkerchief
:DZ,JDY('),WdV(42,45)
Syn: djärritjarri, manydjarrka (cloth) =Eng calico

GALIMARA {Y} [n] tree/shrub] Bombax ceiba cf.: Anti-aris toxicaria
:JR,SD(18),WdV(123)
Syn? gudirrkal, gulu

GALIMINDIRRK [Adj] bitter, brackish (water which is still drinkable)
:BL,WdV(60)
Syn: dhäkay-murrkthuna; Cf: monuk, raypiny

GALINA {Y} [n] matches
:R&W(32,34)
Syn: djolu('), gurtha, mäjtij

GALIRRK/UN {Rit} [V-1-in] slide :JH

GALITJMAN [V-5-] bring close :BL

GALITJU {Y} [N-m] :DLY

GALI/WALI(') {D} [n] boomerang :DP,FM,R&W(')(30)
Alt: galigali('); Syn: mäparrku'

GALIWAN {Y} [n] knife--big, scythe, jungle knife
Hyp: YIKI(') :BL,MC,R&W(31),WdV(39),WZ(127)
Cf: bärran (cane knife, cleaver) =Mkr, Bug kaléwan,
Mal käléwan [Cense (269), Matthes (61)]

GALIWIN'KU {Liy} [PN] main settlement and mission on Elcho Island :DLY,FM

GALIWIRWIR/YUN [V-1-] rotate, hang around :BL
Cf: wirwiryun

GALIWU [?] rotate (?) :BL

GALIYAL [n] side :DZ
- galiyalŃa [LOC] on one's side Syn: gali'
Exp: galiyalŃa-Ńorra [V-4-in] lie on one's side

GALIYAN {D} [N] subsection-f :BL,DP,MC,WdV(18)
See: GALIKALI

GALKA(') [N] sorcerer (person with evil power who is chosen to get revenge by causing sickness or death); {Rit} warrior Syn: djänggitj, ragalk = rawalk, wulkattja('); Cf: djuramu, marrngitj
:BL,DP('),DZ,FM('),JH('),MC,R&W(')(18),WdV(32)

GALKA' {Rit} [n] tadpole Syn: wulwulk :JH

GALKAL [Adj] holey, having holes :BL

GALKAL {D} [n] ant (generic), e.g: Green Tree Ant
:BL,DP,FM,MC,R&W(55),SD(72),WdV(160)

Cf: gadaŃalkitj, gana-gana, gunana, goykuy, munyuku-lunju Ńäti, warrapul

GAL'KAL/YUN [V-1-in] loose--be, slip up and down

- gal'kalun {Rit} [Alt] :BL,JH('g)

GALKALIYA {Glp} [Adj] near, close :DZ,JBG
Opp: dhawal; Syn: galki

GALKAMA {Y} [N-f] :DLY

GALK/AN [V-5a-tr] put (into) :BL,FM,MC
- galkurru [FUT], galkara [PAST₁]

GALKANA {Gum} [n] gathering :JDY

GALKARRA [Adj] white Syn: gaywaranu, watharr :BL

GALKARRINU {D} [n] crow :FM,JH,R&W(47),TNB,TDW
Syn: guranguran('), wäk, wa'wa, warn'warn'

GALKI (1) [Adj, LOC, TIME] near(by), close (to); soon
Opp: barrku, wikarra; Syn: bäyma
- galkithirr(i) / {Dh} -tji [V-3a-in] draw near, get close :BL,DP,DYM,FM,JH,MC,R&W(17,41),SEM,TBY
galkiwuy [N] friend, close associate [Syn: LUNDU]
galki-yalki [LOC] very near
Exp: galki däm̃bu walu [TIME] mid-morning (10 a.m. to 12 noon)
Exp: galki'may' {Rit} far away, not nearby

GALKI (2) {Dh} [V-3a-in] fall (over, down) :DP,TBY
{Da} = GALKIRRI + FUT

GALKI/RRI [V-3a-in] fall (over, down); blow (of wind)
Rep: bul' :AW,BL,JH,MC,TBY
Idm: diku-galkirri [V-3a-in] faint, collapse
=Probably accidental resemblance to Mkr iri? to blow

GALKITJ-GALKITJ [N, Adj] person who breaks laws or does no work; lawless, lazy :BL

GALKIYARR(') {D} [n] shellfish--edible] Spiny Chiton,
Ac[a,o]nthopleura spin[e,o]sa
:JR,R&W(L,')(52),SD(L)(67),WdV(L)(91)

- GALKIYARR [Alt?] Hyp: maypal-ranjipuy gundapuy

GALKU [n] fish] Toad Fish :BL

GALKULA/M {Gal} [V-5-in] wait (for) :DP(a,ä)
Alt: galkun
Idm: galŃa-galkulanhami [Adj] patient

GALKUN (1) [V-1-in+] wait (for) :BL,FM,MC,TBY
- galkunmirri [V-3-REF] rest, relax; take a holiday

GALK/UN (2) {Rit} [V-1-tr] hold, have :JH
 GALKURUK [n] bird] Mangrove Heron, Black Bittern
 See: DHARRATHA :SD(30)
 GĀLMANDA' {Rit} [n] fish--freshwater :JH
 GĀLMAK {Rit} [n] kidney Syn: diny'tiny :JH
 GĀLMU/M(A) [V-2-tr] restrain; [-Adv] prevent from
 doing :BL,FM
 GALŊ [n] hunt(ing) (?) :BL,DZ,JH
 - gĀlŋbuy [n] game killed by male before puberty (not
 eaten by women except the very old) [Alt? GĀLŊ'PUY]
 galŋ-galŋgun {Rit} [V-1-in] go hunting (for kanga-
 roos or other land animals)
 galŋ-galŋ(gun)marama {Rit} [V-2-tr] shake (spear
 held in hand with woomera) Cf: marrunmarama (shake)
 Idm: galŋ-yutthun [V-1-in] crackle (of fire)
 GALŊA [n] skin, bark; [Ext] paper money
 :BL,DP,DZ,FM(body),MC,R&W(15,24),WdV(7,14,32,57)
 Syn: barrwan(')
 NOTE: For GALŊA- idioms and expressions consult the
 second word: -bathan, -bira'(yuna), -dĀl(thirri),
 -de'(yuna,de'ti), -dharradā, -dharrwa, -dĵamarrkuli-
 (mirr), -dĵulŋi(thirri), -gĀlkulam, -gāna, -garrpĭn,
 -gil(yuna), -gulun(mirri), -gurriri, -gormur'(yir-
 rri), -lay(yuna), -maliki, -mari(mirri), -mārramba'
 (mirri), -māypa(yirri), -murutj, -ŋadi'(mirri),
 -ŋama(thirri), -ŋanak, -ŋonun(dhirri), -ŋayathama,
 -ŋurrkama, -warrakan(mirr), -yilpa(mirr)
 GALŊA {Rit} [n] mud Syn: gol' :JH
 GALŊADHURRU [Adj] knowledgeable, aware of something
 by experience (e.g., woman in pregnancy, man after
 a secret ceremony) Cf: marŋgi (know) :BL
 GALŊAPAN [Adj?] closely related :BL
 GALŊAPARRAMBARR [n] backbone--upper (from back of
 neck to backbone), cervical spine :BL,WdV(4)
 Syn: gupa-ŋara =Cf: milparrambarr eyelashes
 Cf: bundalŋu (lumbar spine), nim'pu (sacrem)
 GALŊU [Adj, Conj] true (e.g., direct blood relative),
 real(ly); in fact, but, (al)though, however
 Cf: wāwunŋu :BL,JH(+28),MC
 E.g: Wāninya gal'ŋu ŋay {Rit} He did go

GALPA-GALPA {D} [N-m] :DLY
 GALPAN {D-Mrk} [N-car, n] totemic creature] :DLY,FNM
 GALPAN {D} [N-m, n] fish--fresh water, found in bil-
 labongs] :DLY,FNM
 GALPAW [n] boil Syn: djiraŋ', māpan :BL
 GALPU (1) {D} [n] woomera, flat spear-thrower (for
 fish spear) :BL,BS,DP(ŋ),FM,JH,R&W(30)
 Hyp: maŋal'; Syn: banban, bandak, bulman
 GALPU (2) [n] shellfish] Codakia sp. :SD(67)
 GĀLPU(') {D} [N] clan :BS,DZ,FM,RW,R&W(')(23),WdV(12)
 D1 = dhaŋu; Cf: Gāwurr, Gurruwiwi
 GALPUNANI [n] epiglottis :BL
 GALPUNANIŊ (1) {D} [n] shrub with red flowers and
 stem] "Purple Clover", Gomphrena canescens
 :JR,SD(18),WdV(123)
 GALPUNANIŊ (2) [n] shellfish--edible] Flavum Heart
Cockle, Cardium flavum :JR,SD(67),WdV(91)
 Hyp: maypal-raŋipuy
 GALTJA {Y-Rit} [n] snake] Water Python :JH
 Syn: burrutji, gulun-buthalak, mundukul
 See: WARRPĀNUWA
 GALTJINA {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 GALTJURR [n] clitoris Syn: gathin, rili :FM
 GALTJURRK [n] ovaries Syn: wāŋa :WdV(6)
 GALU'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] get (water) :JH
 Cf: ditthun
 E.g: Gapu ŋay galu'yuna He got water
 GALU'GAL/UN {Rit} See: GAL'YUN :JH
 GALUKU {Y} [n] Coconut, Cocus nucifera
 :BL,DP(L)JGY,JR,MC,R&W(60),SD(18),WdV(123),WZ(40)
 Syn: gadarru = gatarru, nupuyŋa
 =Mkr, Bug kalūku coconut [Cense (276), Matthes (55)]
 GALUMA {Y} [N-f, n] timber, dressed or processed
 plank of wood :AW,DLY,FNM,R&W(27),WZ(41)
 =Mkr galuma? deck (of ship) with loose planks
 [Cense (218)]; Cf: Mal gəlumat deck
 GĀLUMAY(') {D} [n] bird] Australian Pelican, Pelecanus
conspicillatus :FM,R&W(')(47),SD(a)(30),TNB,TDW
 Syn: burungurr, mulumbirŋ, nanydjawuy, yirryirŋu
 GALUMUNYAN [Adj] rich Syn: LUKUNYDJA :BL

GALUN {D} [n] rootfood--fine roots come from a larger
nut-like root] Cayratia trifolia
Hyp: ȝatha; Syn: yokada :BL,SD(18),WdV(55)
GALUPA {Gum} [PN] :DLY
GĀLURRA {D} [n] tree--with a whitish fruit] Yellow-
Ball Flower, Malotus nesophylus; {Rit} tree with
small reddish fruits in the Wet] Ficus platypoda
(?) :BL,JH,JR,SD(18),WdV(126)
- GALURRA' {Rit} [Alt] Hyp: dharpa-retjapuy
GALURRU(') [n] cigarette, cigarette paper
:AW,BL,DZ,R&W(')28,SEM('),WZ(42)
Syn: barrupu, dhambaku, ȝäki, getju, ȝarali'
=Mkr kalúru? to roll up; cigar(ette) [Matthes (60)]
GALWAN/DHUN [V-1-in] sway to and fro :BL
GALWU'/YUN [V-1-in] jump, start with surprise :BL
GĀLYARRA' {Rit} [n] small freshwater fish] Gudgeon :JH
Alt: galđjarra'; Syn: dhäluk
GAM' {most} [Dp, Intj] like this, you see?, uh?,
hmm? [hesitation in discourse]; Look out!, Watch!,
Listen! :BL,DDY,DP,DYM,FM,MC,TBY
GĀ/MA [V-2-tr+] carry (in hand), bring, take (along);
"have" :BL(+34,73,92,94),FM,GON,JH,MC,TBY
- ȝänhamirri [V-3-REF] take oneself
Cf: gurrukama (carry), märrama (take), ȝayathama
(have)
Exp: dhudi-ȝäma [V-2-] go out last
Idm: mel-ȝäma [V-2-tr] trick, deceive; accuse
Idm: mel-ȝänhamirri(i) [V-3-REC] argue about who is
to do it, "pass the buck"
Idm: ȝurru-ȝänhamirri(i) [V-3-REC] meet up (togeth-
er, with others); [-REF] go and smell (something)
Idm: ȝoy-ȝänhamirri(i) [V-3-REF] relieve one's
worries by doing something or seeing someone, dis-
tract (oneself) from a problem
GAMALANĜA {D} [N] clan :BL,BS,RW,WdV(L)(I2)
D1 = yanhaȝu (or nhaȝu ?)
GAMANY {D-Rit} [N] subsection-f See: GAMANYDJAN :JH
GAMANYDJAN {D} [N] subsection-f
Alt: Gamany {Rit} :BL,DZ,FM,JH,MC,WdV(18)
B = Gamarraȝ

M = ȝarritjan
C = Bulany', Bulanydjän
S1 = Baȝadi'
S2 = Gadjäk, Gayak, Gudjuk, Guyuk
=Cf: Burarra Gamanja feminine subsection whose
mother is Ngarrichan
GAMARRAN(') {D} [N] subsection-m
M = ȝarritjan :BL,DP,DZ('),FM('),JH,MC,WdV(18)
Z = Gamanydjän('), Gamany
S1 = Baȝaditjan
S2 = Gutjan
=Cf: Burarra Gamarraȝ masculine subsection whose
mother is Ngarrichan
GAMATA [n] tree?] Zostera sp. Syn: wulu :SD(18)
GAMBĀLALA' {Rit} [n] young male Agile Wallaby, Sandy
Wallaby Cf: barrangal :JH
GAMBALI {Y} [N-m] :DLY
GAMBARR [NUM] many (people, animals) :BL
Syn: dharrwa, gulku
GĀMBIKA {D} [N-m] :DLY
GAMBUMALUKU {Y} [N-m] :DLY
GAMBUN {Y} [N-m, PN] :DLY,FNM
GAMBURRU/WUY {Y} [N-m] :DLY
GAMI {Rit} [n] spear (generic) :JH
Syn: gadanuk, gana = gara
GAMINYARR [N, KIN-m/f-Ad+Rf] grandchild (of opposite
moiety) [DC/m, SC/f]; first-cousin once removed
[BDC/m, ZSC/f], grand-niece, grand-nephew [FMSC,
MFDC] :BL,DP,DZ,JH(+26ff),MC,R&W(20),WdV(25,26)
NB: ȝäthu of waku, waku of ȝäthu
Syn: bulutju'lili; Sym: bolutju', dhawarrak
Rec: momu [f], ȝathi, ȝinitji [m]
Cf: dhumungur, gutharra, marratja [other terms for
grandchildren]
GĀMINYNĜA {D} [N-f, n] vine--with red nuts] :DLY,FNM
GĀMIRITJ {D} [N-f, n] mosquito--white (?) :DLY,FNM
GĀMU(') {Y} [n] fierce bee with pale markings on head;
hive is often found in the forks of Stringybarks in
valleys and stoney places] Honey Bee, Trigona sp.
Syn: birrkuda, naȝa', niwuda :JH,R&W(')(55),WdV(53)

GAMUK [n, TIME] night :WdV(66)
 - gāmukpuy [TIME] at night(-time) Syn: munha
 GAMUNINY {Mny} [N-car & boat] :DLY,FNM
 GAMUNUNGU(') {D-white; Y-yellowish} [n, Adj] clay
 (used for painting, chewing, and eating), pigment
 :BL,DP(nh),DZ,FM,JH('),MC,R&W(26),WdV(45,69)
 Syn: gapan; Hyp: MINY'TJI; Cf: watharr
 =Cf: Burarra (gun-)gamanunggu point, ochre
 GĀMURN' {D-Rit} See: GĀMURUN :JH
 GĀMURUN {D} [N-f, n] Witchetty Grub (edible wood-
 boring beetle larvae, found most often in Eucalyp-
 tus tectifica) :BL,DLY,FNM,JH,SD(67,72),
 Alt: gāmurn'; Syn: dāngan, guyita WdV(92,166,167)
 Cf: garmun', nyembu' [similar grubs], walan' (tree)
 NOTE: MAPU (egg), MINGI (stage at which it emerges
 from cocoon), MEYURU (full adult that can fly)
 GAMURUNGU {Rit} [n] ochre--dark red (used as body
 paint) Syn: miku'; Contrast: gamunungu(') :JH
 =Considered a Rembarrnga word
 GĀMURRA [n?] decay (teeth) :BL
 Cf: dhoruk, murrhurun
 GĀMURRU(') [n] nose; point (of pencil, land, or
 speech); lesson, moral (of a story)
 :BL,BS,DP,DYM,R&W(11),SEM('),WdV(')(3)
 Syn: nanydjak = ninydjak, NURRU
 Exp: gāmurru'-wāngā [V-4-] hum; buzz
 GANA (1) [= GA + PAST,] :DZ,MC
 GANA (2) {Rit} [Conj] so that Alt: mārr :JH
 GANA (1) {NY} [n] spear (generic) :BS,DP,DYM,JBG,RW
 - ganari {Glp} [ERG] with a spear
 ganawuy [ASC] Alt: gara; Syn: gadanuk
 GANA (2) {Rit} [n] tree--mangrove] Rhizophora sp. :JH
 GANA' [Adj] enough, adequate :BL,DP,MC
 - ganān [+ SEQ = Intj] Leave it!
 GĀNA {B} [Adj, Adv] alone, separate, distinct, dif-
 ferent, by oneself :BL(+11),DP,FM,JH,MC,WdV(14)
 - gāna-gana [Adv] one by one, separately
 gānaka [Intj] Don't touch!, Leave it alone!
 gānaŋ'thirr(i) [V-3a-in] be alone, become lonely
 gānaŋ'thun [V-1-in] be separate [Alt? ganāŋ'thun]

gānaŋu = gānawuy [Adj] alone, solitary, lonely
 Cf: waripu, wiripu; Opp: rrambaŋi
 E.g: Gāna ŋay nhena {Rit} He sits alone
 Exp: buku-gānaŋ'thirri [V-3a-in] stray, wander off
 alone
 Idm: galŋa-gāna [Adj] barren (woman); empty, alone;
 unhelpful
 GĀNA {Y?} [n] Mangrove tree--inedible fruit; has
 Mangrove Worms :BL{D},JR,SD(18),WdV(Y)(148)
 Syn: GIYAPARA
 GANA-GANA {Gup} [n] termite] :SD(72)
 Cf: gunāŋa, munyukulun(u)
 GANALBINU {Y} [N] clan :BS,BW,DZ,RW(lp)
 D1 = djiniŋ; Alt: Ganhalpuyŋu; Cf: Djimba
 GANALPUY {Y} [N] clan See: Ganalbiŋu :RW
 GANAMBARR {Dat + Ŋay} [N] surname :DZ
 Cf: Dātiwuy, Ŋaymil
 GANAMU {D} [N-m, n] mosquito--large, malarial]
 :BL,DLY,DP,FM,JH,R&W(57),SD(-y)(72),WdV(163)
 Cf: djumburr-djumburr, gunyamany
 =Probably accidental resemblance to Mkr ŋamo? = PMP
 ŋamúk mosquito
 GANAN (1) [V-5a-tr] leave (alone), don't touch
 - ganurr(a) [IMP] Leave (him,it) alone!, Don't touch
 it! :BL,FM,KGG,MC
 Rep: bay'; Syn: ganarrthama, gunharra'yun
 GANAN (2) [= GA + PAST, + SEQ] :
 GANANHDHARR {Y} [n] bird--heron(s) and egret(s)]
 Pacific Heron, Ardea pacifica, Red Heron, A.
 picata; Cattle Egret, Areola Ibis; Great Egret,
Egretta alba; etc. :BL,DGB,GDG,SD(30f)
 Syn: galadjarr
 GANAŋ'/THUN [V-1-in] be separate See: gāna :FM
 GANAŋANYDJA' {Rit} [n] feathers of emu; {rare} body
 hair :JH
 GANAŋARRPUL {D} [N-f] :DLY
 GANAŋATHALA [n] pool--small, temporary freshwater
 flood-plain where you cannot drink the water
 Cf: gulun (billabong, freshwater swamp) :BL,WdV(61)

GANAPARRA {D} [N-f, n] rootfood vine]
 See: LUWIYA :DLY, FNM, WdV(57)
 GANAPURRA {D} [N-f] :RLW
 GANARI' [n] tree] Alt? ganarri :FM
 GANARI'/MIRRI [PN] Shady Beach :FM
 GANARRI {Y} [n] tree--small inedible fruit; good for
 shade] Beauty Leaf, Oil Nut Tree, Calophyllum
ionophyllum :JR, SD(18), WdV(123f)
 GANARRI/MIRR [PN] Ten Mile (on Galiwin'ku) :WdV(124)
 NB: named after the tree which is found there
 GANARRTHA/MA [V-2d-tr] leave (alone), not touch
 - ganarrthulu [FUT]
 Rep: bay'; Syn: ganan, gunharra'yun :BL, MC
 GANAWUYMA {D} [n] turtle] :BL
 GANAY' {Y} [n] yam--long] Ipomoea graminea
 Syn: DUYNJA, mawuka :BL(-), JH, R&W(60), SD(18)
 GANBA [n, LOC] deserted place (with no people) :BL, MC
 GANBA'/YUN [V-1-in] look in vain :BL, MC
 GANBA'/YUN [V-1-in] hobble :BL
 GANBADA {Y} [n] emu :BL
 GANBARK [n] desert, dry place :R&W(39)
 Syn: bandany wŕŕa, ŕanhdhark
 GANBAY [n] groin Syn: bara :R&W(14)
 GANBILPIL {D} [N-m, n] tree] Gum sp. :DLY, FNM, RLW
 GANBUKPUK {Rit} [n] cloverlike flower] Gomphrena sp.
 Cf: banbularra, banbulirrilirri, ganbulirri' :JH(kb)
 GANBULIRRI' {Rit} [n] clover--with fairly long, red-
 dīsh stem] Gomphrena sp. :JH
 - GANBULIRRILIRRI' [Alt] Cf: ganbukpuk
 GANBURK {Rit} [n] possum (or similar animal) :JH
 Cf: barrandji'
 GANDA [n] hip, rump Cf: dharwa :BL, MC
 GANDA'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] trap (fish) in a dam :JH
 GANDA {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 GANDA'KI {Y} [n] kangaroo] :BL
 GANDALPURRU {D} [n] kangaroo--female/mature (?) Black
 Wallaroo, Macropus bernardus Cf: garrtjambal
 - GANDALPURRU [Alt?] :BL, DZ, FM(nd), JH, SD(50)
 =Cf: Burarra (jin-)garndalpurra female kangaroo

GANDA(-)MUKUY {Rit} [n] tree--with edible gum]
Terminalia canescens :JH
 GANDANU {Go} [N] surname :DZ
 GANDARR [n, LOC] waist; middle, midst
 :BL(+30), DP, DYM, FM, MC, R&W(13), SEM, WdV(5, 31)
 Syn: gutharr('), guwal (waist), napunga' (middle)
 - gandarrŕu [LOC, TIME] centre, in the middle; [N-Ext]
 person who sits in the middle of the boat
 gandarrŕura = {Dh} gandarrŕa [LOC] half way, in the
 middle
 gandarrdji {Dh} [V-3a-in] become fat(ter)
 gandarryu [TIME] pre-midnight
 gandarryun [V-1-in] be in the middle (of)
 Exp: dhŕ-gandarrkurr(u) [Adv] (for the) second time
 Exp: gandarr-dokun / -dumurr(u) / -ŕutu [Adj] fat;
 thick [Opp: barka]
 GANDATJ [n] phlegm :BL
 GANDAWUL' {Rit} [n] wallaby] Rock Wallaby, Petrogale
 sp. Cf: galba' :JH
 GANDAYALA [n] kangaroo] Syn: garrtjambal :BL, DZ
 =Cf: Burarra (an-)gandayala kangaroo
 GANDIPA [N-m, n] tree] Gum sp. :DLY, FNM
 GANDIRRI {Rit} [n] flour, damper :DZ, JH
 =Cf: Burarra (mun-)gandichawa flour, damper
 GANDIWULK {Y?} [n] shrub--edible root] Kapok Bush,
Cochlospermum fraseri :SD(a)(18)WdV(a, ŕ)(126)
 - GANDIWULK [Alt?]
 GANDU {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 GANDURRU [n] tree, bush, shrub (generic); stick, log,
 (piece of) wood Syn: DHARPA, gŕyu :BL, WdV(118)
 GANDHALIRR {D} [N-m, n] wind] :LWG, PGD
 GANDHAW' {Rit} [n] bird] Bittern :JH
 GANDHU/WUY {D} [N-m] :DLY
 GANDJA {Y} [n] cuttlefish :BL
 GANDJALAMI/WUY {D} [N-f] :DLY
 GANDJAMARR {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 GANDJARRINY [N] messenger inviting people to attend a
 ceremony Cf: bungul :BL
 GANDJAWARRA' [n] crab claw--used for smoking :R&W(31)
 Hyp: Luŕiny

GANDJI(') {D} [n] bird] "Jabiru", Black-Necked Stork,
Xenorhynchus asiaticus Syn: gadakada, nama'
 :BL, DP(nydj), HRW, JH, MC, PBG, R&W(') (48), SD(31)

GANDJI'/YUN [V-1-in] walk with a stick or limp :BL

GANDJITJI/WUY {D} [N-f, PN] Beach :DLY, FNM

GANDJURRMA {D} [n] stick--used by a sorcerer for
 killing :BL

GANGAN {Dal} [PN] outstation :DLY, FM

GANGANI/WUY {Y} [N-f] :LWG, PGD

GANGI(') {Y} [n] tree] Northern Cypress Pine, Calli-
tris intratropica, C. columellaris Syn: lanapu
 Hyp: dharpa-diltjipuy :BL, DP, JH('), JR, SD(18), WdV(131)

GANGUL [n, Adj] dark yellow (ochre) :BL, DP, FM, R&W(26)
 Cf: buthalak (light yellow); Hyp: MINY'TJI

GANGURI(') {D} [n] yam (collective term); Long Yam
 (found in monsoon forest, can be eaten raw or
 cooked), Dioscorea sativa var. elongata, Vigna
radiata :BL, DGB, DP, DYM, FM, GDG, JH(-, '),
 MC, PBG, R&W(') (60), SD(18), SEM, WdV(55)
 Syn: balgunda, bältji, gulaka, gawatha, manmunda

GANGUTHU(') [N] baby, small child
 Syn: gurrulk, ratha, yothu :BL, R&W(') (19), WdV(11)

GANGUYPA {D} [n] flying fox] Black Fruit Bat, Pteropus
alecto, P. gouldii Syn: mälku :BL, FM, JH, SD(48)
 Cf: warrnyu, winyiwinyi =Cf: Nunggubuyu wangujba

GANIMA [n] plant with grape-like berry] :SD(18)
 See: NYXPUDU

GANINYIDI [n] stick--digging :R&W(30)
 Syn: dhona', nayirpan', wapitja(')

GANIPARR {Rit} [n] root--edible] :JH
 Cf: djälulu' (root of Wild Grape?)

GANITJA {Y} [N-m, n] skeleton :DLY, FNM

GAN'KAN/MIRRI ? :BL

GAN'KURR(') {D} [n] shellfish--edible] Trochus Shell(s)
 Syn: LATHA :JR, R&W(') (52), SD(67), WdV(95)

GANMILA/WUY {Y} [N-f] :DLY

GANMURRU {Y} [n] tree--good for shade] :WdV(124)
 Hyp: dharpa-diltjipuy

GANNAL [n] fish] Freshwater Catfish, Tandanus tandanus;
 Eel-tailed Catfish, Neosilurus ater :JH, SD(53)
 Cf: baritjarr = bartjarr, djambalak, manbiri

GAN'PURR See: GAN'KURR :SD(67)

GANU' {B} [n] ashes, embers, hot ashes (and sand);
 dust, dirt, small particles of soil
 :BL, BS, DP, DYM, FM, JH, MC, RW, R&W(33, 35, 40), WdV(51, 69)
 Syn: dhurrmurul', muŃa, gaywaraŃu
 Cf: bulŃu' (ashes, dust), dhol

- ganu'mi(rri) [Adj] turbid, dirty, muddy
 Exp: ganu'mirri gapu [n] murky water

GANUN [Adj, N] lame, spastic, paralysed, cripple(d)
 Syn: bunhdhurr :BL, MC, WdV(33; ranuŃ in Index)

- ganuŃ'thun [V-1-in] limp

GANURU [n] tears (from crying) :R&W(11), WdV(2)
 Syn: milkarri

GANURR See: GANAN + IMP :KGG

GANHA [= GA + PAST₂] :MC

GANHAL/PUYŃU {Y} [N] clan :BS, DZ, RW
 D1 = djininy; Alt: GanalbiŃu

GANHARRNHALKUR [KIN-f-Rf] avoidance relationship term
 used by someone when referring to your MUMALKUR]
 Rec: dhumungur; Sym: bun'kumu :WdV(23)

GANHARRNHUR(U) [KIN-f-Rf] term used by someone when
 referring to your MOMU] :BL, WdV(26)
 Rec: gaminyarr; Sym: bolutju', dhamunumun

GANDHARRAŃA' [n] fish] Swordfish :R&W(49)

-ganyaŃ' {Rit} [n-suf Diminutive] little, small
 Alt: -ŃanyaŃ' :JH(18, 81)
 E.g: dharpaganyaŃ' [n] little tree, small stick
 E.g: yothuganyaŃ' [N] small child
 =Cf: Ngandi -ganya', Warndarang -ganya Diminutive
 suffix; Nunggubuyu winyig small

GANYAWU(') {Y} [n] tree; fruit] Wild Cashew, Queens-
 land Tar Tree, Semecarpus australiensis; Australian
 Cashew, Anarcandinum occidentale (?)
 :BL, JH, MC, R&W(') (59), WdV(124)
 Syn: bunydjarrŃa('), milbuttjuŃ
 Cf: djura' (fruit), mininy (withered fruit)

GANYBU {D} [n] string-bag (for carrying things), fish-
 net; mosquito net :BL, FM, JH, MC, R&W(27, 30+), WdV(39)
 Syn: gay'wu (bag), molutha (fish net)

GANYDJARANAY See: GANY'TJARANAY :SD(18)

GANYDJARR [n, Adv] power, strength, energy, speed;
 [Ext] pulse; engine, motor; [Adj] hard, powerfully,
 with force :BL,DP,DZ,FM,JH,MC,R&W(13),WdV(44)
 - ganydjarrmiriw = {Dh} -nharra [Adj] slow
 ganydjarryun [V-1-in] hurry, rush
 Cf: dug'-dug (pulse), rinydjın (engine)
 E.g: ganydjarr ɲay yutthun {Rit} He runs around
 vigorously / He is running all over the place
 Exp: ganydjarr-ɲupan [V-5-] race
 Exp: ganydjarr-yindi [Adj] fast
 =Cf: Burarra (gun-)ganjarr enthusiasm, aspiration
 GANYDJI See: GANDJI :DP
 GANYDJIN {Y-Gum} [N-m, PN] big rock off Wurrwala
 :DLY,FNM
 GANYDJI/WUY {Y} [N-m, n] evening star :DLY,FNM
 Syn: djurrun
 GANYDJULA {DaL,NY} [n] eye; seed; [Ext] bullet; hook
 (on end of woomera); well, soak; girl- / boyfriend
 :BL,DLY,FM,JBG,JGW,MC,R&W(11),WdV(2,38,60)
 Syn: maɲutji, MEL
 - ganydjula'mirriɲu [N] boyfriend, girlfriend
 GANYGARR [n] fight--all in, war :BL
 Syn: garrata; Hyp: mari
 GANYIM'/THUN [V-1-in] jump in fright, be startled, be
 astonished Syn: nirr'yun :BL,DP,MC
 - ganyim'maram(a) [V-2-tr] startle, make (one) jump
 GANYIRI {Y} [n] bird--white head, brown body] Brahminy
 Kite, Haliastur indus :BL,MC,SD(31)
 GANY'TJARANAY {D} [n] tree--mangrove
 Syn: WUDUKU :SD(nydj)(18),WdV(151)
 GANY'TJURR {Y} [n] bird] White-faced Heron, Ardea
novaehollandiae; Nankeen Night-Heron (?); Eastern
 Reef Egret, Egretta sacra Syn: garkunydia'
 Hyp: ganahdharr :BL,FM,JH,MC,R&W(48),SD(31)
 GANYU(') {most} [n] star (generic) Syn: battjurr
 :BL,BS,DP('),DYM,DZ,MC,RW('),R&W(')(38),WdV(65)
 Cf: ɲalindi (moon), walu (sun, season)
 NOTE on some stars: BADURRU (Milky Way), BANUMBIRR =
 BANYBUL = DJAMBUTJ (Venus, Morning Star), DJURRUN
 (Evening Star, Venus), DHAMBUL (stars that follow

the morning star), DJAMBUWAL (comet), LARRPAN (me-
 teor); DJULPAN (Y constellation); GUDHAYKUDHAY (D
 constellation); BERRUPIRRU, DJANDURŃALA, ɲURRU-
 WILPIL (Y stars)

GANYUNURRU {D} [N-f] :DLY
 GANYUNYALA {Rir} [PN] :KC
 GAN'/MARAMA [V-2-tr] poke Alt: giɲ'marama :BL,MC
 GANJA (1) {B} [n] vine/climber--edible fruit] Wild
 Passionfruit, Passiflora foetida
 Syn: damudamurrk :BL,DP,JR,MC,R&W(59),SD(18),WdV(154)
 Hyp: mulmu-diltjipuy
 GANJA (2) [= GAMA + IMP] :DZ
 GANJALK/MIRRI [n] stingray Hyp: maranydjalk :R&W(51)
 GANJARU [n] vomit; juice from the pounding of soaked
 Cycad nuts :BL,R&W(13),WdV(9,142)
 - GANJARUM(A) [V-2-tr] vomit, be sick, regurgitate
 Syn: gakhun [V], lurrya' [n]; Cf: ɲATHU
 GANGA {most} [Adv] carefully, gradually, slowly, not
 hard, slightly :BL(+72),DP,DYM,DZ,FM,JH,MC,SEM
 - gangathirr(i) (1) [V-3a-in] be careful; do slowly
 Opp: wirrka = wirrki; Cf: bulnha = bulna (slow)
 E.g: Ganga luki! {Gum} Don't drink too much (grog)!
 E.g: Ganga ɲay wani {Rit} He goes slowly
 Exp: ganga-wanyu [Adj] easy [Syn: yalɲgi]
 Idm: matha-gangathirr(i) [V-3a-] break a promise
 Exp: marr-ganga [Adv] a bit, just a little
 Idm: marr-gangathirri [V-3a-in] be ready, prepared
 GANGA/THIRR(I) (2) [V-3a-in] fetch (a person), ask
 someone to go with you; get up and go :BL,FM,MC
 Syn: gadayman, garr'yun
 GANJILI(') {Y} [n] shellfish--edible] Fluted Giant
 Clam Syn: DHALIMBU :R&W(')(52),WdV(89)
 GAP {Rit} [Intj] Quiet! Cf: muk(thun) :JH
 GAP [n] cup :DLY,FMG,WdV(36)
 Syn: Likanmirr(i) =Eng cup
 GAPADI {Y} [n] possum--male :BL
 GAPALA(') {Y} [N-m, n] boat--large, steamship, war-
 ship; rudder :BL,DLY('),DZ,FNM,MC,WdV(40),WZ(43)
 Cf: marthaya(y) (boat), mitjiya(ɲ) (motorboat)
 =Mkr, Bug kappala?, Mal kapal boat [Cense (296),
 Matthes (9)]; Cf: Burarra (mun-)gapala ship

GAPALA {Rit} [n] clearing, open plain; clear sky :JH
 GAPALAL {D} [n] cloud :BL,DYM,MC,WdV(Alt)(64)
 - GAPALALK [Alt] Syn: maŃan, waŃupini, wukun
 GAPALATHANA {Y-War} [N-f, PN] estuary where special
 contraceptive rocks are found :DLY,FNM
 GAPAM {Y} [N-m] :LWG,PGD
 GAPAMADA {D} [n] axe--stone, short
 Hyp: DAKUL :BL,DP,JH,MC,WdV(38)
 Syn: bindjarra(') = bindjirra', djalpat, la'la
 GAPAN {D} [n] clay--white, white ochre (used for
 painting, chewing and eating); clay(s), ochre(s)
 (generic) :BL,DP,DYM,R&W(26),WdV(45,69)
 - gapanmi(rri) [Adj] whitened (with ochre)
 Syn: gamunungu; Cf: watharr (white); Hyp: miny'tji
 GAPANBULU {Y-Gum} [N-m, PN] Cape Arnhem (sacred name
 and area) :DLY,FNM
 GAPANY {Y} [N-f, PN] burial ground for Yirritja
 clans :DLY,FNM
 GAPARRK/MIRRI/WUY {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 GAPILA {D} [N-m, n] fish] Butterfish, Selenotoca
multifasciata :BL,DLY,PBG,R&W(50),SD(55)
 Hyp: guya; Syn: birrkuku', gawina, munuwurr
 GAPILIL/YUN [V-1-in] go around, revolve, twirl around
 - GAPILILI/YUN [Alt] :BL,JH
 GAPINY {D} [N] collective name for Dätiwuy, Njamil
 and Golamala clans :DP
 GAPIRRI [N, KIN-m/f-Ad] niece [ZD], nephew [ZS]
 Rec: Ńapipi; Syn: waku; Sym: gulun :DZ,JBG,JH(+26ff)
 GAPITJIRRIRRI {D} [n] shellfish :BL,MC
 GAPMAN [n] government :DP(bm),DZ,GLM,JMG
 =Eng government
 GAPMAYALMAN (?) or GARMAYALMAN (?) :BL
 GAPU {B} [n] water, fluid, liquid, beverage (e.g., soft
 drink); [Ext] blister; alcohol; petrol :BL,DLY,DP,
 DYM,DZ,FM,JGW,JH(+34),MC,R&W(15,35+),SEM,WdV(48,60f,72)
 Syn: bububa, djuwalak, garmak, gutjark, mäkati,
 mamudjark = mamudjirrk, mánha, Ńarkula, wakutu(')
 - gapuwa {Rit} [LOC] in the water, underwater
 Exp: bandany'-gapu [n, LOC] shallow water; shallows
 Idm: buku-gapu [Adj] heavy drinker, alcoholic

Exp: bulungga' gapu [n] murky or milky water
 Exp: dhanan-gapu [n] high tide [Syn: bawitj = bawutj]
 Exp: dhulmu-gapu = gapu-milkuminy [n] deep water,
 sea, ocean
 Exp: gapu-Balanda [n] beer
 Exp: gapu-barrapa [n] freshwater
 Exp: gapu-dumurru [n] deep water
 Exp: gapu-monuk [n] salt water, brackish water;
 [LOC] deep sea
 Exp: gapu-Ńamakuli {Rit} [n] good drinking water
 Exp: gapu-Ńurruthin(a) spring (very high) tide =
 "The tide is in" [Syn: malwanyga]
 Exp: gapu-ranhdhakmirr(i) [TIME] Dry Season (when
 water is very scarce)
 Exp: gapu-raŃithin(a) very low tide = "The tide is
 out" [Syn: rakaŃay]
 Exp: gapu-raypiny(') [n] fresh water, drinking
 water
 Exp: maŃutji gapu = mel gapu [n] waterhole, well,
 soak
 GAPUGURA/WUY {Y} [N-f] :LWG,PGD
 GAPULA (1) [Adj] almost blind, person who squints :BL
 GAPULA (2) [Adj] silly, stupid Syn: bawa'mirr(i) :FM
 GAPUTJIRRIRRI [n] shellfish--edible] Latona cuneata
 Hyp: maypal-raŃipuy :SD(67),WdV(91)
 GAPU/WIYAK {Gup-Liyalanmirri} [PN] Lake Evella :DLY,FNM
 GAR/YUN [V-1-] whisper :BL
 GAR {Rit} [n] damper made from Cycad nuts :JH
 Cf: Ńathu
 GARA [n] spear (generic)
 :BL,DDY,FM,JDW,JDY,MC,R&W(29f),WdV(36f,169)
 Alt: gana; Cf: dharpuma, dharrkthun, djawar'yun [V]
 - garathirr(i) [V-3a-in] be wounded, be killed
 NOTE on spears: BAKIRRIKIRRI = GAYIT (shovel-nosed),
 BAKA (wooden head, one-barb), BATI' (wood multi-
 barbed), DHINDI / GUBUDU (cane), DJIMINDI' = WIL-
 MURR' (pronged fisher), DJALAKARITJ (long-pronged),
 GUYARRA (stone-headed), BAKALA' (harpoon head),
 LUNARRI = LUNGU (harpoon), MAKURR (Wessel Is.),
 WARRŃGUL (stingray-barbs)
 . . .

- NOTE on spear parts: GALPU = MANAL' (woomera), BANBAN = BULMAN = BUTUKALI (flat woomera), BIDITJ = DAKARR (curved woomera), DIMIRR (hook/barb), MANUTJI (woomera hook), MILAK (dent for woomera), LIRRA (prong, blade), NURRU (point), YANARA' (shaft)
- GARADHAWAL {D} [N-m] :DLY
 GĀRAK [n, LOC] sky (up high where clouds and stars are
 Cf: djiwarr, garramat (where birds fly), garrwar (up
 above) :R&W(37)
- GARAKAWAL {Glp} [Adv] quickly, fast :DZ, JBG
 GARAL'/WUY {D} [N-f] :LWG, PGD
 GARAMA {Glp} [V-4-in] go, walk :BL(73), DZ, JBG
 E.g: Nhĕkurru nhonu ma garama? Where are you going?
 Exp: mel-garama {Gup} [V-2?-] open (one's) eyes
- GARAMBAKA {D} [N-m, n] spear of the Thunderman
 Cf: Djambuwal :DLY, FNM
- GARANANĜA(') {B} [n] snake] Green Tree Snake, Dendrelaphis punctulatus; Brown Tree Snake, Boiga sp. (?)
 Syn: malarikurr' :BL, DP, JH('), R&W(')(45), SD(42)
- GARANYBIRR-GARANYBIRR {Y} [n] cicada :WdV(169)
 Syn: gara(-)nyirrnnyirr, NYERR(')NYIRR
- GARANYINYI {Y} [n] cicada, locust :BL
 GARA(-)NYIRRNYYIRR {Y} [n] cicada
 - GARA-NYERRNYIRR [Alt] :BL, FM, R&W(55), WdV(-nye)(169)
 Alt: garanyinyi; Cf: nyerr(')nyirr
- GARANĜ {Dal} [n] coral (?) Cf: gĕrranĜ :AW
 GARANĜA [n] shoulder; middle (of canoe or boat)
 Syn: lambarr :BL, WdV(4, 28, 40, 161)
 Idm: garaĜa-bilkpilk {Y} [n] black anthill with
 sharp points at the top [Cf: gundirr]
 Idm: garaĜa-bithiwul [N] someone who has lost KIN
 of the BĀPA-GĀTHU relationship
- GARAPA [n] spear--single-pronged Hyp: gara :FM
 GARAPANA {Y} [N-m] :LWG, PGD
 GARARRA {Y} [n] tree] Grevillea :JR, SD(18), WdV(146)
 Syn: YAWUNY
- GARARR/KARARR [Adj] dirty, discoloured :BL(+73)
 Exp: mel-gararrkararr [Adj] faded, worn, smeared
- GARARRMAN [n] fish] large Barramundi :R&W(50)
 Cf: ratjuk (young)
- GARATHA(') {Y} [n] lizard--found in hollow trees,
 dark on top with yellowish belly, spots on tail
 (immature?) Spotted Tree Goanna
 Syn: LAPAKARRA :FM, JH('), R&W(')(45), SD(37), TBY(')
 - garathany'tja [OPP]
- GARAWILA {?} [N-?] :DLY
 GARAWIRRTJA {Gup} [N] surname Cf: Birrkili :BS, DZ
 GARAYARRA [n] kangaroo--joey] pouch young of Antilopine
 Wallaroo, Macropus antilopines :SD(50)
 Cf: bamdjurrbi, garrtjambal
- GARAYURRU {Rit-song} [n] tree] Wild Cassava, Wild
 Cotton Tree, Cochlospermum fraseri :JH
 Syn: bulyapulya {song}, dhandigulk
- GARDHURR'/YUN [V-1-] work, dig, bale out with lots
 of energy :BL
 GAR(-)DJARR'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] spear (fish) with
 wire spear :JH
- GARKAMBARR [n] light--that allows one to see in the
 dark (glow of moon, glimmer of sun before it has
 risen, torchlight, etc.) :BL, DP, WdV(67)
 Hyp: badayala', djarratawun
- GARKAMBĀRRYI(RRI) [V-3a-in] break (of day); get
 light, have a bit of light; shine (of moon)
- GARK/GARK/THUN [V-1-in] be or act silly, be simple
 Syn: bawamirri :BL, WdV(33)
- garkgarkmirr(i) [Adj] crazy, mad, silly
- GARKMAN {Y} [n] frog (generic, e.g: Striped Burrowing
 Frog, Cyclorana alboguttatus, C. australis)
 Cf: bakpididi, wokara :BL, DP, FM, MC, RW, R&W(54), SD(72)
- GARKU {Y} [n] fern (generic), e.g., those growing in
 fresh water with edible roots
 Syn: WINIKAMU :BL, SD(rr)(18), WdV(58)
- GARKUNYDJĀ' {Rit} [n] bird] Nankeen Night-Heron :JH
 Syn: gany'tjurr
- GARKUYI (1) [n] stingray] Fiddler Ray, Tr[ly, i]gonorrhina fasciata; Numbfish, Hypnos monopterygium
 Hyp: maranydjalk :SD(62), WdV(77)
- GARKUYI (2) {Y} [n] fish] Blue-Tailed Mullet, Valamugil seheli; Tiger Mullet, Liza argentea
 Hyp: गया :BL, MC, SD(55)

GARMA(') {B} [n] ceremonial site--for circumcision, held in camp; any open sacred ceremony Syn: yati
 Alt: garmak (2) :AW,BL,DP,MC('),R&W(')(24)
 Hyp: bungul; Cf: ḡarra' (closed sacred ceremony)

GARMAK (1) {Wan} [n] water See: GAPU :DYM,SEM

GARMAK (2) {Rit} [n] ceremony--funeral; circumcison area See: garma(') :JH

GAR'MANJ {Rit} [n] frog--including Green Tree Frog] :JH
 Cf: bakuḡbakuḡ, ḡälal, wokara =Cf: garkman

GARMAYALMAN (?) or GAPMAYALMAN (?) :BL

GARMINYARR(') Alt: GARMINYDJARRK :FM,R&W(')(37),SEM

GARMINYDJARRK [n] earth, sand, soil, ground, dirt; [Ext] world; sugar :DYM,SEM,WdV(49,67)
 Syn: djulka', MUNATHA'; Cf: djerra

GARMU {Gup} [N, n, PN] surname; crocodile's tail :JG
 See: Guyamirrilili
 Cf: Manydjikay; Yalanydji (totemic name)

GARMUN' {Rit} [n] witchetty grub (found most often in Eucalyptus tectifca and Sterculia quadrifida trees) Cf: ḡamurḡ', nyembu' (similar grubs), balkpalk, walan' (trees) :JH

GARN/GARN' {Rit} [n] tree] Denhamia obscura (?) :JH,NS

GARNGULK/PUY {Y-Wan} [N-f, PN] Cato River area
 Cf: Dhällynybuy :DLY,FNM

GARTJARR {Y} [n] snake] Water Python :SD(42)
 Syn: WARRPANUWA

GARUKNU [n] companion, partner Syn: bāmara' :BL

GARUL [n] store, any place where food is plentiful; [Ext] Paradise, Garden of Eden :DZ,R&W(32)

GARUN {D} [N-f, n] turtle--adult] Loggerhead Turtle, Caretta caretta :BL{Y},DLY,DP,FNM,MC,RLW,R&W(45),SD(63),SYG
 Cf: matjindi (juvenile), watjidika (sub-adult)

GARURR [n] noise Hyp: rirrakay :BL

GARURRA {D} [N-f] :DLY

GARWARRWARR' [n] gold, bronze :R&W(28)
 Syn: bulayi

GARR/YUN {Wan} [V-1-] speak, ask :DYM

- garryuwanan [PAST₁ + SEQ] then (he) asked

GARR'/YUN {B} [V-1-tr] get, pick up, fetch (someone); ask (someone) to accompany you; lead, take (people somewhere) :BL,BS,DP,RW,TBY

- garr'yunmirri [V-3-REF] make a decision alone
 Syn: gadayman

GARRR' {Y} [N-m, n] spider (generic); dew, fog :DLY,DZ,FM,un,R&W(56),SD(72),WdV(162)
 Syn: garrwidi, mapun; Cf: ḡädany, garrimbi, gayman, mithuk, wakulungul (spiderweb)
 Exp: ḡarr'ku yalu' [n] spider's nest
 =Cf: Burarra gat [large venomous spider]

GARRABA' {Rit} [n] bird] Blue-winged Kookaburra :JH
 Syn: garrukal'

GARRADI/KARRADI {Rit} [n] dragonfly :JH

GARRAK(-G)ARRAK {Rit} [n] bird] Darter, Diver Duck
 Syn: wurran; Cf: djangalan, djiḡandarr :JH(aka)

GARRAKIYARR [n] crossing in a river or stream, ford, shallow part of a river :WdV(61)

GARRAL'/YUN [V-1-in] burp, belch :DZ,LEX
 Syn: garraluma

GARRALA {D} [N-m, n] bird] Australian White Ibis, Threskiornis aethiopica; Spoonbill (?)
 Syn: nurrunurr, (?) wurrunurr :BL,DLY,DZ,JH,SD(31)
 =Cf: Burarra (jin-)garrarla Ibis

GARRALU/MA [V-2-in] belch, burp :BL
 Syn: garral'yun

GARRAM {Rit} [n] string, fishline Syn: balku :JH
 Cf: dhayarrk (bark fibres made into string)

GARRAMAT {most} [LOC] above, on top, up; sky (where birds fly)
 :AW,BL,DP,DYM,MC,RW,R&W(37),WdV(64),WZ(207)
 Syn: djiwarr (where birds fly), garrwar (above, up)
 =Probably no connection to Mal garramat saintly, working miracles

GARRAMBU [n] bottle, jar :BL,R&W(31),WdV(36)
 Syn: buthulu, mununggarri'

GARRAMU {?} [N-?, n] flowers--purple (off a vine growing near a beach) :DLY,FNM

GARRANHDHALU [N] White Woman, Asian lady, non-Aboriginal woman :WdV(14)
 Syn: barrambuwa, barrapuwa, bayini, daywululu, nona

GARRANY'/TJUN [V-1-] paddle, row (canoe) :BL
 GARRANYIRRI {Rit} [n] fish] Nursery Fish (?) :JH
 GARRAN [n] coral ("candle" type)
 Cf: dhoru ("lumpy" type) :AW,R&W(39,54),WZ(128)
 Exp: gǎrranmirri wǎŋa [n] coral reef
 =Mkr, Bug, Mal, Jav káran coral (rock or reef)
 [Cense (300), Matthes (37)]
 GARRAN-GARRAN {Rir} [PN] :DLY
 GARRANUNUN(') {Y} [N-m, n] shark--not eaten] Hammer-
 head Shark, Sphyrna lewini
 :BL,DGB,FNM,GDG,MC,R&W(')(51),SD(62),WdV(78)
 Syn: balga-balga, dhanbiri, yulwutja {song}
 GARRAR {Rit} [n] name Alt: yǎku :JH
 E.g: Wara nhe garrarya? What is your name?
 GARRARRA'/YUN [V-1-] dance :BL
 Syn: giritjirri
 GARRARRA/MIRRI [Adj] indistinct (of land seen at a
 distance) :BL
 GARRARRAK (1) [Adj] marching together, lined up :BL,MC
 - garrarrakthun [V-1-in] walk, march [PL]
 GARRARRAK (2) {Rit} [n] pole laid across two forked
 sticks on dancing ground Cf: margala :JH
 GARRATA [n] fight--all in, war :BL
 Syn: ganygarr; Hyp: mari
 GARRATHULU {Y} [n] juice from the pounding of soaked
 Cycad nuts :R&W(L,')(59),WdV(L)(142)
 - GARRATHULU' [Alt] Syn: LURRYA; Cf: NATHU
 GARRATJI {Y} [n] axe (steel) :WdV(38)
 Hyp: DAKUL; Syn: djimbiya
 GARRATJIMARTJMARTJ {Rit} [n] tree] Grevillea mimo-
soides (? or closely related sp.) :JH
 GARRAW'/YUN [V-1-tr] shine (on), light up :BL
 GARRAWALA {Rit} See: GARRWAR :JH(+54)
 GARRAWAN {D} [N-m, PN] area on the mainland off of
 Groote Eylandt :DLY,FNM
 GARRAWANJU {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 GARRAWARR {Rit} [n] bird] Little Black Cormorant :JH
 GARRAWATTJI' {Rit} [n] crest (of bird); feather head
 ornament :JH
 GARRAWATTJI/WUY {Y} [N-f] :DLY

GARRAWURRA {D} [N] surname :DZ,FMG
 See: Buyuyukululmirr; Cf: Liyagawumirr
 GARRAY [N, Adj] lord, master; [Ext] Jesus, God;
 lovely, good :BL,DP,MC,WdV(33),WZ(44)
 =Mkr karáeŋ lord, master [with -ŋ loss; Cense (298),
 Macknight (1976:148)]
 Cf: Mal raya, Bug ma-raja great
 GARRAYALK [n] savour of cooked bush meat :BL
 GARRAYIWIW {Rit} [n] drizzle, light rain :JH
 GARRBI'/YUN [V-1-] bandage :BL
 GARBULULUK {Rit} [n] bird--small quail :JH
 Cf: djirkitj
 GARRI [V-3b-in] enter, go in(side)
 - GARRI [Alt] :BL(+92),FM,JH(a),MC
 gǎrri'-garri [V-3b-in-PL] all be going in (as honey
 bees entering hive)
 Syn: djudupthun, gulŋiyirri; Opp: dhawatthun
 Exp: gupa-gǎrri [V-3b-in] enter (creek, hole)
 Idm: ŋoy-gǎrri [V-3b-in] be anxious, troubled
 Exp: yay-garri {Rit} [V-3b-in] go in with, take
 inside [See also: ray]
 GARRIMBI {Gum} [n] spiderweb; [Ext] silk thread
 Cf: gǎrr' :R&W(56+)
 GARRINBA {D} [N-f, PN] land of spirits :DLY,FNM
 GARRITJA {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 GARRITJPA {D} [n] shellfish--edible] Brown Baler Shell
 :JR,R&W(52),SD(garrtjitjpa)(65,67),WdV(rrtj)(88)
 Syn: DARUMA
 GARRIWA {D} [n] Flatback Turtle, Chelonia depressa
 :BL,DGB,DP,DW2,DZ,GDG,JH,MC,PBG,R&W(46),SD(63)
 Syn? marrpan, yimurra'; Cf: bandamirr (juvenile),
 dayday (sub-adult)
 =Cf: Burarra (jin-)garriwa Greenback Turtle
 GARRIWALANANIN [n] crab--used as bait] Unicolour Dog
 Welk, Nassarius dorsatus (?)
 Hyp: maypa[-raŋipuy :JR,SD(67),WdV(L or L?)(91)
 GARRIYAK {D-Liy} [PN, n] dry billabong (place where
 reed and waterlily leaves have dried out) :WdV(61)
 NB: homeland of the Liyagawumirr people

GARRKANY(') {Y} [n] bird--brown falcon] Chicken Hawk, Black Kite :BL,DZ,JH('),MC,R&W(48)
=Cf: Burarra (jin-)garrkiny [bird]

GARRKARAN [N, KIN-f-Rf; Adj] avoidance relationship term used by a male GURRUN when referring to his mother-in-law or by a man speaking of any old lady]; old, wrinkled, ready to be discarded
Sym: bun'kumu; See: m̄ari'(mirriṅu), mukul-rumaru;
Syn: murr̄aram :BL,DZ,MC,WdV(27)

GARRKARR/YUN (1) [V-1-in] shake :BL
Syn: rurr'rurrun

GARRKARR/UN (2) [V-1-in] sing with tapstick accompaniment Syn: dar'(tar)(yun) :JH

GARRKARR/UN (3) [V-1-in] trot along (of dog) :JH

GARR'KARR/YUN [V-1-in] float along (clouds), pass over (rain) :BL('),JH(-)

= GARRKARRUN (4) {Rit} [Alt]

GARRKARRŃA {Y-Gum} [N-f, PN] :DLY,FNM

GARRKATJI [n] saw (tool) :BL,WZ(129)
=Mkr, Bug garaḡaji, Mal ḡargaji [Cense (225), Matthes (79)] = Sanskrit krakaca-

GARRKU See: GARKU :SD(18-typo: rr for r?)

GARRKULUK [Adj] clean, pure Syn: darrtjalk :BL,MC

GARRMALA [N, KIN-f] grand-aunt [MMBW] :JH(26ff)
Sym: gada' (chest, breast)

GARRM/AN {Rit} [V-5-tr] taste, test, try
Syn: birrka'(yun) :BL(-un)(+30,92),JH(-an)

- GARRMUN {Gup} [V-1?-tr]
Idm: dh̄-garrmun [V-1?-] ask (a question) [Syn: dh̄-birrka'yun]
Exp: ṅoy-garrmun [V-1?-tr] try out (something, e.g., new guitar)

GARRPAW' {Rit} [n] bird--owl] Boobock, Mopoke, Winking (Barking) Owl Syn: dutpurrk, mukmuk :JH

GARRPI(')/YUN [V-1-tr] bind, bandage, tie (up); block (up); wrap (up) :DP(-),MC(')

- garrpiyanda [n] bandage; wrapping
garrpiyinan {Dh} [V-5-tr] bind, wrap
Alt: garrpin

GARRPIN [V-5-tr] bind, bandage, tie or coil (up); block (up) :BL(+45,62,72,92),FM,JH,MC
Alt: garrpi'yun

- garrpinmirri [V-3-REF] form a coil, coil (oneself) up (e.g., snake)
Idm: galṅa-garrpin [V-5-] sulk, pout
Idm: liya-garrpin [V-5-tr] worry; have a headache
Idm: m̄arr-garrpin [V-5-] worry (about)
Exp: mayan-garrpinmirri [V-3-REF] wrap or tie around one's neck
Idm: ṅoy-garrpin [V-5-tr] give grief (to), make (someone) anxious
Exp: ṅoy-garrpinmirri [V-3-REF] tie something around one's waist; [Idm] be in a state of suspense, worry or grief (waiting for news of loved ones)

GARRTHALALA {Gum} [PN] outstation] :DLY,FM,JDW

GARRTH/AN {most} [V-5-in] stick, get stuck, caught, bogged :BL,DP,FM,MC

GARRTHANDHAN {Y} [N-m, n] tree--mangrove] Acacia sublanata (?) Syn? wirriny-wirriny :LWG,PGD,WdV(148)

GARRTJAMBAL {Y} [n] kangaroo] male Antilopine Wallaroo, "Big Red", Macropus antilopines
:BL,DGB,DP,DW2,DZ,FM,GDG,JH,MC,PBG,RW,R&W(43),SD(50)
Syn: marrawal; Cf: bamdjurrbi, dhaganda, gandalpurru, garayarra, lutju
=Cf: Burarra (an-)garrchambalk kangaroo

GARRTJI {Y} [n] shellfish--not eaten] Goose Barnacle, Lapas sp. Hyp: maypal-rajipuy :SD(67),WdV(93)

GARRTJPA See: GARRITJPA :WdV(88)

GARRUKAL(') {D} [n] bird] Blue-winged Kookaburra, Dacelo leachii; Kingfisher (generic), Ceyx and Halcyon spp. :BL,DP,FM,JH('),MC,R&W(-lk)(48),SD(31)

- GARRUKALK [Alt] Syn: garraba'

GARRUKAWU {D} [n] grass] Spear Grass :WdV(155)
Alt? gurrakawul', gurrakabu; See: MUKULUK

GARRUMARA {Y-Gum} [N-car & boat, n] octopus--coloured yellow and red :DLY,FNM

GARRUN {Wan} [V-1?-] say :DYM

GARRUN {Y} [n] bag--big, sack (for flour, potatoes, etc.); blanket Syn: womi; Cf: balangit (blanket)
:AW,BL(-n),DP,DZ,MC,R&W(27),WdV(36,43),WZ(171)

- garrundjinyara [n] sack cloth
=Mal káron large matwork sack of coarse material;
Cf: Burarra (mun-)garrung blanket

GARRUPU [n] turtle shell Syn: muthiyarra :BL,DP

GARRURRU (1) {Y} [N-m, n] sail, sheet, flag; sail rod
:BL,DP,DZ,MC,R&W(29,31),WdV(40,43),WZ(45)
Syn: dhomala, layarra (sail), bandirra (flag)
=Mkr, Bug karóro? sail, canvas [Cense (304),
Matthes (46)]

GARRURRU (2) [n] fish] Beaked Coralfish :SD(55)

GARRURRUNANIN [n] fish] Butterfly Fish, Chaetodon
spp.; Purple Sailfinned Tang, Zebrosoma veliferum;
Moorish Idol, Zanclus canescens :SD(55)

GARRWALI {D} [N-?] :DLY

GARRWAN {Rit} [n] plants which cause scratches, e.g.,
Asparagus racemosus :JH

GARRWAR [LOC, n] above, on top; upriver, upcountry
(away from the coast); any place too high to reach
:BL(+92),DP,FM,JH(+54),MC,R&W(37,41),SEM,TBY,WdV(64)

- garrwarkum(a) [V-2-tr] cause to rise; raise (up)
garrwarlili = {Rit} garrawala [ALL] to the top
garrwarŋuru(') [ABL] from the top, from above
Syn: GARRMAT; Opp: ŋoy(ŋura)
Exp: garrwar-walu [TIME] morning (8 to 10 a.m.)
[Cf: galki dŋmbu walu (10:00 a.m. to noon)]
Idm: ŋoy-garrwarpuy [Adj] quick tempered

GARRWI'/YUN [V-1-tr] tie (up), bind :FM

GARRWIDI {Y} [n] spider (generic)
Syn: GARR' :BL,DYM,SD(-u-)(72),WdV(162)

GARRWILI {D} [n] edible shellfish] Pinctada chemnitzii,
P. maxima, P. sugillate :BL,JR,MC,R&W(52),
Hyp: maypal; Syn: bananhdharrayarr SD(67),WdV(92)

GAT/THUN {B} [V-1-in] stick, get stuck or bogged;
get trapped, be caught (as fish on hook); choke on
(something in throat)
:BL,BS,DP,DYM,DZ,JBG,JH(tdh),MC

- gat(thun)maram(a) [V-2-tr] = {Dh} gatthuman [V-5-tr]
catch; choke, strangle
gatmiyama {Glp} [V-2-tr] catch, get

GAT [n] playing card(s) =Eng card(s) :DLY,FMG

GAT/THUN [V-1-in] run (away), escape :DYM

- gätthuan {Wan} [PAST,] It got away

GATALA [n] wallaby] Longman's Rock Wallaby, Petrogale
venustula :DP,SD(50)
Syn: djändil

GATAPANJA [n] buffalo :FM,JH,MC,R&W(43),SEM,WZ(208)
Syn: biturrunatu, detuŋ, mewuŋ, ŋanaparra'
=Not: Mal kərbau, Bajau krabaw, PHN kaR()baw

GATARAŊAY {Y} [n] stingray--poisonous] Blue-Spotted
Stingray, Amphotistius kuhlii; Rat-Tailed Ray (?)
Alt: gatiraŋay, gitiraŋay :SD(62),WdV(78)

GATARRU {Y} [n] Coconut, Cocus nucifera
:BL,JH,WdV(gaturru)(123),WZ(46,39)
Alt: gadarru; Syn: galuku, nupuyŋa
=Mkr kadáro, Mkr, Bug ka?dáro shell (of fruit)
[Cense (259), Matthes (28)]

GATIGATI/WUY {D} [N-m] :DLY

GATIRAŊAY {Y} [n] stingray--poisonous] :WdV(78)
Alt: GATARAŊAY

GATITA/WUY {D} [N-m, n] morning star :DLY,FNM
Syn: banumbirr, banybul

GATI'/WUY {D} [N-f, n] sun Syn: walu :DLY,FNM

GATNA [n] carton =Eng carton :DLY,FMG

GATNI [n] garden =Eng garden(ing) :DLY,FMG,MC

GATPURR [Adj] wounded (by weapon) :BL,DP,MC

- gatpurryun [V-1-in] get injured, be wounded

GATTJARRARRA'/YUN [V-1-in] slide, glide :BL

GATTJARRK/THUN [V-1-in] slide, slip :BL,MC

GATTJINI [n] crab--white] Spanner Crab (?) :WdV(99)
Alt? gätjini; Syn? wurruru

GATU/GATU [n] flour mixed with hot water :MC
Alt: gätuwata, gätuwatu

GATURRU See: GATARRU :WdV(123)(typo?)

GĀTUWATA [n] flour cooked with hot water
 - GĀTUWATAYAMA [V-2-tr] cook food (by boiling water first then adding food and stirring around, cooks straight away) :BL(t-w),MC,WdV(49)
 GĀTUWATU [Alt] Alt: gĀtugatu
 GATH/AN (1) [V-5-tr+] give :FM
 Syn: gurrupan, wekama
 GATH/AN (2) [V-5-tr] hold, grasp, touch; reach (for), take hold (of) :DP,JH
 - GATHAN {Rit} [Alt] Syn: ŋayatham(a)
 Exp: dini-gathanmirri {Rit} Have one's hands on ones' hips
 GATHANJ [n] plane (carpenter's tool) :BL,WZ(47)
 =Mkr, Bug kĀttan [Cense (312), Matthes (18)];
 Cf: Mal katam
 GATHAWUDU {D} [n] native hut] "Mosquito House" (four-posted shelter which is raised off the ground)
 Cf: bunba, lolu :BL,MC,WdV(35)
 GATHAYILŊA {Y} [N-f, PN] place in the bush near Gurrumuru :DLY,FNM
 GATHIN [n] clitoris Syn: rili :R&W(14),WdV(6)
 GATHINĀLI(') [n] fly] Blowfly :FM,R&W(')(56)
 Cf: wurrulul'
 GĀTHIYAK {Y} [n] rootfood] :BL
 GĀTHU [N, KIN-m/f-Ad+Rf] child, son, daughter (of a father) [C/m]; niece, nephew [BC], daughter-in-law (of woman); great-grandparent (of same moiety) [FFF,FMM,MFM,MMF] Sym: Lambarr :BL,DP,DZ,FM,JH(+26ff),MC,RW,R&W(20),WdV(19,20)
 - gĀthu'manydji [REC] father and son
 Cf: waku child (of mother), great-grandparent (of opposite moiety); See: ŋanul, walkur
 Rec: bĀpa, gunhu, mĀlu, mori [m], mukul(-bĀpa) [f]
 GATHUL(') {D?} [n, LOC] mangrove tree (generic; distinctive for their aerial root system); the mangrove area (as opposed to beach, bush, etc.) :BL{D}(L'),DP(L'),FM,MC,R&W(L')(61),SEM,WdV(I-8;148)
 - gathul(T)puy [ASC] {Y} the mangrove region

Syn: lartha'; Hyp: dharpa
 Cf: diltji (bush), ninydjiya (flood plain), raŋi (beach), retja (jungle)
 GĀTHUR(A) [TIME] earlier (same day), just now, today, nowadays :BL,DP,JH,MC,R&W(40+),TBY
 E.g: NhĀ nhe gĀthura lukana? {Gup} What did you eat earlier today?
 Exp: gĀthura godarr' [TIME] today before midday, this morning
 GATJAL [n] path, trail, road, way :DZ,JH,R&W(28)
 Syn: dhukarr
 GĀTJALA [Adj] dear, precious, highly valued :BL
 Cf: marrkap (dear, beloved), rringi (costly)
 GATJAMBARRI {Y} [N-m, n] inside of house :DLY,FNM
 GATJAPA [n] cassava [Fijian plant--with edible roots] =Eng cassava :DLY,FMG
 GATJARR'/YUN [V-1-tr] taste :DP
 Syn: dhĀkay-ŋĀma
 GĀTJAYAMU {Glp} [N, KIN] child, son, daughter (of father) See: GĀTHU :DZ,JBG
 GATJI (1) {Y} [n] fruit] Wild Plum; [Ext] mango :BL,JR,SD(18),WdV(50,125)
 Syn? dhurppinda, MUNYDJUTJ; MĀNGU
 GATJI (2) [n] small pools on the beach behind receding tide :DP
 GĀTJI(') {Y} [N-m, n] Mangrove Worm--edible, Toredosp. :DLY,FNM,R&W(')(54),SD(67),WdV(99,93)
 Hyp: maypal; Cf: latjin, milka
 GĀTJI/GATJI [Adj] poor, not much money :BL,WZ(126)
 Syn: lopa
 =Mal kaseh(an) pitiable, kaseh-2 favour me with;
 Cf: Mkr kasi-asi poor, needy [Matthes (66)]
 GATJIKIN {D} [N-f] :DLY
 GĀTJIL {Y} [N-m, n] Mangrove Worms--small :DYM,FNM
 Syn: milka'
 GĀTJINI [n] crab--white] Alt? gĀttjini :WdV(99)
 GATJI/ŊANINJ {Y} [n] shrub/bush with white flowers and tiny, juicy, edible black fruit] Jungle Plum, Little Gooseberry Tree, Carallia brachiata :WdV(125)
 Hyp: dharpa ga borum-mayanbuy ga retjapuy

GATJIPALI(') [n] sickness--sometime fatal, brought by the Macassans, boils with more than one head; [Ext] ringworm :BL,R&W(15),WdV(')(8),WZ(204)
 Cf: borru, burru'purru, rramutju
 =Mkr kassi + palli taboo [Dahl (1981:114)]

GATJIRIMI {Y-Gum} [N-m+f, PN] place near Daliwuy Bay :DLY,FNM

GATJIRRI {Y} [n] sandfly Syn: borrutj, mindjirri
 - GATJIRRI [Alt] :BL,DGB(Ų),GDG,MC,SD(Ų)(72),WdV(163)

GATJPAL'/YUN [V-1-in] turn aside, wander away, leave the path, stray :BL,MC
 - gatjpal'maram(a) [V-2-tr] make someone stray, turn aside

GATJPU'/YUN [V-1-in] hope (for), look forward (to)
 - GATJPUY'YUN :BL,DP(y'y),MC

GATJU [Intj] Go away!, Off you go! :BL,FM,MC,RW(u-)
 - GATJUY [Alt-more frequent]

GAW' {Rit} ? Exp: gaw'-wilaŋ'gun [V-1-in] beckon to, summon [GEN] by waving the hand or calling :JH

GAWABA {Y} [n] fruit--yellow, ripe :BL
 Cf: dhanggi; Alt: gābaba; Syn: galaŋarr

GAWADAMA/WUY {D} [N-f] :DLY

GAWAL [N, KIN-m-Ad+Rf] uncle [MB], father-in-law; second-cousin (male in third descending generation of opposite moiety) [MBS,SWB] Syn: ŋanakal, ŋAPIPI; Rec: waku :BL,DP,DZ,MC,R&W(19),WdV(19)
 Sym: ŋopurr, wana; Cf: ŋathiwalkur [F]

GAWANALK/MIRR(I) [n] stingray--edible, dark-coloured back and light underneath, found in the mangroves and has the most harmful barbs of all :WdV(79)
 Syn: djalanaŋramirr(i), djulaymuŋ = marrawuruŋu (younger); Cf: gundjurru (its fat), bākul [considered grandfather or leader of this sp.]

GAWAR'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] dawn Alt: gabar'yun :JH

GAWARA' [n] sandhills, sandy ground, soft ground
 Hyp: munatha'; Cf: barala (sandbar/-bank) :R&W(39)

GAWARATJ {D} [N-f] :LWG,PGD

GAWARRKA' [Adj, LOC] uninhabited, isolated (place)
 Syn: dhagurrtha', ŋayilpi :R&W(39)

GAWATHA (1) {D} [n] yam--long Syn: GANGURI :WdV(55)

GAWATHA (2) [n, TIME] season--the Wet (Jan-Mar, when there is lush growth, but food is not yet ready)
 Syn: bārra'(mirri / -ya), gunmul; Cf: WALU :R&W(41)

GAWATJARK {D} [n] tree--edible fruit] Red Jungle Berry, Grey Boxwood, Yellow Tulip, Drypetes lasiogyna :BL,JH,JR,SD(18),WdV(125)
 Hyp: dharpa ga borum; Syn: wākwaŋani(ŋ)

GAWAW'/YUN [V-1-] call out ("Go!)", "sing out" :BL,DP

GAWIDIKA See: GAWUDIKA :WdV(168)

GAWINA {D} [n] fish] Butterfish, Selenotoca multifasciata :BL,DLY,PBG,SD(55)
 Syn: gapila, munuwurr

GAWINYBINY {D} [N-m, n] fresh spring water :DLY,FNM

GAWIRRIN {Y} [N-m] :DLY

GAWKALAN(U) {D} [n] stingray--big :BL,MC

GAWU [n] muddy water, dirt that comes up with water in a fresh water spring or soak Syn: werril :WdV(69)

GAWUDAL/PUDAL {D} [n] bird--small, black] Spangled Drongo, Dicrurus hottentottus :BL,MC,SD(31)

GAWUDIKA {Y} [n] leech :WdV(168)
 Alt? gawidika; Syn: djalŋiny, yikawudi

GAWUDU [n] tree--from which string is made] :R&W(62)

GAWUK/UN {Rit} [V-1-tr] bury, cover (up) :JH
 Alt: gabukun

GAWUKALAN {D} [n] stingray--large with very long tail; edible, good sweet flavour] Blue-Spotted Ray (?) :BL,JH(la-),R&W(51),WdV(79)

- GAWUKALA {Rit} [Alt] Alt? gawkalan
 Syn: namalkuti, namarriny

GAWUKI {D} [N-dog, n] yam leaves :DLY,FNM

GAWUL/GAWUL {D} [n] smoke--dense that blots out the sunlight Hyp: ŋawulul' :BL,WdV(50)

- gawulgawulmirri [Adj] obscured (by smoke or fog), hazy (view)

GAWULU/MA [V-2-tr] paddle, row :BL,DP,FM

- GAWULUWAN {Dh} [V-5-tr] Syn: liw'liwyun

GAWULURR [n] grass--its flat long leaves are pounded, mixed with water and drunk as medicine for diarrhoea, stomach ache, vomiting or fever; also used for rubbing on the body (e.g., for headache)] Barb-

Wire Grass, Cymbopogon refracta :BL, JR, SD(18),
 Hyp: mulmu-diltjipuy; Alt: gabulurr WdV(154)
 Syn? bu(t)tjiringanig [different sp?]
 GAWUNDATJ {D} [n] tree] Ficus sp. :WdV(127)
 Cf: dawu, djan'pa, genydja [similar Ficus spp.]
 GAWURA {D} [N-m+f, PN] :DLY, FNM
 GAWURR {Gal} [N-?, n] tree] Red-Flowering Kurrajong
 Cf: balwurr :DP, RW
 GAWURR MUŃA {D-Gal, Naj} [N-f, PN] clan :DLY
 Cf: Rarruwuy
 GAWUTHAL {Y} [N-m, n] crustacean] freshwater Yabby
 sp. :DLY, FNM
 GAWUTJ [n] fish] Hussar, Lutjanus amabilis; Sweetlip,
Lethrinus chrysostomus, Yellow Sweetlip, L. nebulosus,
 Grass Sweetlip, L. fletus; Lancer, Lethrinella
nematacantha; Collared Sea-Bream, Gymnocranius
bitorquatus :SD(55f)
 GAY' [Intj] What!, Say it again; Oh! [expression of
 surprise] Cf: nhŃ, way :BL, DP
 GAY' [n] secretion from the eye, "sleep" :BL
 -gaya {Mad, YK} [N-suf, after nasals] ALLative and
 LOCative Alt: -ka, -kaya, -waya :RA
 GAYA'/THAMA {Rit} [V-2-tr] make (up, as a bed) :JH('dh)
 GAYABAK {Gup} [n] head Alt: GAYAWAK :BL
 GAYAK {Y} [N] subsection-m :BL, FM, MC, WdV(17)
 See: GUDJUK; Alt: Gadjak, Guyuk
 GAYAM'PURR {D} [n] tree] Swamp Banksia
 Syn: DJALATJALA :JR, SD(18), WdV(120)
 GAYANH'THA [n] layer of something spread out/down,
 sheet; [Ext] blanket :BL, MC, WdV(n'th)(43)
 Syn: mindhala; Cf: gŃrrun, womi
 -gayanh'thama [V-2-tr] spread out (blanket, etc.)
 GAYARRA [n] coral Alt: GADHARRA :DP
 GAYAWAK {D} [n] head :DLY, DYM, JBG, JGW, R&W(11), WdV(2)
 Alt: gayabak; Syn: dŃmbu, LIYA, mulkurr, wadanga',
 wanda
 NB: used in compounds meaning "fond of", "crazy for"
 E.g: gayawak-rrupiya {Dh, Glp} [Adj] crazy for
 money, "money-hungry", "bread head" [Syn: BUKU-]

GAYAWALA [n] sunset, coloured light at sundown
 Syn: guthiliyawuy, wŃrrarra :WdV(66)
 GAYAWARR {D} [n] tree/shrub :JR, SD(18), WdV(121)
 See: DJIRRKAWUL
 GAYAYA {D} [n] shellfish--edible] Modialis pro[s,c]-
livis :BL, JR, SD(67), WdV(92)
 Syn? dhudi-mol, dhudi-wurrkamirr
 GAYI (1) [Adv] like that, in that manner :BL
 Syn: bitjarradhi
 GAYI (2) {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 GAYI/GAYI [n] core (of boil) :BL, WZ(209)
 =Mkr gae open up
 GAYILPADA {Y} [N-f, n] wind--northerly :DLY, FNM
 GAYIRRIYA {Y-Gum} [N-f, PN] :DLY
 GAYIT {Y} [n] spear--shovel-nose; blade (?)
 :BL, DP, DZ, FM(blade), JH(a, Ń), MC, R&W(29), WdV(36), WZ(172)
 - GAYIT [Alt] Alt: gadjit; Hyp: gara
 Syn: bakirrikirri, lama
 =PY *gadjit; therefore probably only accidental simi-
 larity to Mal kait hook; Cf: Mkr kai? [Macknight
 (1976:90f), Sutjipto (153)]
 Cf: Burarra (an-)gayut
 GAYKAMANU {Gup} [N] surname :DLY
 GAYKARRAN [Adj, n] open (country, area), cleared;
 clear(ing), a place free of rubbish :BL, MC, WdV(67)
 Syn: banarra, riwarra
 GAYKARRI {Y} [n] bird] Cockatoo :BL
 GAY/KAY (1) {Glp, Rit} [N, KIN] uncle [MB]; father-in-
 law [WF] :JBG, JH(+25ff)
 Syn: NAPIPI'; Cf: runghay [WF]
 - gaykayka' uncle and nephew (or niece)
 GAY/KAY (2) ? Idm: mel-gaykay [n] loose weave (that
 can be seen through, e.g., fish net, open weave on
 baskets) [Syn: mel-gadagada] :BL(73)
 GAYMAN {Gum} [n] spiderweb Cf: GŃRR' :R&W(56)
 GAYMARANI {Y} [N-m, n] crocodile bellybutton :DLY, FNM
 GAYMUNINY {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 GAYŃA {Wan} [VP-4] Continuous: is (still) doing :DYM
 Syn: yaka (2)

GAYŃI {Dh} [V-3a?-in] sleep :BS, DYM
 Syn: ȝoya, yakuya
 - gayŃiyanan [PAST₁ + SEQ] Then he went to sleep
 GAYPADĪ {D} [N-f] :LWG, PGD
 GAYPAL(') {D} [n] tree; branches and leaves used in
 post-funeral cleansing ceremony; hard wood used for
 making fighting sticks; inner white bark used medi-
 cinally; leaf mixed with saltwater used as poultice
 for wounds] Ear-Pod Wattle, Darwin Blackpod Wattle,
Acacia auricul[i,ae]formis Syn: murrŃal
 = murrŃga :BL, DZ, JH('), JR, SD(18), WdV(126)
 =Cf: Burarra (mun-)gayparl Eucalypt sp.
 GAYPU/MA [V-2-] neglect to give, act selfishly :BL
 - gaypunhamirri [Adj] selfish, greedy
 GAYU {Rit} [Intj] Come on! :JH
 GAYU [n] tree (generic), wood, stick, twig
 Syn: dharpa, gāndurru; Cf: merrku', riku' (twig,
 thin stick) :BL, FM, R&W(58), WdV(118), WZ(130)
 =Mkr, Mal káyu tree, wood, timber [Cense (317),
 Matthes (35)] = PMP *káyuh
 GAYUL [Adj] secretly, quietly Syn: monitj :BL, MC
 GAYUL { } [N-?] :DLY
 GAYULU'/YUN {Rir} [V-1-] kick; cadge :BS
 Syn: bandurr'yun
 GAYUNGI {Y} [N-f, n] paddle :DLY, DZ, FNM, LWG, PGD
 =Mkr gáyon large oar, a?gayon to row [Cense (230)]
 Cf: Mal dayon
 GAYURA {Y} [N-f, n] mouth organ :DLY, FNM
 GAYUWALA (1) {Gal} [n] paddle :DP(L), RW
 Alt: gadhubala
 GAYUWALA (2) {D} [n] sunset :BL
 GAYWANĪ(') {Y} [n] tree--pine] Casuarina sp., "She-
 Oak" :JR, R&W(')(61), SD(18), WdV(121)
 Syn: DJOMULA('), malingur', mawurraki(')
 GAYWARANU [n; Adj] white; ash(es); [Ext] White Man,
 European :BL, FM, R&W(17, 26), WdV(11)
 Syn: ganu' (ashes); watharr (white); Balanda (White
 Man); Hyp: miny'tji

GAYWARR {D} [n] jellyfish--poisonous] Seawasp, Box
 Jellyfish (?)
 :BL(Y), DGB, GDG, JH, MC, R&W(a)(53), SD(a)(73)
 - GAYWARR [Alt] Cf: dharawarrwarr, rrātjun {Y}
 GAY'WU [n] string bag, dillybag
 :BL(ȝ), DP, FM, MC, R&W(27, 30), WdV(35)
 Syn: ganybu, mālga; Cf: gilitjirrk, girriyawul
 GAYWUNDJI {Y-Gum} [N-m, PN] islands off of Birany-
 birany] :DLY, FNM
 GAY'YI [Intj] Good job! [expression of satisfaction
 or approval] Syn: murr' (muka) :BL, MC
 Exp: gay'yi muka That's good
 GI [= GA + FUT] :MC
 GE [n] key :WdV(43)
 =Eng key
 Syn: gonydjij
 GIDIWAK {Y} [n] stingray--small, with very sharp
 barbs on tail, not eaten] Blue-Spotted Fantail Ray,
Taeniura lymna :BL(Y), R&W(51), SD(62), WdV(D/Y?)(79)
 GIDJI/GIDJI/YUN [V-1-tr] tickle :BL, MC
 Alt: githigithiyun, gitjigitjiyun
 GIKAWARRA [n] fire :SEM
 Syn: baltjawuma, dharutha, GURTHA, Lirrtji
 GIKINA [n] tooth :BL, MC, WdV(3), WZ(131)
 Syn: lirra = rirra, ȝalka
 =Mkr, Mal gigi tooth; Mkr gigi-na his tooth
 [Cense (233)]
 GIKIRRI {Y} [N-m] :DLY, LWG, PGD, RLW
 GIL/YUN [V-1-in] lean over, slant :BL(+45), MC
 Exp: galȝa-gilyun [V-1-in] lean over (of a person)
 GELA {D} [N] subsection-m :DZ, JH, MC
 See: BURRALAN =Cf: Burarra Gela
 GILAN/DHUN [V-1-in] climb :BL
 GILAPA [N] doctor, medicine man :WdV(32)
 Syn: marrŃgitj =Eng clever (?)
 GILATJ [n] glass; glasses, spectacles
 - GILATJ [Alt] :DLY, FMG, WdV(L)(36, 42)
 Cf: barramatha (eyeglasses) =Eng glass
 GILAWUN [n] bird] Friarbird(s) :SD(31)
 See: DJULWADAK

GILI-GILIBUNU/MA [V-2-in] go around, steer clear of, avoid, give a wide berth (to) Alt: gilipuma :BL
 GILIGILK {Rit} [n] plant--small, found on hills] :JH
 GILIKARRA/MA [V-2-tr] hug, embrace, cuddle; nurse :BL
 GILIN [n] hook--fishing; part of spear where spear-head is attached to shaft :JH,MRM
 GILIPU/MA [V-2-in] go around, steer clear of, avoid, give a wide berth (to) :BL,MC
 Alt: gili-gilibunuma
 GILIRRI' {Rit} [n] clay--yellowish :JH
 Cf: buthalak
 GILITJI/RR(I) [V-3a-in] come close, approach, near
 - gilitjirmun [V-?-tr] make close, near :BL,FM,MC
 GILITJIRRK {D?} [n] string bag (made in same fashion as fishnets--older person's knowledge) :WdV(35)
 Cf: djerrk (larger)
 GILIWUK/THUN [V-1-] uncover (meat from ashes), un-earth (MOKUY from grave) :BL
 GILKIL/YUN [V-1-in] be strange or disquieting :BL
 GELMA {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 GILMIRRPI/WUY {D-GLm} [N-f, PN] :DLY,FNM
 Cf: Gurka'wuy
 GELUN {Y} [N-f, n] melody--sweet; feeling of depression :DLY,DZ,FNM
 =Mkr kélon melody with a given (8-8-5-8) pattern [Cense (319)]
 GIMATATA [n] baking powder :AW,FMG,GLM
 =Eng cream of tartar
 *GEMULU/WUY {D} [N-f, PN] beach area :DLY,FNM
 GEN {Rit} ? Exp: gen-waja [V-4-in] sing with tapsticks; (of devil) to talk to himself :JH
 GINGIL {Rit} [n] waterlily root corm--immature :JH
 Cf: burpa'
 GINIK [n] scales (of fish) Syn: binbin(') :R&W(49)
 -giniq {Rit} [n-suf] greedy for, obsessed with
 Alt: -giniq; Cf: buku (2) :JH(18,81)
 E.g: gamiginiq [Adj] obsessed with spears
 E.g: gathaginiq [Adj] obsessed with food, gluttonous (for vegetable food)
 Exp: wurrpanginiq = wurrpanjiniq [Adj] "emu crazy"

GININGARR [n] navel, "belly button", umbilical cord; part of fruit (where it is attached to tree); [Ext] button, switch, knob; bullet, trigger; key-hole, lock; winder; pipe-bowl Cf: wálk (umbilical cord) :BL,DZ,FM,MC,R&W(13,58),WdV(5,39,43)
 GINIYINIAL {Y} [n] crab--small, edible] Blue Swimmer Crab, Portunus pelagicus; Coral Crab, Charybdis cruciata; Trawl Crab, Thalamita sima :BL,SD(67),
 Hyp: maypal-raqipuy; Syn: manbarraparra WdV(93)
 GIN'KIN [n] fish--large] :BL
 GINIYIN [n] skin--of fish Syn: girngirr :BL
 GENHDHIRRA'NA [V-?] go :BL
 GINYBIRK [n] crab--small, edible] :R&W(52)
 Syn: BEKINY(')
 GENYBU {D} [n] tree] Banksia papuana :BL
 GINYBURRK [n] flower of Banksia dentata; the tree
 See: DJALATJALA :SD(18),WdV(120)
 GENYDJA {D} [n] tree; edible fruit] Banyan, Strangler Fig, Ficus virens; Sand Fig, F. henneana; F. racemosa :JR,SD(18),WdV(127)
 Syn: gawundatj, gurrumu; Cf: muluna, rramba (fruit)
 GINYDJIRRAŋ [n] rudder, tiller, steering wheel
 Syn: goli :BL,DP,R&W(21),WdV(40)
 - ginydjirraŋ'mirri [N] driver, pilot, captain
 Exp: ginydjirraŋ-golanhami {Dh} [N] pilot, tillerman, driver
 GINYGALA' {Rit} [n] shortcut :JH
 E.g: Ginygala' lima wāni We are taking a shortcut
 GINY'KINY [n] Catfish Eel, Plotosus lineatus :SD(56)
 GINY'KINY/DJUN [V-1-in] walk (like a crab, i.e., with arms out) :BL
 GIN'/MARAMA [V-2-tr] poke :BL(47),MC(22)
 Alt: gaŋ'marama
 GEPU {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 GIR'/YUN ? Exp: dhā-gir'yun [V-1-tr] punish, scold; forbid [Alt: dhā-dir'yun] :BL(30),FMG,JMG
 GIRBA {Rit} [n] fruit] Wild Passionfruit, Passiflora foetida =Eng creeper :JH
 GIRIL/YUN [V-1-in] thicken (like custard) :BL
 GIRIN'/KIRIN/DHUN [V-1-in] cry continuously (of baby)
 Hyp: gāthi :BL

GIRIRRI' {Rit} [n] tree] Ghost Gum, Eucalyptus papuana (and similar white gums) Syn: darrawk :JH
 GIRIRIRRK [n] calico (or other fabric) :BL
 GIRIRRIRRK [Adj] everlasting, well-known, excellent
 Syn: nininygu :BL
 GIRIRR/KIRIRR/YUN [V-1-] cook (by spreading sand or ashes over food) :BL
 GIRITJI/RR(I) [V-3a-in] dance; play; copulate
 - giritjinan(a) [PAST, +SEQ] :BL, DZ, FM, MC, TBY
 Syn: burr'yun, marryun; Cf: bungul
 GIRRGIT {Rit} [n] tree] Kurrajong, Brachychiton diversifolium :JH
 Syn: budaga' (fruit), bulgut (tree); Cf: balgurr
 GIRRI' (1) {most} [n] things, goods, "gear", "stuff"; clothes; belongings, possessions, personal effects; parts (of the body); utensils; vehicles; weapons (including items used by witch doctor)
 :BL, BS, DDY, DP, DYM, DZ, JDW, MC, R&W(27+, 32), SEM, WZ(210)
 Syn: gubaya (song), mardhakal = mar(i)yakal, muwadhak = muwayak
 Exp: girri'-mariyakal [n] clothing
 Ext: girri'mirri-wāŋa [n] shop, department store
 =Pos: Mkr kere why?, what for? [Matthes (42)]
 Cf: Burarra (gun-) gerra goods, personal and household effects
 GIRRI' (2) {Rit} [n] fruit of waterlily--reddish black] Nymphaea sp. Cf: dhatam :JH
 GIRRI/KIRRI [n] medicine--part of Stringybark mixed with boiling hot water and traditionally drunk only by women at specific times :WdV(48)
 GIRRIŊ/GIRRIŊ(') [n] jewelry, necklace, ornament; grass (used in making necklaces)
 Cf: nanarr' :AW, JH, R&W(')(28), WdV(42), WZ(132)
 =Mkr giriŋ-2, Bug giriŋ-kiriŋ ornamental bells [Cense (235), Matthes (79)]
 GIRRIPIPI [n] shellfish--edible] Placula placenta
 Hyp: maypal :SD(68), WdV(93)
 GIRRIRRI'/YUN {Rit-rare} [V-1-tr] speak well of :JH
 GIRRIWARR {Y} [n] club, stick--used for fighting or turtle hunting :DP(-r), WdV(-rr)(38)

- GIRRIWAR [Alt?]
 Syn: bāŋlatha, balupalu, birku; Cf: balatj
 GIRRIWITJI [n] shellfish--edible] Chameleon Nerite, Nerita chameleon; Wavy Nerite, N. undata; N. polita; Littorina scabra :SD(68), WdV(93)
 GIRR/KIRR [n] ocean (far away from mainland); white foam (on water) (?) :BL(foam), WdV(ocean)(61)
 Cf: bānhdharra, wulan (ocean), mulmul' (foam)
 GIRRIŊIRR [n] skin--of fish Syn: gingin :BL
 GIT [V-ds [sup]] spear, pierce, stab :BL, JH, MC
 Rep: dharpuma, lanan; Syn: dharrk, djut
 GET [n] skirt =Eng skirt :DLY, FMG, WdV(42)
 GIT/THUN [V-1-in] move (over), slide over, shift
 Syn: dhathar'yun :BL, MC
 - gitmaram(a) [V-2-tr]
 GITI-DAW'/YUN [V-1-] write, draw, paint :BL
 GITIDIYA(') [n] fish--small garfish] Short-Nosed Garfish, Hyporhamphus quoyi; immature Long-Finned Garfish, Euleptorhamphus viridis; (?) Fly-Specked Hardyhead, Craterocephalus stercusmuscarum
 Cf: banbaŋa (adult) :MC(-), SD(',-)(56) [dif.spp?]
 GITIRANAY {Y} [n] stingray--poisonous] :WdV(78)
 Alt: GATARANAY
 GITKIT {most} [n] laugh(ter) :BL(+90), DP, FM, MC,
 - gitkitthun [V-1-in] laugh TBY, WdV(8), WZ(211)
 Exp: gitkit-dumurr(u) [Adj] person who laughs a lot
 Ext: luku-giŋkitthun [V-1-in] have the sensation of pins and needles in one's foot
 Exp: ŋoy-gitkitthun [V-1-] mock
 =Cf: Tondano (n. Celebes) ke?ke? laugh
 GETKIT {D} [n] bird--small white seagull] Common Tern, Sterna hirundo :BL, BS, DZ, FM, MC, SD(31)
 =Cf: Bisayan (SPH) giŋgit Swallow [bird]
 GITHI(-)GITHIYUN [V-1-tr] tickle :DP, GOŊ
 - GITHIKITHIYUN [Alt spelling]
 Alt: gidjigidjiyun, gitjigitjiyun
 GITJAKARA {D} [N-m, n] bark of Gum Tree sp. :FNM, MDY
 GITJI/GITJI/YUN [V-1-tr] tickle :BL, MC
 Alt: gidjigidjiyun, githigithiyun
 GITJIN [n] kitchen • =Eng kitchen :DLY, FMG

- GITJPA'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] dance (holding branches) :JH
 GITJPA/PUY {D} [N-m, n] bird :DLY,FNM
 GETJU {Y} [n] tobacco (especially old black strong variety), cigarette :BL,BS,MC,R&W(27,32),SEM,WdV(41+),WZ(48)
 Syn: barrupu, dhambaku, gǎki, galurru', ŋarali'
 =Mkr késo? scrape, rub (action involved in the preparation of tobacco) [Cense (323f), Matthes (64)]
- GIW/UN {Rit} [V-1-in] smile :JH
 Exp: dhakal-giwun [V-1-in] smile [Alt]
- GIWIT {Glp} [n, LOC] other side :DZ,JBG
 - giwitŋa [LOC] on the other side
- GIYALARA/M(A) [V-2-tr] strip (pandanus leaves for weaving, baskets, mats, etc.) :BL(i),BS(e),DYM(e)
 - GEYALARAM {Dh} [Alt]
- GIYAL/KIYAL [Adv] whisper(ing), in a whisper :BL,MC
 - giyalkiyalyun [V-1-in]
- GIYAPARA {Y} [n] tree--big mangrove with aerial root system] Rhizophora stylosa
 Syn: gǎna, ŋulumuŋ :BL,MC,JR,SD(19),WdV(148)
 Hyp: dhārpa-gathulpuy; Cf: bandjurr [similar sp.]
- GIYATHAWUN [n] shellfish--edible :WdV(101)
 Syn: NHAMAN-NHAMAN(NANIN)
- GIYAWUL [n, TIME] sunset (when sun is about to set)
 - giyawulyirri [V-3a-in] be(come) late in the afternoon :BL,DZ,WdV(67)
 giyawulyu [TIME] at sunset (just before the sun has gone over the horizon) [Syn: walu-gǎrrinyaray(u)]
- giyin- [PRO-suf, after nasals] EMPHasis (on pronouns before -gala) Alt: -kiyin- :MC
- GIYIN [V- ?-] call out special words at a ceremony
 Cf: buŋgul :BL
- gu {B} [N-suf, after nasals] GENitive: for (for women), Possessive (John's money), Benefactive (I gave the book to John), Infinitive (I want to go)
 Alt: -ku, -w, -wa, -wu :DZ,FM(35),JH(33),MC,RW
- gu+ [V-suf-2, with -m(a)] FACTitive: make (make smaller, make better) Alt: -ku+ :DZ,MC
- GU' [Intj] Come on!, Come here! :DYM,FM
- GO [Intj] Come here!, Come on! :BL,MC,TBY
 Syn: marrtji rǎli, ŋarruŋaya rǎli
 Cf: gul', larr'
- GUBARKU {Rit} [n] snake] Taipan :JH
 Alt: guwarku, wuwarku
- GUBAYA {song} [n] possessions, gear, things :BL
 Syn: GIRRI'
- GUBIDJI (1) {Gup} [n] Freshwater Snake, Amphiesma mairii; Macleay's Water Snake, Enhydryis polyepis
 Hyp: bǎpi :SD(42)
- GUBIDJI (2) {Rit} [n] turtle] Loggerhead Turtle, Caretta caretta :JH
- GUBIYUN {Y} [N-m, n] song of hammerhead shark :BL,DLY
- GUBI'/YUN [V-1-in] stroke (swimming action) :BL
 Alt: guwi'yun
- GUBUDU {D} [n] spear--large, bamboo :BL,WdV(37)
 Hyp: gara; Cf: dhindi (shorter variety)
- GUDALTJI {Y} [N-f, n] jellyfish--small] :DLY,FNM
- GUDAM'/BUN {Rit} [V-1-in] fly away :JH
- GUDANY/GUMA [V-2-tr] try very hard, persist :BL
- GODARR' [TIME, n] tomorrow (morning); morning (before midday) :BL,DP,FM,JH,MC,R&W(40,41),WdV(66)
 Syn: bongama = bonguru
- godarr'mirri [n] morning
 godarr'nha [SEQ] (It's) morning time
 guda-gudarrpuy {Rit} [n] morning
 gudarrpuy {Rit} [TIME] morning, tomorrow
 Exp: gǎthura godarr' [TIME] earlier this morning, today before midday
 Exp: Godarr'ŋuwa ŋatha {Gup} Food for tomorrow
 Exp: Gudarrpuy-wiripu {Rit} day after tomorrow
- GUDATPA [n] tree] Spear Bush :WdV(140)
 Syn: WADAWADA
- GUDI(') (1) [Dp] That's wrong!, Guess again...!, Opps! [mistake made or correction intended] :BL,MC,TBY(')
 Exp: gudi-ŋupan [V-5-tr] quiz, play a guessing game
- GUDI (2) {Gal} [Adj] short, brief :DP
 See: GURRIRI

GUDIDI {D} [n] small wading birds (generic) Plover,
Pluvialis spp; Godwit(s), Limosa spp; Sandpiper(s),
Calidris spp; etc. :BL(d),SD(rr)(32)
 - GUDIRRI (1) [Alt]
 GUDIŃ/GUDIŃ [n] woman, girl; wife; female [Pl?]
 Syn: dhayka, dhuykun', MIYALK :WdV(14)
 GUDIRRI (2) {Y} [n] tree--white flowers (Sept/Oct)]
 Bunch-flowered Gum, Broad-leaved Carbeen, Eucalyptus confertiflora; Smooth-Stemmed Bloodwood, Eucalyptus bleeseri :BL, JR, SD(19), WdV(127)
 Hyp: dharpa-diltjipuy; Syn: bonu, gyanu
 GUDIRRKAL [n] root] large edible root of Kapok Tree;
 the tree itself (?) :SD(19), WdV(128)
 See: GULU(')
 GODU (1) [LOC, n] inside (of something, especially a
 boat or canoe) :BL, MC, WdV(14, 15, 28), WZ(49)
 Idm: godu-bithiwul [N] woman who has lost a child
 [Syn: dhungal-bithiwul, dhulmu-wak, dhulmu-wagara]
 Exp: godu-dhumuk [Adj] solid
 Exp: godu-dhurru [Adj] well-stocked (store), full
 up (billy, suitcase)
 Exp: godu-ganydjala'marama [V-2-] turn upside down
 Idm: godu-garaka [Adj] empty (vehicle, tin); barren
 (woman) [Syn: dhulmu-garaka; Cf: goy-garaka]
 Exp: godu-wagara [Adj] empty, hollow; [N-Idm]
 woman who has lost a child
 =Mkr kodo? shelter (on a boat, made of canvass or
 bamboo) [Cense (330), Matthes (148)]
 GODU (2) {?} [n] tree--mangrove, has a red flower and
 soft wood, place to find mangrove worms] Red Man-
 grove, Brudiera parviflora :JR, SD, WdV(148)
 Syn: yiny'tji
 GODU (3) {Rit} [n, PN] dry land, semi-desert :JH
 GUDUMURRKU {D} [N-f] :LWG, PGD
 GUDURRKU(') {D} [n] bird] Brolga, Grus rubincundus
 :BL, DP, DW2, HRW, JH('), MC, R&W(')(48), SD(32), TDW, TNB
 Syn: banami, dangultji'
 GUDUTJURRK {D} [n] lizard--with long fine coloured
 stripes] Skink :BL, JH, R&W(45)

GUDUWURRU {Rit} [n] wind--strong westerly :JH
 Cf: balali, djitjiwuru
 GUDHAL'/YUN {Gup, Rit} [V-1-tr] cook, roast (in oven)
 Alt: gual'yun; Cf: bathan, gothan :BL, JH
 GUDHAY/KUDHAY {D} [n, N] constellation (smokey look-
 ing); spirit Hyp: ganyu :WdV(65)
 GUDJAK {Rit} [Adj] bitter, bad-tasting, salty :JH
 Alt: guyak
 Exp: dhā-gudjak [Adj] bad-tasting, bitter, salty
 GUDJARK {Rit-rare} [n] water :JH
 Alt: gutjark; Syn: gapu, garkula, wakutu
 =Ngandi (gu-)jark
 GUDJARRA' {Rit} [n] spear--stone :JH
 Syn: gambi, warriman, warrthambal
 GUDJUK {Y} [N] subsection-m
 - GUTJUK, GODJOK [Alt spellings]
 Alt: Gadjak, Gayak, Guyuk :BL, DZ, JH, MC, WdV(tj)(17)
 Z = Gutjan, Gotjon
 M = Galikali
 S1 = Wamuttjan, S2 = Gamanydjan
 =Cf: Burarra Gojok masculine subsection whose mother
 is Galijan
 GOGU [TIME] later, afterwards :BL
 Syn: yalala, yalŃuwa; Cf: go
 =Cf: Burarra gugu quickly, immediately, first
 GUK/THUN [V-1-tr] bark at (of dog) :BL, DP, MC
 GUKARRI [V-3b-tr] hunt, go hunting (for) :BL, JH
 GOKAWU [n] tree--mangrove with white flowers and a
 large orange-green fruit] Sonneratia alba
 Hyp: dharpa-gathulpuy :JR, SD(u)(19), WdV(149)
 GUK/KUK {D} [n] bird] Bar-Shouldered Dove, Geopelia
humeralis, Diamond Dove, G. cuneata
 :BL(gukuk), DGB, DP, GDG, HRW, MC(k), SD(32)
 - GUKUK, GUK-GUK [Alternate spellings]
 GUKU (1) {B} [n] honey (especially without wax),
 beehive, "sugarbag"; honeybee; [Ext] sugar, syrup
 Syn: wuŃay' :BL, DP, FM, JH, MC, R&W(55), WdV(-,')(49, 52+)
 Cf: dawurr (bee), gunbala, gana (honeycomb), djana',
 djukurr' (honey, fat), guthitj (honey), weka =
 wiyika (syrup), garminydjarrk, munatha' (sugar)

GUKU (2) [n] tree] Melastoma malabathricum :SD(19)
 GUKU/M(A) [V-2-tr] chase (away), harass :BL,FM
 GUKUWAL [n] fish] Ring-Tailed Surgeon Fish, Acanthurus xanthopterus :SD(56)
 -gul {Dh} [N-suf [after nasals]] ALLative :BS,DZ,RW
 Alt: -guli, -kul(i), -wul(i); Cf: -gal(a)
 GUL [V-ds] stop :BL,DP,FM,JH,MC,R&W(18)
 -gulyun = {Rit} gulun [V-1-in] stop (moving or spreading), come to a halt; stay (back or behind); "exist"
 gul'-gulyun [PL]
 gulmaram(a) [V-2-tr] = {Dh} gulyuman [V-5-tr] stop, halt, bring to rest; (pro)create
 gulyunarayŃu [N] original inhabitants or their descendants, traditional owner (of land)
 [Syn: wŃŃa-watanŃmirri]
 gulumandawuy {Dh} [n-Ext] stop consonant(s) [b/p, d/t, g/k, etc.]
 GUL' [V-ds [sup]] Let's go! Syn: go :DZ,LEX
 Rep: marrtji Ńali, ŃarruŃaya Ńali; Cf: larr'
 GUL'/YUN [V-1-tr] pound cycads; [Idm] turn to another when one is no use :BL
 GOL [n] school :DLY,FMG,R&W(32),WdV(35)
 Syn: wukirri(mirri) =Eng school
 GULA' (1) {most} [n] faeces, excrement, "shit" {rude}; small inedible balls found in beehive (baby bees in eggs; faeces and rubbish of bees)
 :BL,BS(-),DP,DYM,FM(l),MC,R&W(14,56),WdV(-,')(6,52)
 Syn: bilinga, dhurri(')
 Cf: gul'itji (rectum); bilkthun, buthuwa [V]
 GULA' (2) {Rit} [n] skin; tree bark; lips :JH
 Exp: gula'-buma [V-2b-tr] skin, remove the skin
 GOLA [n] syrup, treacle :BL,WZ(133)
 =Mkr, Bug golla, Mal gula sugar (generic) [Cense (236), Matthes (83)] = Sanskrit gula- molasses
 GULABA [n] coffee, tea; Coolabah wine cask :WdV(49)
 Syn: gopi (coffee), dilip (tea) =Eng Coolabah
 GULAKA(') {D} [n] yam (collective term; but specific for: Long Yam, Dioscorea sativa var. elongata, Vigna radiata) :BL,DBG('),MC('),SD(19),SEM,WdV(55)

Syn: balŃunda, bŃltji, GANGURI, gawatha, manmunda
 GULALAY {Y} [N-f, n] seed or inedible pod of mangrove trees, e.g., Bruguiera exaristata, Cerriops tagal, Rhizophora stylosa :BL,DLY,FNM,SD(19),WdV(149)
 Syn: battjama, mamalingurr, yurrwa-yurrwa
 Cf: bandjurr, giyapara, goka, marthuwarr, yulumuru
 GULAMANDA {Y} [N-f, n] bird] Dove sp. :DLY,FNM
 GULAN {most} [n] blood; menstruation {impolite in YM} :BL,BS,DP,DYM,DZ,FM,MC,R&W(14,16),WdV(8)
 - gulan-gulan [Adj, n] red(dish); red paint
 Syn: mangu('), wurungal (blood), miku, ratjpa (red);
 Cf: miny'tji
 GULANANAN' {Rit} [n] bird] Grey-crowned Babbler :JH
 GULAPA See: GULABA :WdV(49)
 GULARRBANGA {?} [N-?] :DLY
 GULAWU [n] pearl :AW,BL,WZ(50)
 =Mkr kulau bezoar-stone [Cense (924)]
 GULAWURR {Y} [n] bird] Jungle Fowl, Orange-footed Scrubfowl, Megapodius reinwardt :BL,MC,SD(32)
 GULAYNU [n] smouldering--trees (after grass fire has passed), --remains after a fire; branch burning at one end only :R&W(34),WdV(51)
 Cf: bulmuyuk (recently extinguished fire)
 NOTE: RANAN and GUDIRRI are especially long burners and may burn for weeks
 GOLBIN [PN] Goulburn Island :JDY
 GULGA {Rit} [Adj] greedy :JH
 - gulga'dhirri [V-3a-in] be(come) greedy (for) [GEN]
 E.g: Gulga'dhirri Ńay Ńathagu He is greedy for food
 GULGUL/YUN [V-1-in] buzz (of bees); make a low humming noise :BL(+62),JH
 - gulgulun {Rit} Cf: wawun
 Idm: liya-gulgulyun [V-1-in] sulk, refuse (to go or accept something)
 GULGUL/YUN [V-1-in] sink, drown; set (of sun) :BL
 Alt: gulwulyun
 -guli {Dh} [N-suf, after nasals] ALLative :BS,DZ,RW
 Alt: -gul, -kul(i), -wul(i); Cf: -gal(a)

GOLI [n] rudder; steering wheel
 Syn: ginydjirraŋ :BL,DZ,R&W(21,31),WdV(40),WZ(134)
 - golimirri [N] driver, pilot, captain
 =Mkr, Bug gūliŋ rudder [with -ŋ loss; Cense (239),
 Matthes (82)]; Cf: Burarra (an-)goli rudder
 GULIBAN {Rit} [n] bird] Red-collared Lorikeet :JH
 Alt: guliwan; Syn: lindirritj
 GULIBITJPITJ {Gup} [n] bird] Oriental Plover, Charadrius veredus; Mongolian Plover, C. mongolus
 Alt? guliwitjpitj :SD(32)
 GULIKAYU {D} [n] bark of Stringybark--large strips
 used for canoes, shelters and death shroud
 Hyp: nāku :BL,R&W(59),WdV(123),WZ(51)
 Syn: dan'parr, NUWAYAK
 =Mkr kuli? bark + kayu tree [Cense (317,340),
 Matthes (35,52)]
 GULINY/BUMA [V-2-tr] condemn, criticize (say some-
 thing is no good) :BL(+62,73),MC
 Syn: nyamir'yun
 Exp: liya-gulinybuma [V-2-tr] reject, dismiss
 someone's ideas as no good
 Exp: maŋutji-gulinybuma [V-2-tr] condemn
 Exp: mel-guliny [Adj] fastidious, discriminating,
 condemning
 GULIPA/WUY {D} [N-m] :DLY
 GULIRIRRI' {Rit} [n] wallaby] adult male Sandy or
 Agile Wallaby :JH
 Syn: djitpilirri; Cf: barrangal
 GULIRRA {Y-War} [PN] place north of Yirrkala :DLY,FNM
 GULIRILIRRI' {Rit} [n] tree--with sharp leaves]
Bossia bossiaeoides :JH
 NB: Often confused with Lirrilirri'
 =Ngandi (gu-)Lirrilirri'
 GULITJ (1) [Adj] true :SEM
 Opp: nyāŋl'; Syn: rumbal, yuwalk
 GULITJ (2) [n] college =Eng college :DLY,SEM
 GULITJI (1) [n] rectum; {Rit} faeces, excrement :BL(L,L),FM,JH,MC,WdV(6)
 Syn: birpa, dhuriwirinŋ, yiri (rectum)
 Cf: dhurri, gula' (faeces), bunydji (anus)

GULITJI (2) [n] tree?] Haemodorum sp. :SD(19)
 Hyp: dharpa
 GULIWAN {Rit} [n] bird] Red-collared Lorikeet :JH
 Alt: guliban; Syn: lindirritj
 GULIWITJPITJ {Y} [N-m, n] bird--sea gull] Whimbrel
 See: gulibitjpitj, guluwitjpitj :BL,DLY,FNM
 GULK [V-ds] cut (in two), slice, sever, snap; cease
 (of wind) :BL(+34,65,92),DP,DZ,FM,JH,MC
 Syn: mit(thun); Cf: dak(thun)
 - gulkthun = {Rit} gulkūn [V-1-tr]
 gulk-gulkthun [Pl]
 gulkmarama [V-2-tr]
 Exp: dhudimirri-gulkthun [V-1-] cut off at the
 root
 Exp: mala-gulkthun [V-1-] separate, sort out
 Exp: mala-gulkmaranhamirr(i) [V-3-REF] separate
 oneself (from group)
 Idm: mayan-gulk [Adj] handsome
 Idm: ŋānarr-gulkthun [V-1-] interrupt
 Idm: ŋoy-gulkthun [V-1-in] run out of breath
 GULKIYA {Y} [n] moon; [Ext] month; shellfish sp--not
 eaten] :JH(L),WdV(L,L)(65,101)
 - GULKIYA [Alt?]
 See: ŋALINDI; Syn: walmuda, wirrmu
 GULKIYANININ {Rit} [n] snail--ground] Xanthostemon
 sp. (?) :JH
 GULKMIN [n] snake] Carpet Snake; Children's Python;
 Yellow Tree (?) Syn: LUTHAY :FM,SD(42)
 GULKU [n] fish] Diamond-Scaled Mullet, Liza vaigien-
sis :DP(gulku'),RLW(o),SD(u)(56)
 - GOLKŪ (1), GULKU' (1) [Alt?]
 GULKU(') (2) {B} [NUM, Adj] many, much, several, lots
 Opp: lurrkun' (few); Syn: dharrwa, gormarr, māypa
 - gulku(')mirri [Adv] many times, repeatedly
 gulku'wu [GEN] for many
 gulku'yuman [V-5-tr] produce many; be verbose or too
 wordy :BL,BS,DP,DYM,JH,MC,SEM,TBY(')
 GOLKU (2) [n] butt (of cigarette); fine, powdery ash
 - GOLKU [Alt] :BL(L),DP(L)
 GULKŪLA {Gum} [PN] :DLY,FM(Gulku'la)

GULKURU [Adj] empty (-handed) :BL,DP,MC
 Syn: wanjara
 GULKURUNU {Glp} [Adj] small Opp: yindi :DZ,JBG
 GOLMA {D} [N-f] :DLY
 GULŃGU'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] go away :JH
 GULŃI/YI(RRI) [V-3a-in] enter, be in(side) :BL,DP,MC
 - gulŃi'-gulŃiyi(rri) [PL]
 Syn: djuduphun, gārri
 GOLPA {Y} [N] clan :BS,DZ,RW,WdV(I2)
 D1 = nharu; Cf: Gandaru
 GULPARUN' {Rit} [n] yam--long] Vigna vexillata :JH
 Syn: bunbun', yukuwa'
 GULPILA {Y} [N-m, n] lobster] Tropical Rock Lobster
 Syn: MADI :BL,DLY,FNM(octopus),JR,WdV(97)
 NOTE: This is totemic and there may be restrictions
 on who can eat it
 GULPIRIL {D} [N-m] :DLY
 GULPU(') [n] tree/shrub] Tristania lactiflua
 Syn: wurburrk :JH('),JR,SD(19),WdV(128,141)
 Hyp: dharpa-diltjipuy
 Cf: gurtjal, walan [different spp.]
 GULPURR' {Glp} [NUM] three, a few :BL,JBG(-),MC
 Syn: lurrkun'
 GULTHAWALA {D} [n] shellfish--not eaten] Mactra
[r,n]eevei :JR,SD(gurthawala)(68),WdV(94)
 Hyp: maypal-dholupuy
 GULTJAMINY {Y} [n] tree--large, grows in fresh-water
 swamp] :BL
 GULTJARR [n] grass] Cart[e,o]nema spicatum (?)
 Syn? gupuru :SD(25)
 GULU(') {D?} [n] tree--edible root; thorny stem;
 wood used for carvings and canoes] Cotton Tree,
 Kapok Tree, Bombax ceiba; cotton wool (used as
 ceremonial decoration)
 Hyp: dharpa-retjapuy; Syn? galimara
 Cf: djirambulk, gudirrkal (edible roots), raman (seed
 pod, cotton wool) :BL('),JR,SD(19),WdV(-,')(45,128)
 GOLU {Rit} [n] bird] Heron sp. :JH

GULUDUM/DHUN [V-1-] make a deafening noise :BL
 GULUDUY {D} [N-f] :LWG,PGD
 GULUK {Rit} [n] neck, throat Syn: mayan :AW,JH
 GULUKULU' {Rit} [n] tree--with small leaves] Paper-
 bark, Melaleuca acacioides :JH
 GULUK(-G)ULUK/THUN [V-1-tr] tell (on) :BL
 Syn: lakaram(a)
 GULUL'/YUN [V-1-] eat a diet of vegetables (including
 honey), but no meat; be a vegetarian :BL
 GOLUMALA {D} [N] clan Cf: Gondarra
 D1 = dharu :BS,DZ,RW(Golamala),R&W(')(23),WdV(I2)
 GULUMIRRTHA {Y} [N-f, n] bird] Eastern Reef Egret,
Egretta sacra :DLY,FNM,SD(32)
 GULUMUNYU {D} [N-f, n] tree/shrub--its orange fruit
 is used as medicine for ringworm or fish poison]
 Long-berried shrub, Diospyros maritima
 Hyp: dharpa-baralapuy, -retjapuy
 Syn: yinditi; Tab: Monyu :BL,DLY,SD(19),JR,WdV(128)
 GULUN(') {B} [n] belly, stomach, womb; palm (of
 hand), sole (of foot); [Ext] paddock; billabong,
 lagoon, pool, waterhole, freshwater swamp
 :BL,BS,DP('),DYM,DZ,FM('),JH(+28),MC,R&W(')(13+
 35+),SEM,WdV(5,6,19,61)
 Syn: dhulmu
 Sym: waku; Cf: gapirri, gaykay, gāndi
 - gulunbuy [ASC] of the belly; [Sym] mother-child
 relationship
 gulun'-gulun [n] puddles, swampy area
 gulunmi(rri) [Adj] pregnant; [Ext] pot-bellied,
 having a beer-belly
 Idm: gulun-balkarra {Rit} [n] [bird] Little Pied
 Cormorant
 Idm: gulun-buthalak {Rit} [n] [snake] Water Python
 [See: GALTJA]
 Exp: gulun'-gapa'gaynu [n] stomach (external)
 GULUNDHARR {D} [N-m] :LWG,PGD
 GULUN'KULUN {Y} [n] tree] Melaleuca acacioides
 Hyp: dharpa galki gathuljur :JR,SD(?),WdV(128)

GULUN [N, n] doctor; medicine
 :BL(+45), WdV(gulunmirr)(32), WZ(214)
 Exp: galŃa-gulunmirr(i) [N] doctor, medicine man
 =Cf: Mkr gulun, Mal gulon roll up (action used for
 medicinal leaves and poultices) [Cense (240)]

GULUNGULKIYA {Y} [n] tadpole (generic); mosquito
 larvae :ADG, BL, JWD, MC, SD(72)

GULUN'KULUN [n] snake :SD(42)

- GULUN-GULUN [Alt?] Syn? guninyimiya

GULUNGURR {Rit} [n] lizard Sandridge Goanna sp. :JH
 Cf: bidjay' [similar sp.]

GOLUNU [n] rootfood--creeper found in the bush in
 "proper black soil country" :WdV(57)
 Hyp: Ńatha

GULUNURRWA {Rit} [Adj] inactive, unable to walk :JH

GULURIRRI {D} [n] wallaby--male :BL

GULURUNA {Rir} [PN] :DLY

GULUTUK {Rit} [n] bird] Peaceful Dove :JH

- GULUTUTUK Cf: bugutj-bugutj
 =Eng clothes :JH

GULUTJ {Rit} [n] clothes =Eng clothes :JH

GULUWITPIT {D} [n] bird--nightbird :FNM

GULUWITJPITJ {Y} [N-m, n] bird, sea gull] Whimbrel
 Cf: guliwitpitj :DLY, FM, FNM, JH(cb)

GULUWUKBŃK (1) {Rit} [n] stick--fighting :JH
 Syn: birku'

GULUWUKBŃK (2) {Rit} [n] bird--small, dark, found in
 jungles :JH

GULUY/KULUY {Rit} [n] bird--owl] Tawny Frogmouth
 - GULUYGULUY [Alt?] :BL(yg)(94), JH(yk)
 Syn: dhuduthudu
 Idm: Ńurru-guluyguluy [n] [snail]

GULWANI [n] bulrush(es) :R&W(62)

GULWIRRI {D} [n] palm--with fan-type leaves and
 seeds like marbles which some say can be eaten] fan
 Palm, Livistona be[n]thamii; "Cabbage Palm",
Corypha elata :BL, JR, MC, SD(19), WdV(128)

GULWITJPITJ {Y} [n] bird--sea] Oyster-Eater :BL, PBG
 Contrast: guluwitpitj [Alt?]

GULWUL/YUN [V-1-in] sink, drown; set (of sun)
 Alt: gulgulyun :BL, DP, MC

GOMA {Rit} [Adj] empty (-handed), destitute (of or
 for) [GEN]; naked Cf: warranjul (naked) :JH
 E.g: Goma Ńay mŃnigu He has no money

GUMANA {Dal} [N] surname :DLY

GUMANDA {Y} [N-f, N] leader, boss :DLY, FNM
 =Eng commander

GUMAŃA [n] egg Syn: Lawutji, mapu' :BL

GUMATJ {Y} [N] clan (eastern Da) :BS, DLY, FM, RW, R&W(23), WdV(11)
 D1 = dhuwala Cf: Burarrwaja, Munungiritj, Yunupigu

GUMBAL {Y} [n] bird] Emu, Dromaius novaehollandiae
 Syn: wurpan :BL, MC, PBG, SD(32)

GUMBATA {Y} [N-f, n] tree] Paperbark sp. :DLY, FNM

GUMBATHA {Y} [n] vine which grows up Paperbarks that
 can be cut, unwound from the tree and used for
 building shelters (or ?) large Paperbark sp. (?)
 Syn? dhulwu, guwaniny-guwaniny, wadulu :WdV(119, 129)

GUMBU(') {D} [n] shrub--especially its small, soft,
 edible fruit] White Berry Bush
 :BL, JH, JR, R&W(')(60), SD(19), WdV(140)
 Syn: dhanjarr, RŃGA; Cf: bulurruka'

GUMBULA {Gup} [N] surname :DZ

GOMBU/M(A) [V-2-tr] take (from), snatch (from a per-
 son, usually aggressively); beg for
 :BL(+30), DZ, FM, MC, WRF(+38)

- gombu'kumbuma [V-2-tr] snatch, take
 Idm: dhŃ-gombuma [V-2-] ask for
 Idm: dhŃ-gombunhamirr(i) [V-3-REC] share, divide
 (up); eat from the same dish
 Idm: Ńoy-gombunhamirri [V-3-REF] defecate, move
 (one's) bowels [polite] [Syn: bilkthun, buthuwa;
 Cf: gapu-djalkthun (urinate)]

GOMBURR [n] possessions (including land) of a dead
 person :BL, MC

GOMILI {D} [N-m, n] herb--especially its edible roots]
Clitoria australis (and/or?) Psoralea badocana

- GUMILI {Rit} [Alt] :DLY, FNM, JH(u), NS, SD(19)

GUMINDA {D} [n] bird--curlew] Beach Thick-Knee,
Burhinus neglectus Syn: dhurru' :BL, SD(32)

GUMIN'KA {Y} [n] shellfish Ark Shell(s), Arca corallicola, A. c[ru,ur]ciata, A. multivillosa
 Cf: wulirr :BL, JR, SD(68), WdV(94)

GUMINYIŃU {Y} [n] bird "Whistling Duck", Grey Teal, Anas gibberifrons :BL, SD(32)

GUMIRINY [Adj] raw, unripe, uncooked :BL, FM
 Opp: borum; Syn: diku

GOMIRR'MIRR {D} [N-f, n] bird--found in mangroves that eats crabs :DLY, FNM

GUMIYAL/WUY {D-Glm} [N-f, PN] :DLY

GOMU(') {D} [n] crab--inedible] Hermit Crab
 :BL, DGB, GDG, JR, MC, R&W(')(53), SD(68), WdV(94)
 Cf: goniya [edible sp.]

GUMUKUL {D} [N-f, n] tree--growing on beach :DLY, FNM

GOMULU {Y} [n] bird--sea, large] White-necked Heron, Great-Billed Heron, Ardea sumatrana

- GUMULU {Rit} [Alt] :BL(o), JH(u), SD(31)
 Syn: burralaŃ'; Cf: gany'tjurr [similar sp.]

GUMULURRU [n] bird] Curlew :FM

GUMURR {B} [n] chest, brisket; [Ext] coast, shore, bank (of a large body of water); open country, land on the horizon :BL, BS, DP, DYM, FM, JDY, JH, MC,
 Syn: mirriki, metha R&W(13, 39), SEM, WdV(4, 28, 70)

- gumurr'manydji [KIN-REC] close friends [Syn: lundu'manydji]

gumurrmirri [Adj] spread out

gumurrŃura [LOC] in front of

gumurr'yun [V-1-in] meet [Syn: gumurr-buna]

Idm: gumurr-b[ma] [n] Dry Season house (like a windbreak)

Exp: gumurr-bilyun [V-1-] turn around

Exp: gumurr-doy'yun {Dh} [V-1-] meet / -mi [V-3-REC]

Idm: gumurr-dharrwa [Adj] "wishy-washy", taking more than one side in a quarrel

Exp: gumurr-dharrkuma [V-2-tr] lend

Idm: gumurr-djalk [LOC] southern area for gift exchange

Idm: gumurr-djararrk [Intj] My dear! (affection)

Idm: gumurr-gattjirrk [LOC] western area for gift exchange

Exp: gumurr-law'marama [V-2-tr] lift (dead body)

Idm: gumurr-miwatj. [LOC] eastern area for gift exchange

Idm: gumurr-Ńayathinyana ?

Exp: gumurr-retja [LOC] edge of the jungle

Idm: gumurr-roŃiyirri [V-3a-in] turn around and head back

Idm: gumurr-wandirri [V-3a-in] run to meet

Idm: gumurryu-g[ama] [V-2-tr] farewell, see someone off

GOMURR(-)WAYMI {D} [N-m, N] people of the northeast (Dhanbul) :DLY, FNM

GONA {Glp} [Dp] maybe, possibly :DZ, JBG
 Cf: mak(u)

GONA {Dh} [V-4-in] ashamed, be shy :BS, DYM, DZ

- gonayi [V-3a-in] get shy, become embarrassed
 Alt: gora =Cf: Burarra gona-ni be ashamed

GUNABIBI See: GUNAPIPI :BL, MC

GUNAL {Rit} [n] speech, language :JH(+217)
 Exp: gunal-Ńupan [V-5a-tr] imitate (someone's) voice

GUNANYDJI {Y} [N-m, n] trouble :DLY, FNM

GUNAN {D} [PN] :LWG, PGD

GUNAN' [TIME] night time, early in the morning while it is still dark :BL, JH

- gunan'gun {Rit} [V-1-in] move around all night

GUNANJA(') {D} [N-m, n] termite (or beetle?)--its larvae were eaten in the past :LWG, PGD, R&W(')(56)
 Syn? gana-gana, munyukulunju(l) SD(72), WdV(161)

GUNAN/BUY {D} [N-m] :LWG, PGD

GUNAPIPI {D} [n] ceremony--sacred, fertility :BL, DZ
 Alt: gunabibi; Cf: bungul
 =Cf: Burarra (jin-)Guna-biba earth-mother goddess, secret ritual (dancers are Yirringina and organisers are Jowunga)

GUNARINY {D} [N-f, n] kelp (purple/blue & white objects floating on water eaten by turtles) :DLY, FNM

GUNARR/KUNARR {Rit} [n] plant--small fern :JH
 Syn: gurraŃ-gurraŃ'; Cf: dhulwan

GUNBALA [n] sugarbag (including beehive itself), wild honey; [Ext] jam :BL(n), WdV(n) (49,52)
 Syn: guku, wuŃay'
 GUNBILKPILK {Y?-song} [n] anthill--tall :WdV(160)
 Syn: djakululu
 GUNBIRRTJI {D} [N] clan--extinct; traditional owners of Galiwin'ku :BS, RW
 GUNBIRRWALA {D} [N-m, N] spirit--inland :DLY, FNM
 GUNBIYARR {Y} [N-f] :RLW
 GUNBUKPUK [n] weed--with big spiky seeds and yellow buttercup flower /or/ spiked vine with hard branches and white flowers; [Ext] burr, prickle
 Syn? dirritirri, ditjmanda :FM, R&W(62), WdV(129)
 GUNBUKU' {D} [N-m, n] bird] Parrot sp. :DLY, FNM
 GUNBUR'/MIRR(I) {D} [N] leader(s) of Dhuwa ceremonies
 Contrast: birkarr'yun, dalkarramirri {Y} :BL, DP, JH
 - gunbur'yun [V-1-in] chant in Dhuwa ceremonies
 gunbur'yundami {Dh} [N-Alt]
 GUNBURRKU [TIME] midnight, in the middle of the night
 Cf: munha :BL
 GUNDA {Y-Dal} [N-m+f, N-car, n] stone, rock; minerals, (unprocessed) precious stones; hot stones (for cooking); [Ext] money, coins
 :BL, FM, JDW, MC, R&W(40), SEM, TBY, WdV(44f, 51, 68)
 Syn: banda, banam, bāthu, bumbarru, djuŃupal, watapa' (stone); doy', rrupiya (money)
 - gunday(u) [ERG] with a rock
 Exp: gunda-munatha = maŃutji-gundamirr(i) munatha
 [n] rocky ground [Syn: maŃutji-minyirrminyirr-mirr(i)]
 GONDARRA {Glm} [N] surname :DLY, DZ, FNM
 Cf: Burarra (an-)gurndarra Mullet [small fish]
 GUNDAWIRWIR/YUN [V-1-in] change direction (of wind) :BL
 GUNDAYKA {D-Jar} [N-f, PN] :DLY, FNM
 GONDI {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 GUNDIRR(') [n, Adj] anthill--short and reddish brown, termite mound; antbed, hot stones (for roasting); [Ext] brown(ish)
 :BL, FM, MC, R&W(35, 40, 55), WdV(51, 161)

Cf: djakululu' (tall white anthill), gunda (stone), garaŃa-biŃkilk, mudhandi, yarrŃga (anthills)
 GUNDIRRŃANIN (1) [n] ant--small brown :WdV(161)
 Syn? yarrŃga
 GUNDIRRŃANIN (2) [n] fish] Estuarine Stonefish, Synanceja norrida; Guam Scorpion Fish, Scorpaenodes guamensis :BL, MC, R&W(50), SD(56), WdV(161)
 GUNDIT {D} [N-m, n] spear Hyp: gara :DLY, FNM
 GUNDUPU/MA [V-2-in] run [PL] :BL, MC
 Cf: wandirri
 GUNDUR/YUN [V-1-] growl; rumble, thunder :BL, MC
 Syn: murryun
 GUNDURAK {archaic} [n] airstrip :WdV(44)
 GONDHU {Y} [N-m, n] bird] Heron sp. :DLY, FNM
 GUNDHURRU {D-high totem} [n] snake] Olive Python, Liasis olivaceus; sky :BL(nd), FNM, JH
 Cf: wititj
 GUNDHURRU/WUY {D} [N] :DLY, FNM
 GUNDJAK {Y} [n] tree/shrub] Freshwater Pandanus, especially its nut meat :BL(lk), JH, WdV(129)
 - GUNDJALK [Alt?]
 Cf: gunga, lūluk, muyurru', ŃaykurratjŃu
 GUNDJARRAN {D} [n] spear--with hooks on one side, hook spear :FNM, JH
 Hyp: gara; Cf: dhalungu, madharrpirra
 GUNDJARRAN/BUY {D} [N-f] :DLY, FNM
 GUNDJILK {Rit} [n] grass--that is sucked for its sweet liquid] Heteropogon sp. Syn: bāmbitj :JH
 GUNDJIRRYIRR {Y} [N-f, n] jellyfish :DLY, FNM
 GUNDJURRU {Y} [n] fat or liver of a Stingray sp.
 See: GAWAŃALKMIRR(I) :WdV(79)
 GUNGA {D} [n] tree--sap used as ointment for itches; white part inside leaves eaten straight or mixed with water as a medicine for mouth sores, sore throat, skin sores and boils; leaves used for weaving material for mats, baskets, sails, etc.]
Pandanus yirrkaensis
 :BL, FM, HRW, JH, JR, MC, R&W(59), SD(19), WdV(129)
 Syn: makuyuk; Cf: gundjak, lūluk, muyurru'

GUNGA/M(A) [V-2-tr] shut (in), block, obstruct; protect, help out of a difficult spot
 Exp: dhǎ-gungama [V-2-tr] block an opening
 Idm: dhudi-gungama / -wungama [V-2-in] sit in water (of a person)
 Idm: ğurru-gungama [V-2a-tr] block one's way
 Idm: ğoy-gungama [V-2a-tr] appease, placate, conciliate :BL(+30,92,94),FM,JH,MC,WRF(47)

GUNGILIKILI {Y} [N-m] :LWG,PGD

GUNĠMIDA {D} [n] snake] Javan File Snake :SD(42)
 Syn: DJAYKUN

GUNGUN {Y-song} [n] leaves of the Cycad Palm
 - GUNGUNBUY {more common} [Alt] :WdV(141)
 Syn: madakani, ğayakandi; See: NATHU

GUNGUNMARRA {D} [N-m, n] sacred bag for ceremonial purposes--especially its "arms" :FNM,LWG,PGD

GUNGUY'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] be heavy :JH
 Cf: ğonun

GUNGUY'/KUNĠ(Y)/YUN [V-1-in] move gently--back and forth or up and down :BL

GUNGUYU [n] burnt country, black scorched terrain after a bushfire :R&W(34),WdV(51,68)
 Syn: wurrğattja

GUNI-DJIRR'/YUN [V-1-] go down :BL
 Alt: guni-yirr'yun; Syn: yarrğupthun, yarrwupthun

*GONINI {D} [N-m] :DLY

GUNINYARRA' {Rit} [n] tree--with large red figs] Ficus racemosa Syn: gadakulum, manarunyan :JH

GUNINYI {Y} [n] bush--edible fruit; root used for dyeing pandanus] :BL,SD(19),WdV(113)
 Syn: BURUKPILI

GUNINYMIYA(') {D} [n] snake] Carpet Snake (? or ?) Green Tree Snake :BL,JH('),SD[unidentified](42)
 Syn? gulungulun (or) gulun'kulun (?)

GUNINYMURRU/WUY {Y-Wan} [N-m, PN] place at/near Cato River] :DLY,FNM

GUNI-YIRR'/YUN [V-1-in] go down :BL
 Alt: guni-djirr'yun; Syn: yarrğupthun, yarrwupthun

GUN'KIM [n] card game--a type of "gin rummy" :WdV(44)

GUN'KUN [n] palm tree and its edible stalks] Kentia Palm, Northern Kentia, Gronophyllum ramsayi (and/or) Cut-Leaved Palm, Hydriastele wendlandiana
 Hyp: dharpa ga ğatha-retğapuy :JR,SD(19),WdV(112)
 Syn? bulmurrk, dǎrra, yekawul

GUNMUK {D} [N-m, n] cloud] :DLY,FNM

GUNMUL [n, TIME] season--the Wet (proper, with lush growth but food is not yet ready); [Idm] an unflattering remark made in an argument :BL,DZ,MC,WdV(72)

- gunmulyu [TIME] in the Wet Season Cf: WALU
 Syn: bǎrra'(mirri, -ya), gawatha, waltjan(mirri)

GUNNARRI {D} [n] shellfish--edible] Brown Baler Shell Syn: DARUMA :BL,JR,SD(68),WdV(88,94)

GUNNUN' [n] fish] :R&W(50)

GUN'TJAMINY {D} [N-f, n] bird] :DLY,FNM

GUNUN {Rit} [n] cloud--rain Cf: wukun :JH

GUNUNBILA {D} [n] snake] Olive Python :SD(42)
 Syn: WITITJ

GUNUNU(') [n] snake--edible, said to cry like a man] Black-Headed (Rock) Python :BL('),JH(-),SD(42)
 Syn: BUN'TANU

GUNHA'/YUN [V-1-tr] leave :FM

GUNHARRA'/YUN [V-1-tr] leave :BL,MC
 Alt: gunha'yun; Syn: ganarrthama

GONHDHA/M(A) [V-2-tr] get, fetch :BL,FM,MC

GONHDHURRU {D} [n] snake] Olive Python
 Syn: WITITJ :BL(nd),TNB,TDW

GUNHIRR {D} [n] tree--poisonous milky sap which makes skin itchy and eyes sore] Milky Mangrove
 Syn: NARRAWU :R&W(61),SD(19),WdV(149)

GUNHU(') [N, KIN-m-Rf] father [F], uncle [FB];
 [Ext] Reverend, Minister, Father
 Rec: gǎthu; Sym: lambarr; Syn: bǎpa, djawulpa, mǎlu, mori :BL,DZ,JBG,MC,R&W(')(19),WdV(19,33)

GUNYALĀ/WUY {D-Nay} [N-m, PN] :DLY,FNM

GUNYAMANY {D} [n] mosquito sp.] (or generic?)
 Cf: MILKMILK :BL,WdV(163)

GUNYAMBI [n] trouble Syn: mari :BL(+90),WdV(31)
 Exp: gunyambi-dĵamamirr(i) [N] trouble-maker
 Exp: ğoy-gunyambimirr(i) [Adj] brooding (over one's troubles), angry (but not expressing it outwardly)

GUNYAMI {D} [N-f] :DLY
 GUNY/AN {Gal} [V-5-tr] put :RW
 GUNYAN [n] crab] Sand Crab (used as bait)
 :FM,R&W(30,53),WdV(98)
 Syn? gĕttjini, merriya, wunapara
 GUNYAN'/THUN [V-1-in] hiccough :BL
 GUNYANARA {Gum} [PN] :DLY
 GUNYDJA'/DHIRRI {Rit} [V-3a-in] afraid, be fright-
 ened (of) [GEN] :JH(+182)
 E.g: Gunyja'dhirri rra bĕpigu I'm afraid of the
 snake
 Exp: gunyja'-burk [Adj] unafraid, fearless
 GONYDJIN [n] key :BL,R&W(31),WdV(43),WZ(135)
 Syn: ge
 =Mkr, Bug koŃci, Mal kunci key, lock, bolt [with -Ń
 addition; Cense (334), Matthes (33)];
 Cf: Mkr pak-konci-aŃ hangslot
 GONYDJIRRYIRR [n] jellyfish :R&W(53)
 GONYDJU [n] beeswax] Alt: GONYDJUY(') :FM,WdV(45)
 GONYDJULU(') {D} [N-m, n] lizard--light-coloured
 gecko with spots, found in hollow trees] Spotted
 Gecko; gecko (generic)
 Syn: munhaŃaniŃ [or Hyp?]; Cf: garatha' [similar
 sp.] :BL,DLY,JH('),MC,R&W(')(45),SD(37)
 GONYDJUY {Rit} [N, KIN] wife, sister-in-law [BW],
 brother-in-law [WB] :JH(+26ff)
 Sym: lami (hip); Syn: galay
 GONYDJUY(') [n] beeswax--hard, black, at bottom of
 hive (used as glue for fixing blades onto spears or
 knives or for putting feathers onto string bands)
 Alt: gonydju :R&W(')(56),WdV(-,')(45,52),WRF(-)
 Syn: djini, bonhdhu'
 GUNYGULU [n] fish :R&W(50)
 GUNYGUNY/MIRRI [Adj] goosebumps, hair standing on end
 for cold :BL
 GONYIL [n] meat, shellfish, eggs (generic for all
 protein foods--associated with bringing a fresh
 taste to one's mouth after eating yams & rootfoods)

- GONYIL'YUN [V-1-] obtain meat :BL,WdV(47)
 Syn: matha-bira', merrpal', Ńĕnarr-yał
 GUNYINYI'/YUN [V-1-] hate, despise, feel revolted by
 Syn: nyinyan'thun :BL
 GUNYIPI {Y} [N-m, n] rocks at Gunyanara and Galupa]
 Hyp: gunda :DLY,FNM
 GUNYIRRI'NYIRR {D} [n] crab's claw :BL
 GUNY'KULU {Y} [N-f, n] fish] Anchovy, Engraulis
australis :DLY,SD(56)
 GUNYUL(') [n] charcoal; {Rit} shade, dark area
 :FM('),JH(-)
 Cf: gurŃan (dark, shade), Lirrgi, Lirwi (charcoal)
 -gun [B] [N-suf, after nasals] PRŃductive, Origina-
 tor: given from someone, made by, provided by
 Alt: -gunu, -kuŃ(u), -wuŃ(u) :DZ,FM(35),MC,RA,RW
 GON [B] [n, NUM] hand, finger(s), claw; [Ext] five
 Syn: dhungal, Ńarambiya :BL,BS,DYM,FM,GON,JH(+209),
 MC,MRM,R&W(12+),SEM,TBY,WdV(4,15,28,29,53)
 - gonbuy [Adj] cared for by one's relations; (food)
 acquired by work; taboo (food which a man cannot
 eat man because it was made by his sister or MUKUL)
 gonliliyama [V-2d-tr] put into someone's hand; take
 away precious things; bring bones back to one's own
 country
 gonmiriw [Adj] having no hands; [Idm] orphaned;
 clumsy; unable to cook, "helpless in the kitchen"
 gonmirri [Adj, V-3-REC] cared for by one's rela-
 tions (not by a stranger, malagatj or waŃarr),
 looked after well [E.g: gonminana = PAST₁ + SEQ]
 gonmirriyirri [V-3a-in] be happy
 gon'thun = gun'thun [V-1-] poke (with finger)
 NOTE: For GON- idioms, metaphors and expressions
 consult the second word: -buma (-bunhamirri),
 -bunydjii, -diltji, -dhakan, -dhulmu, dhunupa('Ńu,
 -yanhamirri), -djalk(tjalkthun), -djarrpuday',
 -gurtha(mirri), -mĕrrama, -mĕrrma', -midiku,
 -nhukan(mirri), -Ńal'(yun), -Ńamakułi, -waŃa,
 -waŃany, -wataŃu, -wirrkaday', -yĕtj(thirri),
 -yindi('Ńu), -yothu('Ńu)

GUNALUN(¹) {D} [n] lizard] Northern Blue-Tongue,
Tiliqua scincoides intermedia
 Hyp: djanda :BL,DZ,FM(¹),MC,PBG,R&W(¹)(45),SD(37)
 Syn: dŃmbu-dumurr(u), damilipa, dhapalan, dhamilin-
 (u), djabakalan = djawakalan, Lirrga = Lirra,
 walmangarr

GUN/AN {NY} [V-5-tr] give :BS,DYM,DZ
 Rep: dhurr; Cf: ga¹ [Imp]; Syn: gurrupan, wekama

GONJAY¹ {Y} [N-f] :LWG,PGD

GON-BANYGUL {D} [N-f] spirit who causes the morning
 star to rise :DLY,FNM,R&W(26)
 Cf: banybul, banumbirr, djŃmbutj

GUNGA¹/YUN [V-1-tr] help (out), assist, work (with)
 [ACC] :BL,BS,FM,GON,JH,MC

- GONGA¹YUN {Rit} [Alt]
 E.g: Gongga¹yuna nya dhali {Rit} They helped him
 E.g: Nhokala yothuy gi bŃyŃu gunga¹yurru {Gup} Your
 child is not helping

GONGGATHA [n] tree and its edible fruit] Black Berry
 Tree, *Ixora klandorana* :BS(u),JR,SD(19),WdV(127)

GONJIYA(¹) {D} [n] crab--edible] Hermit Crab, *Coemo-*
bita sp. :BL,JR,MC,R&W(¹)(53),SD(68),WdV(94)
 Hyp: maypal; Syn: Ńukaliya¹
 Cf: barwarra (shell in which it lives), gomu [inedi-
 ble sp.]

GUNLAMA {Y} [N-m, N] spirit--inland]

- GUNLAMAT [Alt] :DLY(-a),FNM(-at)

GUNMAN {most} [N] woman--pregnant or lactating (i.e.,
 from pregnancy until she stops breast-feeding), any
 woman who has had a child; middle-aged lady (30-40
 years old) :BL,FM(o),MC,RW,R&W(18)

- GONMAN {Jap} [Alt] Cf: gon(mirri), wŃliyan

GUNNHARRA [Adj] alone, by oneself :BL,BS,DYM,MC
 Syn: gŃna

- gunnharruma {Wan} [Imp] Leave it!, Don't!
 gonnharryuman {Rit} [V-5-tr] leave (alone)

GON(-)NYANYUK {D} [N-m, Adj] skillful (working with
 hands); expert in sacred knowledge :DLY,FNM,PGD

-gunju (1) {B} [N-suf, after nasals] PRODUCTive, Ori-
 ginator: given from someone, made by, provided by

Alt: -gun, -kun(u), -wun(u)
 E.g: Luka rra dhŃngu bŃpaŃ¹gunju {Rit} I eat meat pro-
 vided by my father :DZ,FM(35),JH(33,37),MC,RA,RW

-gunju (2) [N-suf] KINship link :JH(26ff)
 Alt: -kun

GUNULUTJU [n] tortoise :SD(39)
 See: BADALTJA; Syn: ŃŃlutju

GUNUNJU [N, KIN-m/f-Ad+Rf] avoidance relationship term
 used by someone to refer to or address certain kin]
 Cf: dhumungur, gurrun, maralkur, mukul(-rumaru),
 mumalkur, Ńathiwalkur :WdV(27)
 Sym: bun¹kumu; Syn: gŃla, wŃrrapala

GUNUPIN {Y} [N-m, n] cloud :DLY,FNM

GUNUPUN {Y} [N-m+f, n] cloud :BL,FNM,JM,RLW

GUNURRU(¹) {Y} [n] tree--white Gum, with orange/red
 flowers; edible seeds] (Darwin) Woollybutt, *Euca-*
lyptus miniata :BL,DGB,GDG,JH(¹),JR,PBG,
 R&W(¹)(61),SD(19),TNB,TDW,WdV(130)
 Hyp: dharpa-diltjipuy; Cf: gadayka {D}

GON(-)WALTJAN {D} [N-m, N] rainmaker :DLY,FNM

GUPA {B} [n] nape, back of neck or head;
 [Ext] source (of river); hill
 :BL(+30),DP,DZ,FM,JH(+28),MC,R&W(12),TBY,WdV(4,62)
 Syn: dhungurrk; Sym: bŃpa, mukul-bŃpa
 Exp: dhŃ-gupapuy ?
 Idm: gupa-dŃl(nha) [TIME] forever [Alt: gupadal¹-
 Ńu; Syn: munbunuma]

Exp: gupa-mani [n] source of a river
 Exp: gupa-Ńara / -Ńarak / -ŃaraŃ [n] upper back,
 cervical spine [Syn: galŃaparrambarr]

Idm: gupa-wakalmirriyama [V-2-] commit adultery

GUPANINY {Y-Dal} [N-m, PN] :DLY,FNM,JGW

GUPANYDJI {Y} [N-f, n] sail :DLY,FNM
 Syn: dhomala, garrurru

GUPA/PUYŃU {Y} [N] clan :BS,DZ,FM,RW,R&W(23),WdV(I1)
 D1 = dhuwala; Cf: GaykamaŃu, Gumbula, Marrkula

GOPI [n] coffee; tea :DLY,FMG,WdV(49)
 Cf: gulaba = gulapa (coffee or tea), dilip (tea)
 =Eng coffee

GOPIBA/WUY {Y} [N-m, PN] :DLY

GOPU(') {Y} [n] fish] Blue Marlin, Makaira mazara;
 Black Marlin, M. indica; Leaping Bonito, Cybiosarda
elegans; Tuna (?) :PBG,R&W(')(49),SD(56)
 GUPULU {Rit} [n] body Syn: rumbal :JH
 GUPUMBU {D} [N-f, n] fish] Barracuda (?) :DLY
 GOPUNYUNANIN {Ch} [n] shellfish--edible] Nerite sp?
 Syn? girriwitji, marrpannanin :SD(68),WdV(93,96)
 GUPURU [n] rootfood--grass-like plant growing along
 sand dunes with a peanut-sized root] Cartonema
spicatum :BL,SD(19),WdV(57)
 Hyp: mulmu ga natha; Syn? gultjarr
 GUR/UN {Rit} [V-1-in] sick--be :JH
 Cf: rerri, rirrikthun
 GUR'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] incite, egg on (to do some-
 thing violent or bad) :JH
 -gura {Dh} [N-suf, after nasals] LOCative, Comita-
 tive "with" Alt: -kura, -wura :BS,RW
 GORA {SY} [V-4-in] ashamed, be shy, embarrassed
 Alt: gona {NY} :BL,FM,JH,MC
 Exp: go^{ra}-dumurr(u) [Adj] very shy, bashful
 Exp: go^{ra}-gurrupan [V-5-tr] embarrass, shame
 GURAK [n] throat, roof of mouth; voice-box, larynx;
 [Ext] entrance; "hallway" or inner entrance inside
 a tree into a beehive
 Syn: bup(-b)up :AW,BL,FM,JH,R&W(12,55),WdV(3,52)
 =Accidental resemblance to Mal gorok slaughter by
 slitting throat
 GURANYDJI-GURANYDJI [n] bird] Mangrove Golden Whist-
 ler, Pachycephala melanura :SD(32)
 GURAN/GURAN(') [n] crow :AW,R&W(')(47)
 Syn: galkarrinju, w^{ak}
 GURARR/KUMA [V-2-tr] grow; raise, rear, bring up
 Syn: nathan(marama) :BL,JH
 -gurarrthirri [V-3a-in] grow (up)
 GORARRARR {Y} [N-m] :LWG,PGD
 GURARRINY'/TJUN {Rit} [V-1-in] go around :JH
 GURARRI(TJ)/TJUN {Rit} [V-1-in] go around :JH
 Alt: gurarriny'tjun
 GURAWATJ/(TJ)UN {Rit} [V-1-in] sit by oneself :JH

GURAY [Adj] gray, grey :DLY,FMG
 Hyp: MINY'TJI =Eng gray
 GURBAM [N?] messenger inviting people to Nulmarrk
 ceremony Cf: bungul :BL
 GURIMANJU {Y} [N-f] :DLY,RLW
 GURINI {Y} [n] bird--brown] :TNB,TDW
 GURINY/GURINY [Adj] green :DLY,FMG
 Syn: milkuminy, miny'tji-mulmu; Cf: miny'tji
 =Eng green [with reduplication]
 *GURINGIRIPA {D} [N-f, PN] sea at Yirrkala] :DLY,FNM
 GURIPA [n] hook--fish Syn: bikaŋ' :BL,MC,WdV(39)
 GURITJ {Rit} [n] tree--fan-palm with edible shoots]
Livistona loriphylla (?) Syn: dj^{ad}jak :JH
 GURKA'/WUY {Mrk,Glm} [PN] Trial Bay :DLY,RLW
 GUR'KUR/YUN [V-1-tr] push, incite, exert pressure :BL
 GURTHA (1) [n] fire (generic), log, firewood;
 [Ext] matches, light(er); bullet
 :BL(+11),DZ,FM,JH,JMG,MC,R&W(19,31-34,47,58),
 - GORTHA [Alt] SEM,TBY,WdV(15,41,50,51,53),WRF(+19)
 gurthamirri [n] end part of firestick, piece of
 smouldering wood (for lighting fire)
 Syn: baltjawuma, buyuka, dhanutha, djungi, ganamirr,
 gikawarra, lirrtji, wunakina; Cf: dh^{an}a'mirri
 Cf: djolu', galina, m^{at}jitj (matches), maŋutji (bul-
 let), worrk (bushfire)
 Idm: buku-gurthapuy / -wurthapuy [N] widow
 Idm: goŋ-gurthamirr(i) {Y} [n] savage bee] [Syn:
 yirrkanhara]
 Exp: gurtha-wakinju [n] bush fire, any fire not
 started by people
 Idm: manda-gurtha [N-Dual] two wives or promised
 spouses of a man
 Exp: matha-gurtha = n^{an}narr-gurtha [n] flame
 Idm: walal(a)-gurtha [N-Pl] three or more wives (or
 promised spouses) of one man
 GURTHA (2) [n] bird] small Quail sp. :R&W(47)
 Syn: djirikitj
 GURTHAWALA See: GULTHAWALA :SD(68)

GURTJAL(°) [n] tree] Smooth-barked Bloodwood, Euca-lyptus bleeseri, E. foelcheana
 Syn? walan :JH(°), JR, NS, SD(19), WdV(128, 141)
 Cf: gulpu [different sp.]
 -guru {Dh} [N-suf, after nasals] ABLative :RW
 Alt: -kuru, -wuru
 -guru- {Dh} [N-suf, after nasals] OBLique formative :RW
 Alt: -kuru-, -wuru-
 GURUBUK {Y} [n] bird--small dove] Geopelia sp.
 Cf: gurudut :BL, DZ
 =Cf: Burarra gurubuk small dove
 GURUDUT {Y} [n] bird] Peaceful Dove, Geopelia placida
 :FM, RW, SD(32)
 GURUK {Rit} [n] grog, alcoholic beverage(s) :JH
 =Eng grog
 GURUKA [PN] Crocker Island :JDY
 GURUL'/YUN [V-1-tr] go and see (someone), head (for)
 [ACC] Syn: guwatjman :BL, JH
 GURUMBIRR {Y} [N-m, n] road :DLY, FNM
 GURUMILŃA {D} [N-m] :LWG, PGD
 GURURR/GURURR {Rit} [n] bird] Finch sp. :JH
 -guruy {Dh} [N-suf, after nasals] ASociative :RW
 Alt: -kuruy, -wuruy
 GURWANA/WUY {D} [N-m, PN] :DLY, FNM
 -gurr [PN-suf, n-suf] PERgressive, PERlative: through
the heart, along the beach, speak (in) a language
 Alt: -gurru, -kurr(u), -wurr(u); Cf: -murru :DZ, MC
 GORR [n] width :BL
 Exp: gorr-yindi [Adj] wide [Opp: gorr-nyumukuniny]
 GURRA {YK} [Vp-4] CONTinuous, PROgressive :RA
 - gurri [FUT], gurrana [PAST₁], gurranha [PAST₂]
 Cf: ga, yaka, yukurra
 GURRAKAWUL {D} [n] grass] Spear Grass :WdV(155)
 Alt? garrukawu, gurrakabu; See: MUKULUK
 GURRANHDHULA {Gup} [n] bird] Pheasant Coucal, Centropus phasianinus
 :SD(32)
 GORRAN [Adj] few, little, not much, not many; cheap,
 inexpensive Opp: rringi :BL, DZ, WZ(136)
 =Mkr, Bug, Mal kuran too little, falling short
 [Cense (344), Matthes (40)]

GURRAN(-)GURRAN(°) {Y} [N-f, n] plant--fern (and/or)
 seaweed (?) :DLY, FNM, JH(°)
 Syn: gunarrkunarr
 GURRAWU [n] hen, chook, domestic fowl :R&W(48)
 Alt: gurrwawu
 GURRAY [V-ds (Sup)] put (down) :BL, MC
 Rep: guran, gurrunharra, gurrupan, rulwandhun
 GURRBIRK/THUN [V-1-] make a noise :BL
 Alt: gurrwirkthun
 GURRDJAL [Intj] female sex organs {swearing} :BL
 GURRDJU' [n] snake--Mangrove (generic), Water Snake
 - GURRTJU' [Spelling?] Syn: RANGU :SD(rrj)(42)
 GURRI (1) [n] salt--dried onto skin :BL, MC
 Exp: gurri-gapu [n] salt water
 GURRI(°) (2) [n] crak--green, used for bait
 :R&W(°)(30, 53), WdV(95)
 GURRIBA [PN] :BL(56)
 GURRIRI [Adj] short [Sg] :BL, DP, DZ, MC, SEM
 Alt: gudi; Opp: weyin'; Syn: dhumbul'
 - gurri'-gurriri [Pl]
 gurrir'-gurrir [Pl]
 Idm: galga-gurriri [Adj] ?
 Idm: ɲoy-gurriri [Adj] short tempered, quick to
 anger, "hot head"
 GORRIRRI {D} [N-m] :DLY
 GURRITJIRI {D} [N-m] :DLY
 GURRKA [n] penis; root (of tree) Syn: dulpurru,
 nyalma :BL, BS, DYM(°), DZ, FM, JH, MC, R&W(13), WdV(5)
 - gurrkamiriw [Adj] having no penis; [Idm] nympho-
 maniac, over-sexed (said of married woman hankering
 after younger men)
 gurrkamirri [Adj] male
 Exp: gurrka-bilpilk [Intj] You bastard! {curse}
 Exp: gurrka-bink [Intj] White bastard! {rude curse
 on a White man}
 Exp: gurrka-dumurr(u) = -yindi [Intj] Big prick!
 {vulgar in English, not necessarily so in YM}
 Exp: gurrka-gula'thinyara [Adj] homosexual, "poofter"
 Exp: gurrka-latju [Intj] Smooth bloke {not rude}
 Exp: gurrka-raypiny [Adj] randy, playboy

GURRKALI [n] plant] Curcuma australasica :SD(19)
 GURRKURR {B} [n] vein, artery; root; [Ext] physical strength :BS, DYM, FM, JH, MC, MRM, R&W(16), WdV(8)
 Syn: malkbitj
 Cf: ganydjarr (strength), yewiriny' (tendon)
 GURRKURR/YUN [V-1-in] tired--very; {Rir} shake
 Cf: djawaryun :BL, BS
 GURRMA [V-?-] go rowing or paddling :BL
 GURRMAR [V-?-] go rowing or paddling :BL
 GORRMARR [Adj] many, lots; big, large :BL
 Syn: dharrwa (many); yindi (big)
 GURRMIRRIŃU [N?] mythical beings like YolŃu who lived on Gurriba and were exterminated by the YolŃu (Yan-nharu stories) :BL
 GURRMUL [N] boy--after circumcision (when wound has healed), young man; [Ext] batchelor [Sg] :BL, FM, JH, MC, R&W(19, 24), WdV(13)
 Cf: mel-borum / -worum, moda; yawiriny' [Pl]
 GURRMULU' {Rit} [n] lizard] Blue-tongued Lizard :JH
 Syn: dapalan'
 GORRMUR(') [Adj, n] hot, warm; heat, warmth; fever :BL, BS(-), DYM(-), FM, MC, SEM, WdV(8)
 Opp: guyinjarr, Ńulbitj = Ńulwitj; Syn: muryunara
 - gormmur(')kum(a) [V-2-tr] heat, make hot, warm (up)
 gormmur'thirri = {Dh} -yi [V-3a-in] become hot, heat up; have a fever
 Exp: galŃa-gormmur'yina [V-3a-in] have a fever [Syn: galŃa-bathan]
 Exp: gormmur' gurrupan [V-5-] be hot tempered
 GORRNHA {Y} [N-f] ancestor :DLY, FNM
 GURRNHA/ŃU { } [N-?] :DLY
 GURRNINYI [n] bat :BL
 GURRNAN(') {most} [n, Adj] black, brown, dark; black ashes, charcoal; [Ext] shade; sky. Hyp: MINY'TJI :BL, BS, DYM, DZ, FM('), MC, R&W(')(26), SEM, WdV(')(50)
 Syn: mol, ŃurrŃgitj (black); gika', Lirrgi' = Lirwi' (charcoal)
 - gurrnan'thirr(i) = {Dh} gurrnan'tji [V-3a-in] turn black

GURRNIRINY [n] stingray] :WdV(79)
 Cf: bāndurrŃ [smaller sp.]
 GURRPALA {Rit} [n] knee(cap) :JH(28=gurrpulu(?))
 See: bun'kumu; Sym: gurrŃ; Cf: buku
 GURRP/AN [V-5-tr] call (someone) by a relationship term :BL(+11), JDY, MC, WRF(+19)
 Exp: buku-gurrpan / -wurrpan [V-5-tr] thank, be grateful (to), praise
 GURRPULU [n, LOC] flood plain, any flat dry country; swampland where you can find game-birds and water-grass roots; salt pan, tidal flat, clay pan (bare dry hard cracked ground)
 Syn: ninydjiya :BL, JH, MC, R&W(39), WdV(69, 70)
 GURRTHI [Adj] smart, intelligent :DZ
 Syn: (liya-) djambatj, rāl
 GURRTHU' {Wan} [n] shade Cf: gurrŃan :DYM
 GURRTJI [n] tree--no fruit and not used for anything] :WdV(130)
 Hyp: dharpa-retjapuy
 GURRTJIT {Rit} [n] bird] Pied Butcherbird :JH
 GURRTJPI [n] stingray--edible] Numb Ray, Hypnos monop-terygium :SD(gorritjpi)(62), WdV(74)
 Cf: barrangunha
 -gurrŃ [PN-suf, n-suf] PERgressive, PERlative: through the heart, along the beach, speak (in) a language
 Alt: -gurr, -kurr(u), -wurr(u); Cf: -murru :DZ, MC
 GURRU(-)LULNYIN [n] hole in ground; rectum, anus :BL
 Cf: luŃnyin; bunydji, gultji
 GURRUDŃPŃN/BUY {D} [N-m] spirit--inland] :DLY, FNM
 GURRUKABU {D} [n] grass] Spear Grass :SD(19)
 Alt? garrukawu, gurrukawul; See: MUKULUK
 GURRUKA/MA [V-2a-tr] carry (on head, shoulders or back); wear (clothes); bear (a baby) :FM, GOŃ, JH, MC
 Cf: gāma (carry in hands), gutjku(tj)tjun [Pl]
 GURRUKU {Rit} [TIME] later (on) :JH
 Cf: yalala, yalŃuwa
 GURRUKURRU {Jb} [N] clan :JG
 GURRULAN' {Y} [N-m, n] mouth of river :DLY, FNM
 GURRULK [N] baby, child; young (of a species): calf, pup, kid, minnow (etc.) :BL, FM, MC, WdV(L, L)(11)
 Syn: ganguthu, yothu

GURRUM' [Adv] softly, gently, carefully
 Cf: bulnha :BL,DYM,DZ,MC
 - gurrum'thun [V-2-in] be careful, do carefully
 GORRU/M(A) [V-2-in] hang, be aloft or perched in or on something up high); be, exist (of WANARR or WANĀ)
 Cf: dhĀrra, ŋorra :BL(+72),DZ,JH,MC,TBY
 - gorrummydja [OPP]
 Idm: mĀrr-gorruma [V-2-] hang on (to), keep
 =Cf: Burarra gurrma lay, put horizontally
 GURRUMATTJI {B} [n] bird] Magpie Goose, Pied Goose, Anseranas semipalmata :BL,DW2,FM(rrm),HRW,MC,PBG,RLW,RW,R&W(')(47),SD(32),TDW,TNB
 GURRUMBA [n] bird] Magpie Goose, Pied Goose; flock of geese :BL,JH
 Syn: gurrumba-gurrumba, Languna
 GURRUMBA-GURRUMBA {Gan} [N, n] surname; Magpie Goose, Pied Goose Cf: gurrumattji :DZ,RLW
 GURRUMILŃ'/THUN [V-1-in] turn over, flip over (while swimming, flying, etc.) :BL,MC
 - gurrumilŃ'marama [V-2-tr] flip (x) over
 GURRUMIYA {Y-Gum} [N-f, PN] place inland from Garr-karra :DLY,FNM
 GURRUMU(') (1) {D} [n] fruit of Fig or Banyan; tree] Ficus sp. :JH('),WdV(121)
 Cf: dawu, djan'pa, gawundatj, genydja [similar spp.]
 GURRUMU' (2) {Rit} [n] Water Rat :JH
 GURRUMUŃINYARA [n] banana :R&W(59)
 Syn: wunh'thin
 GURRUMURU {Y-Dal} [PN] outstation] :DLY,FM
 GURRUMURU/WUY {Y-Dal} [N-m, PN] :DLY,FNM
 GURRUNHA {Glp} [Adv] carefully :DZ,JBG
 Syn: gurrum'
 GURRUNHAN [V-5a-tr] put (down), lay down :FM
 Rep: gurray
 - gurrunharra [PAST,]
 GURRUNHDHULA {Y} [n] bird] :BL
 GURRUN {B} [N, KIN-m/f-Ad+Rf] avoidance relationship] son-in-law (female ego); "poison cousin", second-cousin [FZDC,MMBD,MMBS]; {Rit?} mother-in-law [WM] or her brother [WMB]

Rec: maralkur [m], mukul-rumaru [f]
 Sym: buku (forehead), bun'kumu, gurrpala (knee)
 Syn: gĀla, guŋuŋu, manawiny, ŋalamuŋ, rungurrpa, wĀrrpala :BL,FM,JH(+26ff),MC,R&W(20+),WdV(22f,27)
 Cf: dhuway [C/f], djĀbur [WMB], mukul-rumaru' [WM]
 - gurrum'manydji [REC] be in an avoidance relationship
 GURRUNGU'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] travel along :JH
 GURRUNGURR [n] tree--large with lots of leaves and a long straight trunk; soft white edible fruit like grapes] :WdV(-r/-rr?)(130)
 Hyp: dharpa ga borum-retjapuy
 GURRUP/AN {SY} [V-5-tr+] give [ACC or GEN on receiver]; lend [OBL on receiver]
 Rep: dhurr :BL(+11,68,70,73),DZ,FM,GON,JH,MC
 Cf: ga'; Syn: gathan, guŋan, wekama
 - gurrupanmirri [V-3-REC] share
 E.g: Ńarra dhu ŋanya (nhanŋu) gurrupan {Gup} I'll give it to him (to keep)
 E.g: Ńarra dhu nhanukala gurrupan {Gup} I'll give it to him (to look after)
 E.g: Gurrupara rranha ŋay {Rit} He gave it to me
 Idm: buku-gurrupan [V-5-tr] apologise
 Idm: buku-gurrupanmirri [V-3-REC] take bad treatment or punishment meekly (without retaliation)
 Exp: goŋ-gurrupan [V-5-tr] pass on to someone else
 Exp: maŋutji-gurrupan = mel-gurrupan [V-5-tr] show (to) [ACC]
 Exp: matha-gurrupanmirri [V-3-REC] give message, give order [Syn: matha-nhirrpanmirri]
 GURRUPIL {Rit} [n] Short-necked Tortoise, Elseya dentata (?) Cf: madalatj, yalbu-yalbu :JH
 GURRUPURUNU [Intj] Poor thing! :BL,MC
 Syn: gumurr-djararrk
 GURRUR'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] take a (wide) detour (used especially when avoiding tabooed relatives, e.g., one's mother-in-law), avoid [GEN] :JH
 GURRURRU'/YUN [V-1-in] reflect, flash :BL
 GORRURRU [n] Pandanus points (needle-like) :R&W(59)
 Syn: lirra; Cf: gunga

GURRUTU [n] relation(ship), kin(ship)
 - gurrutumiriw [Adj, Idm] selfish
 gurrutumirr(i) [Adj, N] related; relation(s),
 relative(s) :BL, DZ, FM, MC, R&W(17), WdV(17)
 E.g: Nhā nhugu gurrutu(')mirrigu? What relationship
 is he/she to you?
 Exp: gurrutu-dhunupa [Adj] standing in the proper
 relationship [Opp: gurrutu-djarrpi' standing in
 the wrong relationship]
 =Cf: Burarra (gun-)gurrarta loving concern for a
 relative or friend
 GURRUTHU' [n] fish--large, saltwater] Queensland
 Groper (?); Rock Cod (?) :JH, R&W(49)
 Syn: balpa', burrumitpa
 GURRUTJUTJU {Y} [n] bird] Kite (generic), Falcon, Hawk,
 e.g: Brown Falcon, Falco berigora; Australian Kes-
 trel, Falco cenchroides; Whistling Kite, Haliastur
sphenurus; Black Kite, Milvus migrans; etc.
 :BL, DGB, DZ, GDG, HRW, JH, MC, PBG, R&W(-ur)(48), SD(32)
 - GURRUTJURTJUR {Gum}, GURRUTJUTJUR' {Rit} [Alt]
 Syn: wopulu('); Cf: damala {D}
 =Cf: Burarra (an-)gurrchirchir = gurrchurrchurr
 Fork-Tailed Kite, Whistling Kite
 GURRUWIWI {Gal} [N] surname :DLY
 GURRUWUDUK {Rit} [n] bird] Butcherbird :JH
 GURRUWUL (1) {D} [N-m, n] tree--tall, straight, found
 in brackish swamps and at the edge of billabongs]
 Paperbark sp., Melaleuca cajaputi :DLY, JH
 Syn: djirri
 GURRUWUL (2) {D} [N-m, n] fish--similar to Barramundi]
 Hyp: guya :DLY, FNM
 GURRUWULUPULU [n] hole--deep, low ground (compared
 with the surrounding area), valley :BL, WdV(70)
 Syn: lulnyin', lom
 GURRWANNJU {Y} [N-m, n] tree] Paperbark sp. :DLY, FNM
 GURR'(-)WARR/YUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] shoot :JH
 GURRWAWU [n] chook, hen, domestic fowl :R&W(48)
 Alt: gurrawu
 GURRWILI {D?} [n] shellfish--edible] :WdV(103)
 Syn: WARTJA

GURRWIRA {D} [N-f] spirits] :DLY, FNM
 GURRWIRKA (?) {Gup} [n] bird] Eastern Curlew,
Numenius madagascariensis
 - GURRWIRKA (?) :SD(gurrrirkka)(32)
 GURRWIRK/THUN [V-1-] make a noise :BL
 Alt: gurrbirkthun
 GURRWUN' [n] stick--for walking or fighting
 Syn: wapitja' :R&W(27, 29)
 GURRYALA {D} [N-m, n] freshwater river going out to sea
 - GURRYALAYALA [Alt] :DLY, FNM
 GURRYINDI {D} [N] clan :BS, DZ, RW, WdV(12)
 D1 = yanaju (or nharu ?)
 GUT [V-ds] hit :DZ, LEX, SEM
 Rep: boyan, buma, dar'marama, liyun, wutthun
 Syn: dal, dar', ditj, diy, wut
 GUT [V-ds] chop :BL, DZ
 - GUTTHUN [V-1-tr] Syn: djat(thun).
 GOT [n] court(room) =Eng court :DLY, GLM
 GUTATU {Y} [N-m, n] octopus] :DLY
 GUTAWUMA {Y} [N-m, n] fish] Barramundi :DLY
 GUTAYI {D} [N-m] :LWG, PGD
 GUTI(') {Dh} [Adj] short :BS(-), DYM(')
 Syn: dhumbul
 - gutikum [V-2-tr] = gutiran [V-5-tr] shorten
 gutiyi [V-3a-in] get short(er)
 GUT/KUT (1) [Adj, n] angry; signal for trouble :BL, DP
 GUT/KUT (2) {Y-song} [n] cone--male, of Cycad Palm
 Cf: NATHU :WdV(141)
 GUTU [n] Pandanus nut--inner, edible :WdV(130)
 Cf: gunga, gandjuk (Pandanus); laluk (fruit)
 GUTU' {Rit} [n] tree--with edible nuts] Terminalia
grandiflora See: diny'tiny :JH
 GUTURK(-G)UTURK {Rit} [n] bird] Dove sp. :JH
 Cf: bugutj-bugutj
 GUTHA(') {B} [N, KIN-m-Ad+Rf] brother or sister--
 younger; first-cousin [FBS]
 :BL(=wāwa), DP(')DZ, FM, JH(+26ff), MC, R&W(20+), WdV(20, 21)
 Rec: yapa, wāwa; Syn: yukuyuku
 Sym: bāka, balwak, yanara'
 - gutha'manydji [REC] be brothers, brother and sister

GOTHA {Y} [N-m+f, n] tin, roofing iron, pliable iron or steel; knife
 Syn: djambaka'
 :AW, BL, DLY, DZ, R&W(28), WdV(45), (WZ-215)
 =Mkr kóta? = Dutch kotter cutter [Cense (337)]

GUTHADJAKA {Y} [N-f] =Cf: gotha + djaka :DLY

GOTH/AN [V-5a-tr] cook, roast (in ant bed or stone oven); cook (in general)
 :BL, DP, JH, MC
 Syn: gudhal'yun; Cf: bathan

GUTHANHALKUR [N, KIN-m-Rf] avoidance relationship term used by someone when referring to your grand-uncle [MMBS]
 :WdV(22)
 Rec: gurrŃ; Sym: bun'kumu.
 Syn: gŃla, MARALKUR, wŃrrpala

GUTHANHUR {archaic} [N, KIN-m/f-Rf] term used by someone when referring to your maternal grandmother and her siblings [MM, MMB, MMZ]
 :WdV(24)
 Rec: gutharra; Sym: diltji
 Syn: mŃri, mŃri'mu, wŃdatj

GUTHARR(') [n] waist (at the side); [Ext] middle
 Syn: gandarr, guwal :BL, BS('), R&W(')(13), WdV(5)
 Exp: gutharr-nirr'marama [V-2-tr] poke in the ribs; [Idm] tempt

GUTHARRA {most} [N, KIN-m/f-Ad+Rf] grandchild (of same moiety) [DC/f], grand-nephew [ZDS], grand-niece [ZDD]
 Syn: wayirrilili
 Rec: mŃri, wŃdatj; Sym: diltji, Ńapa, wayirri
 Cf: dhumungur, gaminyarr, marratja [other terms for grandchildren]; NB: waku [C/f]
 :BL, DP, DYM, DZ, JH(+26ff), MC, R&W(20), WdV(24, 25)

GUTHILYAWUY [n] sunset, coloured light at sundown
 Syn: gayawala, wŃrrarra :WdV(66)

GUTHIN' [n] rat Syn: nyiknyik :MC

GUTHINĀLI' [n] fly :WdV(163)

GUTHIRKA {Y} [n] bird] Pied Oyster Catcher, Haema-topus longirastris
 :BL, DP, SD(33)

GUTHITJ {Y} [n] honey in honeycomb :R&W(55)
 Syn: djana'; Cf: guku (honey)

GUTHITJ/PUY {Y} [N-m+f, n] wild honey :DLY, FNM

GUTHUNJ {Rit} [n] waterlily :JH

GUTJAMINY [n] stick--fighting Syn: wakata :BL

GUTJAN {Y} [N] subsection-f
 Alt: Gotjon :BL, DP, DZ, FM, MC, WdV(17)
 B = Gudjuk = Gadjak = Gayak = Guyuk
 M = Galikali = Galiyan
 C = BalaŃ, Bilinydjan
 S1 = WŃmut, S2 = GamarraŃ(')
 =Cf: Burarra Gochan feminine subsection whose mother is Galiyan

GUTJARK {Dal} [n] water, liquid, drink, juice, grog; river, sea
 :DLY, BS, FM, JGW, JH, R&W(35), SEM
 Syn: bububa, djuwalak, GAPU, garmak, mŃkati, mŃnha, Ńarkula, wakutu(')
 Alt: gudjark =Ngandi (gu-)jark

GUTJA/WUTJA {D} [n] tree--edible berry turns from dark green to pink] Indian Mast, Polyalthia sp.
 Alt: wutja-wutja :BS, JR, R&W(60), SD(19), WdV(131)

GUTJIKAN(') [n] pocket :BL, R&W(')(28), WdV(42)

GUTJIMINY [n] sores--itchy; [Ext] measles :BL

GOTJIRIŃU {Y-Gum} [N-f, PN] area upriver at Daliwuy Bay :DLY, FNM

GUTJI'YUN [N] language :DLY
 Cf: Golpa, BararrŃu

GUTJKA/MA {Rit} [V-2-tr] hunt with dogs, take (dogs) hunting :JH(cg)

GUTJKUTJ/TJUN [V-1-tr] carry, wear; bear (baby) [PL]
 - GUTJKUTJTHUN [Alt] :AW, BL(-tj-), WRF(gutj-gutjun)
 Cf: gurrukama [Sg]

GUTJPARR(')/YUN {most} [V-1-tr] throw (away)
 Rep: bat; Syn: Ńurrukama :BL, BS, DP, DYM(-), FM(-), GONJ, MC
 *GOTJU {Y} [N-m, n] tobacco :DLY, FNM
 Tab: Gudjuk

GUTJUK See: GUDJUK :WdV(17)

GOTJON {Y-Rit} [N] subsection-f See: GUTJAN :JH

GUWADHURRUŃU [n] snack (items) of Cycad nuts
 Cf: GUWARR, ŃATHU :WdV(142)

GUWAK [n] bird] Koel Cuckoo :FM(u), JH(o)

- GOWAK [Alt] Syn: dowaw', walkuli

GUWAL [n] string, rope :BL
 Exp: guwal-buma [V-2b-] make string figures

GUWAL [n, LOC] waist (at the side); middle, halfway, part of the way (between two points)
 Syn: gandarr, gutharr :BL, JH(+217), MC, WdV(5)
 - guwalŃuru(') [LOC] halfway, in the middle
 Cf: budap(thun) (cross), napugga' (middle), Ńorra (lie down)
 E.g: Guwal Ńay nhenanha (Rit) He sat down on the way (i.e., before completing his journey)
 Idm: guwal-bŃarr [Adj] narrow
 Exp: guwal-budapthun [V-1-] cross over; [Idm] make a big mistake at a ceremony
 Exp: guwal-buma [V-2b-] cross in front (of someone); interrupt; [LOC] across [Syn: guwal-wutthun]
 Idm: guwal-dŃal [Adj] invulnerable, hard to hit
 Idm: guwal-dhirr'yun [V-1-tr] / -nirr'marama [V-2-tr] poke in ribs; [Idm] tempt
 Exp: guwal-gaŃ'marama [V-2-tr] playfully poke in ribs
 Exp: guwal-garppin [V-5-tr] tie up (parcel)
 Exp: guwal-Ńorra [V-4-in] lie across (as a bridge over a river)
 Exp: guwal-weyin' [Adj] wide (of country)
 Exp: guwal-yalŃgi [n] side (of body at waist)
GUWAL/YUN (Rit) [V-1-in] search (for), go looking for [GEN] :JH
GUWALA {Y} [N-m] Tab: guya :LWG, PGD, SH
GUWAL/KUWAL {D} [N-f] :DLY
GUWALULU (Rit) [n] bird] Southern Stone Curlew, Bush Curlew Syn: guwilun' :JH
GUWAMAN {Wan} [V-5-tr] eat Syn: noka :DYM
GUWANINY-GUWANINY {Y} [N-f, n] tree] large Paperbark, up which climber grows; excellent bark for canoes, shelters and dillybags :BL, JM, WdV(119)
 - **GUWANINYWANINY** (1) [Alt]
 Syn: DHULWU, wadulu; Cf: gumbath
GUWANINY/WANINY (2) {Y} [N-f, n] Bandicoot sp.
 Cf: wan'kurra :FNM, JM
GUWAR/UN {Wan} [V-1-in] cook, burn :DYM
 - **guwaruman** [V-5-tr] Cf: bathan
GUWAR/GUWAR/MIRRI [Adj] coloured (pure ochres mixed), discoloured (mats made of green pandanus) :BL

GUWARKU (Rit) [n] snake] Taipan :JH
 Alt: gubarku, wuwarku
GUWARR [Adj] temporary, makeshift, ad hoc (e.g., borrowed item to be returned), not used in its proper function (e.g., using a spear to dig a hole or a shirt as a bag); snack (small parts of a large animal, e.g., liver, gall bladder) to munch while more food is being found or cooked
 Syn: balaka, wŃrriku :BL, DZ, MC, WdV(142)
 NOTE: the GUWARR of dugong = BIYAPIYA, BUGAGA, DI'TI, GULUN, NALTHIRI;
 the GUWARR of Cycad nuts = GUWADHURUNU
 =Cf: Burarra-guwarr old, not new
GUWARRMUN(') {D} [n] crab--small, orange, with gloved claws, white chest & brown back, edible]
 :BL(-mu), MC, R&W(')(53), SD(68), WdV(94)
 Hyp: maypal-gundapuy ranjipuy
GUWARRTJI {Y} [n] turtle] Hawksbill Turtle, Eretmochelys imbricata :BL, DGB, GDG, MC, PBG,
 Syn: malarrka R&W(46), SD(63f), TDW, TNB
 Cf: bundi (sub-adult), wiriyarr (juvenile)
GUWATITI {D} [n] flower--white (of Stringybark)
 Syn: DHANARRA, Ńatjali; Cf: gadayka :SD(19), WdV(122)
GUWATHARAM {Wan} [V-2-tr] fight, hit, kill; collect, gather (e.g., yams); roll (a cigarette) :DYM
 Cf: buma
GUWATJM/AN [V-5-tr] visit, go and visit, go up to (someone), arrive (at a place) :BL, BS, FM, MC
 Cf: buna
GUWATJURU (1) [n] canoe Cf: lipalipa :BL
GUWATJURU (2) [n] vine] Lawyer Vine :SD(19)
 Syn: BAKU('), darwirr
GUWAYIN { } [N-?] :DLY
GUWAY/KUWAY {D} [N-m] :DLY, LWG
GUWI/YUN {Y} [V-1-] swimming action; song of the Hammerhead Shark Alt: gubi'yun :BL
GUWILUN' (Rit) [n] bird] Southern Stone Curlew, Bush Curlew Syn: guwalulu :JH
GOWU [Intj] I'll come later Cf: guwatjman :BL

GUYA [n] fish (generic--does not include sharks or stingrays) :BL,DP,FM,JH,MC,RW,R&W(49),
 - guya-guya = guya-wuya [PL] SD(52),SEM,TBY,WdV(48)
 Syn: burirritj, ɲarirri', ɲutjatja; Cf: bul'manydji (sharks), maranydjalk (cartilaginous fish)
 Idm: buku-guya [Adj] fish-crazy, always wanting fish
 Exp: guya-bunhamirr(i) [N] fisherman

GUYAK {Rit} [Adj] bitter, bad-tasting, salty :JH
 See: gudjak

GOYAL [n] boil--large Cf: mǎpan :BL

GUYAL'/YUN [V-1-tr] cook, roast (in stone oven)
 Alt: gudhal'yun; Cf: bathan; Syn: gothan :BL,FM,JH

GUYAMIL [N] clan Alt: GUYAMIRRILILI :RW

GUYA/MIRRI/LILI {Gup} [N] clan (western Da)
 D1 = dhuwala; Cf: Garmu, Gupapuyɲu, Manydjikay;
 Yalanydji (totemic name) :BS,DZ,JG,RW,R&W(23)

GUYAŊA {most} [V-4-tr] think (about), remember; worry (about); {Rit} listen (to) [ACC]
 Cf: guyaŋi(rr)i :BL,DYM,FM,JH,MC

- guyaŋanhara = guyaŋanhawuy [n] thoughts
 E.g: ɲanya ɲarra ga guyaŋa {Gup} I'm thinking about her; I'm worried about her

GUYAŊI/RR(I) {most} [V-3a-tr] think
 Cf: birrka', guyaŋa :BL,BS,DYM,FM,TBY

- guyaŋirrina [SEQ]

GUYARRA(') {D} [n] spear--stone-headed; stone knife
 Alt: gudjarra' :BL,JH,WdV(-)(36,39)

GUYGUY/YUN {most} [V-1-in] play (of musical instrument); shout, make sound (of fun) :BL,BS,DYM(')

- guyguyarama [V-2-tr] play (an instrument); operate (electric saw, power tool)

GOYI [n] snake--aquatic] Freshwater Snake :SD(42)
 Syn: mandarrɲ = mindalɲ = mindarrɲ

GUYIŊARR {most} [Adj, n] cold :BL,BS,DYM,FM,MC,SEM
 Opp: gormur('), muryunara; Syn: ɲulbitj = ɲulwitj

GUYITA {D} [n] Witchetty Grub (edible wood-boring beetle larvae) :FM,R&W(56),SD(73),WdV(92,94,166f)
 See: GǎMURUN
 =Accidental similarity to PAN *kuRita octopus

GUYIYI {D?} [n] bird] Wandering Whistling Duck, Dendrocygna arcuata; White-Eyed Duck (?) :BL,SD(33)
 Syn? walkuli

GUYK/THUN [V-1-tr] spit (out), spurt (water); make (someone or something) sacred or taboo by saying magic words; apply paint to [ACC] :BL,JH

- GUYKUN {Rit}
 Exp: dǎmbu-guykthun [V-1-] swear (an oath)

GUYKARRI {D} [n] Porpoise Cf: yinydjapana :BL

GUYKUY {D} [n] small ant--black, harmless] Meat Ant
 - GOYKUY :BL,SD(o)(72),WdV(u/o?)(160)
 Hyp: gǎlkal; Syn: nadiwuykuy {song}

GUYKUY/YUN [V-1-] call :BL

GOYMA {Y} [N-m, PN] place at Cato River :DLY,FNM
 Cf: Dhǎllybuy

GUYMALAMURRU/WUY {Y-Gum} [N-m, PN] Ski Beach area (Gumatj-owned part of Nalila) :DLY
 Cf: Gunyaŋara

GUYMARRA/WUY {Y} [N-m] :DLY

GUYPUNYURA {Y} [N-f, PN] :DLY,FNM
 Cf: Dhǎllybuy

GUYU/GUYU'/YUN [V-1-] rock baby to sleep :BL

GUYUK {Y} [N] subsection-m :BL,MC,WdV(17)
 See: GUDJUK; Alt: Gadjak, Gayak

GUYUKAM {Gal} [V-2-tr] carry :RW
 Alt: gurrukam(a)

GUYULA(') (1) {D-Jam} [N] clan (western DL)
 D1 = dhuwal; Alt: Djambarrpuyɲu
 Cf: Dhurili, Wutjara :DLY,FNM,RW

GUYULA(') (2) {D-Jap} [n] school of fish (in river near Wandawuy and Dhuruputjpi) :DLY,FNM

GUYUMUL {Y} [N-f, n] bird] Heron sp. :DLY,FNM

GUYUPA {Rit} [V-4-in] die; go out, become extinguished (of fire) :DZ,JH(+207)
 Cf: dhingama, mokuythirri, rakunydhirri
 Idm: gapu-guyupa [V-4-in] be thirsty
 Idm: marr-guyupa [V-4-in] be unhappy, worry
 =Cf: Burarra guyba sink, drown; covered with water

GUYUPUL {Y} [N-f] :DLY

GOYURR [n] journey; distance (covered in a journey);
gait :BL,MC,R&W(u)(17),WdV(29)
-goyurr'manydji [N-Dual] one who always follows
another, "a tail" (man & woman, person & dog)
guyurr'mirriŃu [N] friend, close associate
[Syn: LUNDU]
GUYUTHULUL {Y} [N-m+f, n] hill :DLY,FNM
GUYUWA [n] stick--short, for digging shellfish; bone
of lower leg, fibula :BL,WdV(7)
Syn: bingal (stick), daramu (bone)
GUYUWAŃA {D} [N-f] :DLY
GUYWULULTJA {D} [n] grub; larvae of a sand beetle
Syn: wurrkadi :WdV(105,168)
GUYUWULWUL {Y} [n] shrub--edible berry :WdV(135)
Syn: MUNYDJUTJ
GUYWUYŃU {D} [n] snake] King Brown, Western Brown
Snake Syn: DARRPA :SD(43)

+i- [V-suf-3] FUT [3a-alone], BASE, FUT [3b-alone],
3b [formative--other tenses] :DZ
As in: -m+i-rri, -th+i-rri, -WANDI+I-rri, NATH+I
-i [V-suf-4, replaces -a] FUT :DZ
As in: WANJA :: WAN-I, GORA :: GOR-I
+i-rri [V-suf-3a] BASE :DZ
Cf: -dhirri, -thirri, -yirri

-ka {YK} [N-suf] ALLative, LOCative :RA
Alt: -gaya, -kaya, -waya
E.g: Ńarraka to me
E.g: yolka to whom?
+ka- [V-suf-2a] BASE, PAST₁, PAST₂ :DZ
As in: WE+KA-MA; Alt: +ku-Ńu [FUT]
-ka' {Rit} [suf-KIN] DYADIC DUAL used on senior
generation term :JH(25)
Cf: -manydji' (Dual)
E.g: bŃpaka'watj father and children [PL]
E.g: Ńandika' mother and child
E.g: Ńathika' grandfather [MF] and grandchild [DC]
-kal(a) [N-suf, after tense stops] ALLative, LOCative:
to, at, from, with (added to persons only)
Alt: -gal(a), -wal(a); Cf: -kul(i), -lil(i), -Ńur(a),
-Ńuru :DZ,FM(35)
-kalaŃa- (1) [N-suf, after tense stops] OBLique stem
formative: with ASC (-galanawuy) (added to persons
only) Alt: -galan-a-, -walan-a- :DZ,MC
-kalaŃa- (2) [N-suf, after tense stops] KIN suffix re-
ferring to brother or sister via their children
Alt: -galan-a-, -walan-a- :WdV(26)
-kalaŃu- [N-suf, after tense stops] OBLique stem
formative: as with ABL (-galanunur(u)) (added to
persons only) :DZ,FM(35),MC,RA
Alt: -galan-u-, -walan-u-
-kam(a) [V-suf-2a] BASE :DZ
-kaŃal(a) [V-suf-2a] PAST₁ Cf: -kam(a) :DZ
-kaya {Mad,YK} [N-suf, after tense stops] ALLative,
LOCative Alt: -gaya, -ka, -waya :RA
-kiyin- [PRO-suf] EMPHasis (on pronouns before -gala)
Alt: -giyin- :MC
E.g: Ńarrakiyingala to me myself
-'ku {YK} [n-suf] PERgressive, PERlative: through
the heart, along the beach, speak (in) a language
Cf: -kurr(u), -murru :RA

-ku {B} [N-suf, after tense stops] GENitive: for (he went for wallaby), possessive (John's money), benefactive (I gave the book to John), infinitive (I want to go) :DZ,FM(35),MC,RW
 Alt: -gu, -w, -wa, -wu

-ku+ [V-suf-2, with -m(a)] FACTitive: make (e.g., smaller, better, etc.) Alt: -gu+ :DZ,MC
 E.g: MARŊGI-ku+m(a), YINDI-ku+m(a)

-kul(i) {Dh} [N-suf, after tense stops] ALLative
 Alt: -gul(i), -wul(i); Cf: -kal(a) :BS,DZ,RW

-kuluy {Rit} [suf-PRO] OBLique-ERGative :JH(46f)
 E.g: Nhangū gurrūndhu nhanukuluy... His mother-in-law (did it)

-kunditj [suf] MOIETY COLLECTIVE :FM,WdV(17)
 Cf: Dhūwakunditj, Yirriwanditj

-kuŋ(u) (1) {B} [N-suf, after tense stops] PROductive, Originator: given from someone, made by someone
 Alt: -guŋ(u), -wuŋ(u) :DZ,FM(35),MC,RA,RW

-kuŋ(u) (2) [V-suf-2a] FUT :DZ
 As in: GURRU-kuŋu; Cf: -kam(a)

-kuŋu (3) {Rit} [N-suf] KINship Link :JH(26ff)
 Alt: -guŋu

-kura {Dh} [N-suf, after tense stops] LOCative, Comitative "with" Alt: -gura, -wura :BS,RW

-kuru {Dh} [N-suf, after nasals] ABLative :RW
 Alt: -guru, -wuru

-kuru- {Dh} [N-suf, after tense stops] OBLique form-ative Alt: -guru-, -wuru- :RW

-kuruy {Dh} [N-suf, after tense stops] ASociative :RW
 Alt: -guruy, -wuruy

-kurr(u) [PN-suf] PERgressive, PERlative: through the heart, along the beach, speak (in) a language
 Alt: -gurr(u), -wurr(u); Cf: -murru :DZ,FM(35),MC

-kurrū' {Rit} [N-suf] PERgressive: along the river, through the grass, concerning a woman :JH(33)

-'kuyu {Mad} [PN-suf] PERgressive, PERlative: through the heart, along the beach, speak (in) a language
 Cf: -kurr(u) :RA

-l {Dh} [PN-suf, after vowels] ALLative :DZ,RW
 Alt: -li; Cf: -lil(i)

LABA/LABA [Adj] stupid, silly :BL
 Syn: baba'mirri, bawa'mirri

LABINA [NUM] few, some Syn: lurrkun' :BL,WZ(71)
 =Mkr la?binna remainder, surplus, the rest [Cense (349)]; Cf: Mal labih excess, more than

LABIT [n] stick--used to tap didjeriddu in Nulmarrk ceremony Cf: bungul :BL

LXBIT {D} [N-m] :DLY

LAGAYIN [n] spear Alt: lawayin :BL

LAKA {Y} [n] plant--water reed with edible corm
 Syn: RŊKAY :BL(L,L),SD(19)

LAKARA/M(A) {SY} [V-2-tr+] talk, tell (on, about) [ACC], speak (to) [OBL], call (by name)
 Alt: rakaram; Cf: waŋa :BL(+68,88),FM,GONJ,
 - laka'-lakaram(a) [PL] JDW,JDY,JH,MC,TBY

Lakaraŋhamirri [V-3-REC] confess
 Lakaraŋal(a) = {Rit} lakarawala [PAST₁]
 E.g: Djorray' ga lakarama... {Gup} The book says...
 E.g: Lakarawala ŋarraku ŋay dhŋwu {Rit} He told me the word
 E.g: Ŋarra dhu nhuna lakarama nhanukala {Gup} I'm going to tell him about you
 Exp: maŋutji-lakaram(a) [V-2-tr] point the way (by a sign)
 Exp: ŋapa-lakaram(a) [V-2-tr] cover one's guilt by accusing another who is also guilty

LAKARRINY {D} [N-m, n] water in a river turned dark after a rainstorm :DLY,FNM

LAKIRRIŋ' {Rit} [Adj] like that, that sort of thing
 E.g: gapu lakirriŋ' Something like freshwater (used in describing saltwater) :JH

LAKLAK (1) {D} [N-m+f, n] Small Dragon Lizard, Two-lined Dragon (?) :DLY,JH
 Cf: dhalpur' [smaller sp.]

LAKLAK (2) {D} [N-m+f, n] coloured sunset :DLY,FNM
 Cf: wŋarrarra

LAKPU/MA {Rit} [V-2-tr] rip (flesh of turtle) from shell :JH

LALA'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] rip :JH
 =Cf: Nunggubuyu -lala-
LA'LA {Rit} [n] axe--metal (modern) :JH
 Cf: bindjarra', gapamada
LALAK/LALAK [n] patch of rough skin :R&W(15)
LALAMBARRI {Y} [N-m, n] copper, iron :DLY,FNM
LALANGUTHA {Y} [N-m, n] copper, iron :DLY,FNM
LALAWUK/THUN [V-1-in] peel (off), shed, scale (off)
 Alt: lulawkun {Rit} :BL(+11),DZ,MC
 - lalawukmarama [V-2-tr] peel (orange), shell (crab,
 nuts, etc.)
 Exp: buku-lalawukthun [V-1-in] shed skin (snake);
 [Idm] not get involved (in relatives' quarrels)
LALAWUP/THUN [V-1-in] break (of blister) :R&W(15)
 - LALAWUPHUNARA [n] broken blister from a burn
LALAYWARRA {D} [n] shellfish /or/ crab (?)
 - LALAYWARRA [Alt?] :WdV(94,100)
 Syn? gomu (Hermit Crab) /or/ mitawara (Turban Shell)
LALI [n] lolly, candy =Eng lolly :WdV(50)
LALKAL [Adj] greedy :BL,DZ,MC
 Idm: moku-lalkal [Intj] Greedy bugger! {rude}
LALU {Y} [n] fish] Parrotfish spp, e.g., Blue Tusk
 Fish, Choerodon cyanodus; Black-Spot Tusk Fish, C.
schoenleinii :BL,MC,PBG,R&W(49),SD(8)(56),TDW,TNB
 - LALU [Alt?] Syn: yambirrku'; Cf: didimu {D}
LALUK {B} [n] Pandanus fruit--acts as a mosquito
 repellent if dried out and put in the fire
 Syn: gaykurratjnu; Sym: miyapunu mapu
 Cf: GUNDJAK {Y}, GUNGA {D} [Pandanus spp]; gutu (in-
 ner nut) :BL(a,8),MC,R&W(59),SD(20),WdV(129,130)
LAM [n] lamb :R&W(43)
 Cf: bembu (sheep) =Eng lamb
LAMA {Y} [n] spear--shovel-nosed :BL,DZ
 - LAMA [Alt] Hyp: gara; Syn: gayit
 =Cf: Burarra (an-)lama shovel-spear head
LAMA(-)LAMA {Y} [N-f, n] bird] :BL,DLY
LAMA/MI(RRI) {Y} [N] clan :BS,DZ,RW,R&W(23),WdV(12)
 D1 = dhanu
LAMARRA {Y} [N-f, n] stone--flat (on which nuts are
 pounded) Syn: dhapanbal :DLY{D},FNM,WdV(51)

LAMBARR {most} [n] shoulder (blade); [Ext] middle
 of canoe or boat :BL,BS,DYM,DZ,FM,MC,R&W(12),
 Syn: garaŃa; Cf: milipi WdV(4,19,20,28,40)
 Sym: bŃpa, gŃthu, gunhu, mŃlu, mukul-bŃpa, mori,
 ganul, walkur
 Idm: lambarr-bithiwul [N] someone who has lost KIN
 of the BŃPA-GŃTHU relationship
LAMBARR {D} [n] tree/shrub--with white flowers]
Verticordia sp. :JR,SD(20),WdV(131)
 Syn: burrnyididi; Cf: bananak [similar sp. with pink
 flowers]
LAMBINY {D} [N-f, n] bat :DLY
LAMBIRRI [Adj] long, tall :BL,WZ(73)
 Syn: walarr, weyin'; Opp: gurriri
 =Mkr (Salayar dialect) lŃmbere? long, tall [Cense
 (362), Noorduyn]; Cf: Mkr la?bu, Bug lampe? long
LAMBITJ {D} [N-m (powerful), n] fish]; bat (?)
 :DLY,FNM,MRM,RLW
LAMBU'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] dance (in a corroboree)
 Cf: waka'yun :JH
LAMBU {Y} [N-f, n] inside of a boat or car, hold (of
 ship) :DLY,DZ,FNM
 =Mkr lŃmbon hold (of a prau) [with -Ń loss; Cense
 (362)]
LAMBU/MA ? Exp: buku-lambuma [V-2-tr] pay back,
 take revenge :BL(11)
LAMI (1) [n] hip, rump Syn: dharwa :JH,SEM
 E.g: Lamijuru' gay gorranha {Rit} He was lying down
 on his side
 Idm: lami-bithiwul [N] widower (man who has lost
 his wife)
 Idm: lami-wakin [Adj] awkward in walking
LAMI (2) [n] Cycad nut(s)--after soaking
 Cf: NATHU :BL,SEM,WdV(142,131)
LAMIDAL/PUY [N] Anindilyakwa, Groote Eylandt people
 Syn: Anba', Noyurmirri, Wanhdhilaku :BL
LAMIMADA [N] woman--from the time she becomes pregnant
 to when her baby can crawl :BL,DZ
 Syn: gunman; Hyp: miyalk
 =Pos: lami hip + ma(n)da two

LAMU ? Exp: lāmu-nhirran / -nherran [V-5-tr] to plant (a garden) :BL(a),MC(8)

LAMURRU [Adj] cheap, reasonable (price) :BL,WZ(74)
Opp: rringi; Cf: gorraj
=Mkr lāmmoro? cheap; possible [Cense (365)]

LAMUTA {D} [N-?] :DLY

LAN/AN {Rit} [V-IR-tr] spear, strike with a spear
Cf: barrtjun, djarr'(thama) :JH

- Lana [PAST], Lanju [FUT], Lanjuwa [PAST-POT]
Lanamirri [V-3-REC] spear one another
Lanrawu [INFINITIVE]

LANAPU {Y} [n] tree--wood used for making spear throwers] Northern Cyprus Pine, *Callitris intratropica*
- LANAPU' [Alt] Hyp: dharpa-diltjipuy; Syn: gangi(')
:BL,BS,JH,JR,MC,R&W[Alt](61),SD(19),WdV(131)

LANARA(') [n] wood chips (that fly off when wood is chopped) :BL,R&W(')(58)

LANDA(') {Y?} [n] fish--freshwater perch] Grunter (?)
Syn: dhulumbuynu, lanybalanyba :BL,JH('),R&W(')(50)

LANUNJ {Y} [N-m] expert turtle hunter :DLY,FNM

LANHDHIRRA {Y} [n] lamp, lantern
Hyp: badayala' :BL,MC,R&W(34),WZ(149)
=Mkr, Mal lantēra lantern = Portuguese lanterna
[Cense (370)]

LANHDHUNI {Y} [N-m, n] arm :DLY,FNM

LANHU/PUY {Y} [N-m] :DLY

LANYARR [n] egg :BL,DYM,MC,WdV(48)
Syn: lawutji', mapu'

LANYBA(-)LANYBA(') {Y} [N-f, n] fish--freshwater perch] Grunter (?) :LWG,PGD,R&W(')(50)
Syn: dhulumbuynu, landa'

LANYDJANA {D} [N-m] :LWG,PGD

LANYDJARRŃA {Y} [n] rice :BL,MC,R&W(60),WdV(49)
Syn: berratha', lanyipi

LANYDJAT [Adj] conceited, vain :BL(L,L)
- LANYDJAT [Alt]

LANYIJ [Adj] clean, bright, polished :BL,WZ(75)
=Mkr lāññij clean, pure; totally beautiful [Cense (368), Sutjipto (155)]

LANYIPI {Y} [N-m, n] rice :BL,DLY,FNM,MC,WdV(49)
Syn: berratha', lanydjarrŃa

LANJARR [n] stick--used to pierce nasal septum; hole in the nose :BL

LANGUNA {Rit} [n] bird] Pied Goose, Magpie Goose
Syn: gurrumba :JH

LANJURRK (1) {D} [N-f, n] Witchetty Grub--ground-dwelling (found in billabong mud) :DLY,FNM,JH

LANJURRK (2) {D} [n] crayfish Cf: dakawa('), matjakutu', murrarapu' [prawn, creyfish] :JH

LANLAN(') [n] lizard--skinks and other small lizards (generic), e.g: Two-lined Dragon; *Carlia* spp; *Ctenotus* spp; *Sphenomorphus* spp; *Hemidactylus* spp.
:BL,JH('),MC,R&W(')(45),SD(')(36f)
Syn: dhakadayanbi, dhakalgadayarrŃurr, dhalpurr', malupanda; Cf: laklak

LAN'LAN/DHUN ? Exp: mel-lan'lan'dhun [V-1-] look this way and that, look all around
[Syn: mel-law'yun] :BL(73)

LAP/THUN [V-1-in] open, come apart or loose
Cf: law'(marama) :BL(+30),DZ,FM,JH,MC,RW,WRF(+38)

- lapun {Rit} [Alt]
lap-lap [Adj]
lap(thun)maram(a) = {Rit} lap(un)marama [V-2-tr] turn on (e.g., water tap); loosen
Exp: dhā-lapthun [V-1-in] / -lapmarama [V-2-tr] open
=Cf: Burarra lapkujama, laplapkujama open, take apart

LAPA {Y} [N-m, n] timber :DLY,FNM

LAPAKARRA {Y} [n] lizard] Spotted Tree Goanna, *Varanus timorensis* :BL,HRW,MC,SD(37)
Hyp: djanda; Syn: garatha(')

LAPARR {Y} [n] bird] dove, crested-pigeon (generic), e.g: Bronze Wing Pigeon, *Phaps chalcoptera*

- LAPARR {Rit} [Alt] :BL,JH,SD(33)
Cf: bepi, lumbuk

LAPARRA [Adj] smooth Syn: buyubuyu = buyuwuyu
- LAPARRA [Alt] Opp: dhirkthirrk
Idm: Ńoy-laparra [Adj] law-abiding (person who gives no cause for trouble) :BL(+90),WZ(76)
=Mkr lappara? flat, level, even [Cense (377)]

LAP-LAP See: LAP :BL,RW
 LAPU (1) [n] fish] Sergeant-Major, Abufeduf spp.;
 Banded Humbug, Dascyllus aruanus :BL,SD(56)
 LAPU (2) [n] shellfish] Trochus honleyana, T. lineatus
 Syn? latha [or different sp?] :WdV(95)
 LAPULUN {D} [N-m] :DLY
 LARARRI {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 LARR/YUN [V-1-in-PL] drop, fall (off, down)
 - larrmarama [V-2-tr] take down, undo, drop, make
 fall [Syn: yupmarama]
 Exp: buku-larryun [V-1-in] collapse, fall (apart),
 slide (e.g., pile of bricks)
 Idm: buku-larryunarayu [TIME] midday, noon
 [Syn: dambu-walu] :BL(+12),MC,WRF(+17)
 LARR' [V-ds [sup]] Go (on)!, Come here!, Let's go,
 Off they went :BL,MC(')
 Rep: law'yun, marrtji; Cf: go, gul'
 LARR'/YUN [V-1-in] open up; be(come) broken
 Cf: lap(thun), larr'larryun :BL,JH,R&W(40)
 - larr'(yun)marama {Rit} [V-2-tr] break
 Exp: dhā-larr'yun [V-1-] open up one's mouth
 Exp: larr'yunara walu [TIME] during daylight (hours)
 Exp: larr'yunaray(u) waluy(u) [TIME] midday
 LARR {Rit} [n] blade; chips from spearhead of stone
 spear Cf: warriman (stone spear) :JH
 - lārrmirri [Adj] having a sharp blade
 LARR' [n] splinter (of wood); wood of Paperbark :BS,LEX
 LARRAKARA [n] saliva, spittal; white of egg
 - LARRAKARRA [Alt?] :BL(r),WdV(rr)(3)
 Syn: ŋāl (saliva), bangarr (egg-white)
 LARRAKITJ [n, Adj] hollow tree or log :BL,JH,R&W(58)
 Syn: dupun
 LARRANI(') [n, Adj, N] shrub, fruit--edible] Bush
 Apple, "Wild Apple"; [Ext] brown(ish); [Idm] half-
 caste :JR,R&W(')(59),SD(20),WdV(16,138)
 See: NARRANI; Hyp: borum; Syn: rrununhdha
 LARRANIYA {Gum} [PN] place near the river at Birany-
 birany :DLY,FNM
 LARRARINU [n] porpoise :BL,R&W(43)
 Alt: larrayinju; Cf: yinydjapana

LARRAY'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] cook on open fire :JH
 Cf: bathan, lirra'yun, ruwam'bun
 LARRAYINU [n] porpoise Alt: larrayinju :BL
 LARRAYMIN [n] axe--stone Hyp: dakul :BL
 LARRBAW'/WUN {Rit} [V-1-in] spill (out) :JH
 - larrbaw'marama [V-2-tr] Alt: larrwaw'yun
 LARRI { } [N-?] :DLY
 LARRK {Rit} ? Exp: larrk-buma [V-2b-tr] cut down
 the middle [Cf: gul̄k] :JH
 LARR'LARR/YUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] cut up :JH
 See: larr'
 LARRNGAY [n] sun; time; [Ext] watch :BL(+21)
 - larrngaypuy [TIME] daytime Syn: walu
 Idm: dambu-larrngay [n] chick inside egg
 LARRN/LARRN [Adj] very skinny, emaciated :BL
 LARRPAM {Rit} [Adj] inactive (e.g., just sitting all
 day) :JH
 Exp: larrpam-dhārra [V-4-in] just sit all day
 LARRPAN {D} [n, N-boat] comet; meteor, shooting star
 Hyp: GANYU; Cf: djambuwal :BL,PBG,R&W(38),WdV(65)
 LARRTHA(') {Y} [n, LOC] mangrove (trees generic);
Cerriops tagal :BL(-),FMG,MC,R&W(-)(61),
 Syn: GATHUL(') SD(20),WdV(148)
 - larrtha'puy [LOC] the mangrove region
 LARRTJANNA {D-Nay} [N-m, PN] :DLY
 LARRU/M(A) [V-2-in+] search, look (for), seek [GEN]
 - larrumana [SEQ] :BL(+73),FM,GON,JDY,MC,TBY
 Exp: melku-larruma [V-2-in+] look for (someone)
 LARRWA {Rit} [n] pipe--long, wooden :JH
 Syn: bamutuka', māta =Cf: Nunggubuyu larruwa
 LARRWAN'/THUN [V-1-in] spill, capsize, overflow :BL
 - larrwan'larrwandhun
 LARRWAR [n] trench (a natural or man-made hollow in
 land); steep drop, cliff Syn: dhānu :WdV(69)
 LARRWAW'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] spill (out) :JH
 - larrwaw'marama [V-2-tr] Alt: larrbaw'wun
 LART-YATJIRRI [V-3a-in] can't walk because of pain :BL
 LARTATI {Y} [N-f, n] paddles of dugout canoe :DLY,FNM
 LARTI {Y} [N-m, n] knife--big Cf: mandjawak
 - LARTI [Alt] Hyp: YIKI :BL,DLY,FNM,R&W(31),WZ(150)
 =Mkr, Mal lādiŋ knife [with -ŋ loss; Cense (352)]

LATINU {Y} [N-m] :LWG,PGD
LATUN [n] sinker (for fishing line); items introduced by the Macassans: coins, lead, silver, tooth fillings, etc. :AW,BL,MC,RW,R&W(30),WdV(39),WZ(151)
 Alt: djalatun
 =Mkr, Bug ladun lead, plummet [Cense (353), Mac-knight]; Cf: Mal batu ladon sinker
LATURITJ [Adj, n] electric(ity) :DLY,FMG,MDY
 =Eng electric
LATHA {D} [n] shellfish--edible] Trochus Shell(s), Trochus obeliscus, T. maculatus :JR,SD(68),WdV(95)
 Syn: gan'kurr = gan'purr, lapu
LATHANANINJ [n] shellfish] Cone Shell, Rizocanus mus-telinus :SD(68)
LATHULU {Y} [N-m] :DLY,FNM
LATJIN(') {Y} [N-m, n] Mangrove Worm (generic--can be eaten raw), Toredo sp.
 Hyp: maypal-gathulpuy; Syn: domurra(')
 Cf: g'atji, milka (must be cooked)
 :BL,DLY,FM,FNM,MC,PBG,R&W(')(54),SD(68),TDW,TNB,WdV(95)
LATJPARR/'YUN {Rir} [V-1-] spread out :BS
LATJ/LATJ [n] bird] Northern Rosella, Platycercus venustus :BS,FM,SD(33)
LATJPAWAŃA {D} [N-m] :DLY
LATJU {most} [Adj] good, nice, pleasant, delicious, beautiful; smooth :BS,DZ,FM,MC,SEM,WZ(72)
 Alt: laytju; Syn: manymak (nice), buyuwuyu (smooth)
 Opp: y'atj (bad), dhirkthirrk (rough)
 Exp: gurrka-latju [Adj] nice bloke, good guy (not rude in YM)
 =Mkr latcu?, laccu? smooth, slippery; cunning, clever, cute [Cense (383), Matthes "glad"]
LATJUWARR/'YUN [V-1-in] scatter, disperse :BL,MC
 - latjuwarr'marama [V-2-tr]
LAW/UN {Rit} [V-1-in] go hunting :JH
LAW' {B} [V-ds] get up and go [Pl,in];
 {Rit} come out of the ground; [-tr] pick, lift up
 Syn: larr'; Cf: marrtji; go, gul'

- law'yun = {Rit} law'wun [V-1-in]
law'(yun)maram(a) = {Rit} law'(wun)marama [V-2-tr]
 lift up; pull out (of the ground)
 Idm: dh'law'marama [V-2-tr] open
 Exp: maŃutji-dh'law'yun [V-1-tr] / -law'maram(a) [V-2-tr] read :BL(+31,73),BS,FM,GON,JH,MC,RW
 Idm: mel-law'yun [V-1-in] look this way and that, look all around [Syn: mel-lan'lan'dhun]
LAWA/LAWA [N] joker, clown, humorous person who talks and laughs a lot :BL,WdV(30)
 Syn: dh'wu-yutamirr(i), gabulay, gabulkabul
LAWARR {D} [n] grass--use, like a mop when eating honey] Alloteropsis semialata, Chrysopogon pallidus :BL,JR,LWG,PGD,SD(20),WdV(155)
 Hyp: mulmu; Syn: bulmirri, Ńatpul
LAWARRKWARRK [n] shark, stingray (generic) :WdV(80)
 Syn: MARANYDJALK
LAWAYIN [n] spear Alt: lagayin :BL
LAWITJI {Glp} [n] egg :DZ,JBG
 Alt: lawutji; Syn: mapu'
 *LAWUK {D} [N-f] :DLY
LAWU/M(A) [V-2-tr] bite :BL,FM,JH,MC
 - LAWUMA {Rit} [V-2a-tr] Syn: darrk(thun)
LAWURRA {D} [N-m] :LWG,PGD
LAWURRMINY {D-Mrk} [N-f, PN] :DLY,FNM
LAWUTJI(') [n] egg :BL,R&W(48),WdV(')(48)
 Alt: lawitji; Syn: lanyarr, mapu'
LAY/YUN [V-1-in] relax, feel easier, get relief
 - laymarama [V-2-tr] relieve, relax
 Exp: buku- / d'ambu-layyun [V-1-in] decide, make up one's mind; suddenly remember or recognise; feel better (after a headache)
 Idm: dh'laythirri [V-3a-in] be together
 Idm: gal'ja-layyuman {Dh} [V-5-tr] make (someone) happy
 Exp: Ńoy-laymarama [V-2-tr] relieve, put at peace
 Exp: Ńoy-layyun [V-1-in] feel relief after sickness, trouble, or stomach ache; be calm, serene, at peace :BL(+31,92),BS,DP,MC,WRF(+18)

- LĀY [n] temple, side of head or face; edge; shore
:BL,FM,MC,R&W(11,39,41),SEM,WdV(2,66+),WRF
Alt: rāy; Syn: miyarrka, raymal
Cf: gumurr (shore), raŋi (beach), bura (middle)
- lāyŋur(a) [LOC] at or on the edge
- lāypuy [Adj] illegitimate, belonging to no one
[Syn: wakinŋu]
- Exp: lāy-bilyunara(yu) / -wilyunara [TIME] mid to late afternoon (when the shadows turn)
[Cf: milmitjpa]
- NOTE: For other LĀY- expressions consult the second word: -dāl(thirri), -ŋupan, -walu, -warr(yun), -yarr(yun), -yātj
- LAYARRA [n] sail Syn: dhumala, garrurru :DZ,JGY
=Mkr layara? sail; movie picture screen;
Cf: Mal layar = PAN lāyaR [Cense (386)]
- LAYIPU {Y} [N-m, n] timber :DLY,FNM
- LAY/LAY (1) [n] yam flower :BL
- LAY/LAY (2) [Adj] busy, hard-working :BL,BS,DZ,JDY
- laylayyun [V-1-] be busy, work hard, be occupied
E.g: Njara laylayyun djāmawu {Gum} I'm very busy
Idm: dhā-laylay [Adj] gossip, blabbermouth
- LAYNHAWUY [PN] all the homeland centres south of Port Bradshaw (Yalaŋbara) Cf: miyarrka, ŋunburur :MRM
- LAYPA {SY} [LOC] other side :BL,FM,JH(+54),MC
Syn: ŋunha gali'; Alt: raypa; Opp: lilikurru(')
- laypaŋuru(') [ABL] from the other side
laypala {Rit} [ALL] to the other side
- LĀYTJU [Adj] good, nice, smooth :JDY,WZ(77)
Alt: latju; Syn: manymak; Opp: yātj
=Mkr léco? make smooth or slippery or Mkr laccu? smooth, slippery, cunning, cute, clever [Cense 402]; Cf: Mal lecok to polish
- li {YK} [n-suf, after laterals] ALLative :RA
Alt: -thi, -yi
- li {Rit} [KIN-suf, only on stems ending in a vowel] ERGative Cf: -dhu, -thu, -y(u) :JH(26,148)
- bāpali [KIN+ERG] His father (did it)
- ŋāndili [KIN+ERG] His mother (did it)
E.g: Nhangu yapali nya ŋay gurrupan ŋumbala barrku-wala His sister gives it to him (her brother) at a distance (through her son)
- li {Dh} [PN-suf, after consonants] ALLative
Alt: -l; Cf: -lil(i) :DYM,DZ,RW
- li' {Rit} [n-suf] ALLative: for (kangaroo), to, toward, into, onto :JH(33,37,39)
E.g: Wānina ŋay djātjali' {Rit} He went (hunting) for kangaroos
- LI (1) [VP] usually, always [HABITUAL or repeated action] Abr: ŋuli; Cf: bayin :BL,DZ,MC
- LI (2) {Rit} [PRO-1+2-NOM-Enc] we (two) [Incl] Abr: ŋali :JH(44)
- LI/YUN [V-1-tr] hit (with the hand) :BS(e),DYM(i)
- LEYUN [Alt]
- LIDJI/LIDJI {Gup} [n] bird] Finch (generic), Poepi-la spp. and Lonchura spp. :BL,MC,SD(27,33)
- LIKA (1) { } [N-?] :DLY
- LIKA (2) [= NULI + GA (Abr)] usually :DZ
- LIKA (3) {Rit} [V-4-in] rain Cf: nyalk [n] :DZ,JH
E.g: Lika ŋay It is raining
- LIKAN [n] elbow, joint; [Ext] bay, inlet; corner (of room, street); room; new/crescent moon; totemic group :BL,FM,MC,MRM,R&W(12,38),SEM,
Syn: nongurr; Cf: minyinyak WdV(4,16,36,43,65,68)
- likanmirr(i) [n] cup
Exp: likan-yāku [n] surname (group associated with a homeland) [Syn: bundurr; Cf: bāpurru (social group) matha (language group), rengitj (ceremonial group)]
- LIKARRI [n] liquid--small amount (paint, tar, oil, fat, petrol) :BL
- LEKU {Y} [N-m, n] flag Cf: bandirra :DLY,DZ,FNM
=Mkr leko? leaf, flat sheet (as of paper) [Cense]
- lil {Dl} [PN-suf] ALLative :DZ,FM(35)
Alt: -lili; Cf: -l(i)
- LIL'/YUN [V-1-in] crack (as crockery) :BL
- līli {Da} [PN-suf] ALLative :DZ,MC
Alt: -lil; Cf: -l(i)

LILI [LOC, Adv] this way, hither (direction towards speaker) :DZ,FM,JH(+52f),LEX,RW,SEM
 - lilikurru(') [PER] on this side [Opp: laypa, raypa]
 Alt: rali; Opp: bala
 LILIGIRR'/YUN [V-1-in] make a rattling noise :BL
 LILIRRTJI [n] tree--edible berries in clusters, turning from green (in Feb/Mar) to red when ripe] Wild Cherry, *Celtis philipensis* :BL, JR, SD(20), WdV(132)
 Hyp: dharpa ga borum-retjanur
 LIL'LIL/MARAMA [V-2-in] go around :JDW
 Alt: liw'(-liwarama)
 LIMA {Rit} [PRO-1+2+-NOM-Enc] we (all) [Incl]
 Abr: galima :JH(44)
 LIMALANHA {Rit} [PRO = NALIMA + ACC] us (all) [Incl]
 Abr: galimalanha :JH(44)
 LIMALANU {Rit} [PRO = NALIMA + GEN] us (all) [Incl]
 Abr: galimalanu :JH(44)
 LIMBARRA'/YUN [V-1-tr] carry on shoulder :BL, FM, MC
 LIMBIK {Rit} [n] grinding stone--flat :JH
 LIMIN {Y} [N-m, n] squid :DLY
 LIMURR(U) [PRO-1+2+-NOM] we (all) [PL, inclusive]
 Cf: (ga)napurr(u) :BL, MC
 LIMURRUNHA {Gup} [PRO = LIMURRU + ACC] us (all) [PL, incl] :MC1
 E.g: Nhama walala ga limurrunha They can see us (all)
 LIMURRUNGALA {Gup} [PRO = LIMURRU + OBL] to us (all) [PL, incl] :MC1
 LIMURRUNGU {Gup} [PRO = LIMURRU + GEN] our, all of ours [PL, incl] :MC1
 LIMURRUWUY {Gup} [PRO = LIMURRU + EMPH] we ourselves [PL, incl] :MC1
 LINDIRRINY {D-Rit} [n] bird] Red-collared Lorikeet :JH
 LINDIRRITJ {D} [n] bird] Red-collared Lorikeet, *Trichoglossus rubritorquis* Alt: lindirriŃy
 Syn: guliban, worrutj :BL, BS, FM, JH, SD(33), TNB, TDW
 LINGARR {Y} [n] shrub/creeper or its edible root, purplish/black fruit is squeezed onto the skin as a treatment for ringworm] :R&W(60), WdV(132)
 Hyp: dharpa ga gatha; Syn: wuluyumu

LINYGU [Dp, TIME] already, also; when (that) was finished [PAST] :DZ, FM, JDW, JDY, TBY
 Alt: linygu
 LINYALANHA {Gup} [PRO = LINYU + ACC] us (two, not you) [Dual, excl] :MC1
 LINYALANGALA {Gup} [PRO = LINYU + OBL] to us (two, not you) [Dual, excl] :MC1
 LINYALANGU {Gup} [PRO = LINYU + GEN] our(s), to us (two, not you) [Dual, excl] :MC1
 LINYDJINU [n] fish] Long Tom :R&W(49)
 Syn: DHUKAL', marawa'
 LINYU [PRO-1+3-NOM] we (two, not you) [Dual, excl]
 - linyupi [EMPH] :BL, JH(44), MC
 Abr: galinyu; Cf: gali
 LINYUPI {Gup} [PRO = LINYU + EMPH] we ourselves (not you) [Dual, excl] :MC1
 LINGU [Dp] well then Alt: linygu :BS, DZ
 - LINGUN [TIME] then, afterwards
 LENU [Adj] drunk, intoxicated, staggering
 - LENU [Alt] :AW, BL, BS, MC, RW, WdV(33), WZ(78)
 Tenjurr(i) [Adj] drunk(ard)
 Alt: menju; Syn: dharrumba, dhawuthuwa, ganiŃjimirr(i)
 =Mkr liju confused [Cense (410)]; Cf: Mkr a?liju-
 liju sleep walking
 LEPA [n] material :AW, WZ(79)
 =Mkr lpa? sarong, cloth [Cense (410)];
 Cf: Mal lipat fold(ing)
 LIPAL {Rit} [n] fish] Grunter, Spotted Bream :JH
 Hyp: गया
 LIPALIPA {B} [n] dugout canoe Syn: naku, walpana'
 :BL, DZ, FM, JDY, MC, R&W(31), WdV(39), WZ(80)
 =Mkr, Bug lepa-2 dugout canoe (smallest and simplest type) [Cense (399)]
 Cf: Burarra (mun-)lipalipa dugout canoe
 LIPUN [n] turtle's hind quarters :BL
 LIPUNDJA {Y} [N-m, n] Hammerhead Shark :DLY, FNM
 Cf: garranunug
 LERR'/YUN [V-1-in] sweep, uncover; push lily roots aside :BL, MC

LIRRA {most} [n] tooth, teeth; [Ext] thorn; fish-hook, blade or prong (of spear), needle-like points of Pandanus
 :BL, DYM, DZ, FM, JH, MC, R&W(12, 29, 59), SD(56), WdV(3, 37, 120)
 Syn: gikina, ŋalka; Cf: ŋurru (point or head of spear), gorrurru (Pandanus points)
 - lirran'y'thun / -tjun [V-1-] gnaw, bite at
 Idm: lirra-bäpi [n] parrotfish] Blue Tusk, Choerodon cyanodus
 Exp: lirra-bulal [Adj] having two points (of spear)
 Idm: lirra-garyun [V-1-] set on edge
 Idm: lirra-garrpin [V- -] cut off a person's retreat by surrounding him
 Idm: lirra-nhirpan [V-5-] stick knife in and slice side away
 Idm: lirra-ŋän'ka [LOC] northwest
 Exp: lirra-ŋirr'yun [V-1-in] smile
 Idm: lirra-warmirr(i) [n] Tamarind [Syn: DJAMBAŃ] =PY *lirra; Cf: Burarra rirra tooth, thorn
LIRRAŃU [n] short cut, separate way;
 {Rit} [Adv] in front, ahead :BL, JH, MC
 - lirrakurru' {Rit} [PER] along ahead
lirraŋu'yunmirr(i) [V-3-REC] separate, go different ways; surround
 E.g: Lirraŋu ŋay yutthun {Rit} He is running along up ahead
LIRRARAWU [n] turtle's stomach :BL
LERRAWA {D} [n] lizard] Northern Blue-Tongue :BL, DZ
 Alt: lirrga = lirrwa; Syn: GUNALUN
LIRRAWAR' {D} [n] bee--its hive is found lower on the tree] Trigona sp. :BL(-), JH, R&W(55), WdV(53)
 Syn: bayarrak, ŋalkawar', rirrbal'
 Cf: nyarrwa-nyarrwa, yarrpany [different sp.]
LIRRBUKU (1) {Rit} [Adj] brown(ish), dull red :JH
LIRRBUKU (2) {Rit} [n] ant] Meat Ant :JH
 Syn: ŋät'i'
LIRRGGA [n] lizard] Northern Blue-Tongue :BL, DZ
 Alt: lerrawa = lirrwa; Syn: GUNALUN
LIRRGI(¹) [n] ashes--black, charcoal :BL, WdV(¹)(50)
 Alt: LIRRWI; Cf: ganu'

LIRRI/LIRRI' {Rit} [n] shrub--with small, jagged leaves] Grevillea pungens; sometimes also applied to Bossiae bossiaeoides Cf: gulirrilirri' :JH
LIRRIRINYIN {D} [N-f] :DLY
LIRRNA'/YUN [V-1-tr] cook in ashes or covered up in sand Cf: bathan, ruwam'bun :BL, JH, MC
LIRRNAŃA {D} [N-m, n] fish] Salmon Catfish, Arius thalassina Syn: wedu :BL, DLY, FM, FNM, MC, SD(56)
LIRRMU/YUN [V-1-] dance, act :BL
LIRRIPIYA {D} [N-m] :DLY
LIRRTH/AN [V-5a-tr] roast in ashes :BL, FM
LIRRTJAL {Rit} [n] algae (in pond), seaweed :JH
 Cf: norrtj
LIRRTJI [n] fire :SEM
 Syn: baltjawuma, dhanutha, gikawarra, GURTHA
LIRRWA {D} [N-m, n] lizard] Northern Blue-Tongue
 Alt: lerrawa = lirrga :DLY, DZ, FNM, SD(37)
 Syn: GUNALUN
LIRRWI(¹) [n] charcoal; black ashes; pupil (of the eye) :FM, R&W(¹)(33), WdV(¹)(2, 50)
 Alt: lirrgi(¹); Syn: ŋurrngitj
 Cf: gurrnan' (black), ganu' (ashes)
LETI {D} [N-m, n] Rock Wallaby :DLY, FNM
LETŃA/WUY {D} [N-f] :LWG
LITH/AN [V-5a-in] dry (up), warm (by sun or fire)
 - lithanmaram(a) [V-2-tr] :BL, FM, MC, TBY
lithara [PAST]
LETHI/WUY {Y} [N-f] :DLY, LWG, PGD
LITJA [Adj] messy, untidy, all over the place :BL
 Opp: banarra
LITJALANĤA {Gup} [PRO = ŃALI + ACC] us (two) :MC1
LITJALANGALA {Gup} [PRO = ŃALI + OBL] to us :MC1
LITJALANGU {Gup} [PRO = ŃALI + GEN] our(s) :BL, MC
 Alt: ŋalitjalangu
LITJARRMA [n] tortoise See: MINHALA :SD(40)
LITJI {Rit} [PRO = ŃALI + GEN/ACC] us (two), ours [Dual, incl] Abr: ŋalitji :JH(44)
LITJI-LITJI {Y} [n] bird] finch (generic) :BL, DW2
 Alt: LIDJI-LIDJI

LIW/UN (1) {Rit} [V-1-in] blaze (of fire) :JH
 - liw(un)marama [V-2-tr] set fire (to)

LIW/UN (2) {Rit} [V-1-in] be bowlegged :JH

LIW' (1) [V-ds-in] go around; [-tr] surround, (en)-circle :BL(+12,94),FM,JMG,MC,SEM,TBY,WRF(+18)
 - liw-w-w [in discourse for emphasis]
liw'yun [V-1-in] go (a)round
liw'marama / liw'yunmaram(a) [V-2-tr] surround
 Exp: buku-liw'yun [V-1-in] go around; [-Adv] all over (the place)
 Exp: buku-liw'marama [VP-2] all over, around (the world) [Cf: gulipuma]
 Exp: Ńurru-liw'yun [V-1-in] go around

LIW' (2) [V-ds] paddle, row (a canoe) :BL,FM,MC,SEM
 - liw'-liwyun = liw'yu-liwyun [V-1-in-PL]
 Rep: gawuluma

LEWUKAN {Y-War} [N-m, PN] island close to the main-land] :DLY,FNM

LI/YUN [V-1-tr] hit :
 Rep: dal, dar', ditj, diy, gut, wut
 Syn: boyan, buma, dar'marama, wutthun

LIYA {B} [n] head, crown :BL,DLY,FM,JGW,JH,MC,
 - LEYA {Rit} [Alt] R&W(11+),WdV(2,25,43,141)
liyamiriw [Adj, Idm] senseless, stupid
liyapuy [n] pillow, headrest [Syn: BALUNĀ]
 Sym: māri'mu, marratja, wādatj
 Syn: dāmbu, djululu, gayabak = gayawak, mulkurr, wadanga', wanda

NOTE: For LIYA- idioms, metaphors and expressions consult the second word: -baba'(mirri), -badubadu(yun), -bak(marama), -bāni, -bil'(marama), -barrku, -bulbul(yun), -buma (-bunhamirri), -burakirri, -dāl(Ńu), -damala, -de'(yun), -dhukun(mirri), -dhumuk, -dhuyu(mirri), -djabatj, -garrpin, -gul-gul(yun), -gulinybuma, -luk(marama), -lup(marama), -madayin'(mirri), -marrkuwarra, -marrtji(nyamarama), -ninydjiya, -nhāma, -Ńal'(yun), -Ńamarjama(yun-mirri), -Ńarra'(mirri), -wanhurr, -wargugu(mirri-yirri), -wirwir(yun), -wothi(nyamarama), -yalŃgi, -yindi

LIYA-BANDANY [n] fish] Blue Catfish, Arius australis
 Hyp: guya :SD(56)

LIYA/DHALINY/MIRR {D} [N] clan :DLY
 D1 = dhuwal; Cf: DjambarrpuyŃu

LIYA/GALAWU/MIRR {D} [N] clan (western DL)
 D1 = dhuwal :BS,DZ,RW,WdV(I1)
 Cf: Birritjama, Galbayunga'

LIYA/GAWU/MIRR(I) {D} [N] clan (western DL)
 D1 = dhuwal :BS,DZ,RW,R&W(23),WdV(I1)
 Cf: Buyuyukululmirr, Garrawurra

LIYALAN {Y-Bir} [PN] Cf: Bingurawuy :FNM

LIYAM/AN [V-5-tr] sing :BL,MC
 Alt: miyaman; Syn: dar'taryun; Cf: manikay (song)

LIYAMUNYAN {Rit-uncommon} [N-?, n] bird] Sulphur-Crested Cockatoo Syn: badikan, mārrpu' :JH

LIYAPIDINY {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 -lu {archaic} [n-suf] ERGative, INSTRUMENTAL :BS
 Cf: -dhu, -thu, -y, -yu

LO/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] wade (in the water) :JH
 =Cf: Nunggubuyu -lu:lha- (= *-lu:-dha-)

LUDUNGU [n] stingray--not eaten] Shovel-Nosed Ray sp.
 Syn: BĀNDURRUŃ :WdV(75)

LUDHU/LUDHU [n] shellfish--generic for shiny, attractive shells; rounded like Cowries or with curled spikes, usually inedible. Senectus squamosus; Cypraea arabica, C. cylindrica; Monodonta labio; Turbo petholatus; [Ext] Volkswagon
 Alt: luthuluthu :BL,MC,SD(68),WdV(95)
 Hyp: maypał-rāŃipuy

LUK/THUN [V-1-in] come together, gather, collect
 Syn: luŃ'thun :BL(+12,62,65),MC

- lukmarama [V-2-tr] bring together, gather, group
 Exp: buku-lukthun [V-1-in] / -lukmarama (V-2-tr) gather, collect
 Exp: liya-lukmarama [V-2-tr] round up
 Exp: mala-lukmarama [V-2-tr] gather (together), put into groups

LOK [n] lock =Eng lock :DLY,FMG

LUKA [V-4-tr] eat, drink, consume, ingest; take (some medicine) :BL,FM,JDY,JH,MC,SEM
 Alt: noka; Syn: nyamangathan, nyanj'thun
 Cf: mungun (drink)

LUKIMAP [V-6-] arrest, lock up :DLY,FMG
 =Eng lock up, via Kriol lokimap

LUKU [n] foot, feet, toe(s); footprint; [Ext] root (of tree); anchor; wheel, tyre :BL,DZ,FM, JH(+217),MC,R&W(15,28+,58),SEM,WdV(7,8,40,41,72)
 Alt: nuku; Syn: bangina, djalamat, djalkiri (foot); balaju (anchor)

- lukumiriw [Adj, Idm] slow to react; doesn't move when asked to

lukupuy = lukuwuy [n] footwear; shoes, thongs [Syn: djapathu(ŋ)]

NOTE: For LUKU- expressions consult the second word: -gitkit(thun), -nhära(nhamirri), -ŋupan

LUKUNYDJA(') [N, Adj] rich, wealthy (e.g., having many wives); plentiful, bountiful :BL,MC('),WdV(30)
 Syn: djirrpul (in wives), galumunyan, rrupiyamirri (in money); Cf: dharrwa (lots, many)

LUKURA/M(A) [V-2-tr] fish :FM
 Cf: guya, ŋarirri

LULAWK/UN {Rit} [V-1-in] decompose (of carcass); lose skin, "skin up" Alt: lalawukthun :JH

LUL/LUL {D} [N-f, n] tree--swamp Eucalypt] :DLY,FNM

LUL'/LUL {Rit} [Adj] crooked Cf: djarrpi' :JH
 Exp: lul-dhärä [V-4-in] be tilted

LUL'MARRANU {D} [N] clan (now extinct) :BS,FNM

LULNYIN(') [n] depression in ground, deep hole, very low ground (compared with the surrounding area) :BL,FM,R&W(-)(39+),WdV(70)
 Syn: dhänu, gurruwulupulu, lom

- lulnyi-lulnyin [n-PL] corrugations in a road

LULT/THUN {Rit} [V-1-in] play (blow on) the didjeridoo Cf: yidaki :JH

LULU [n] coconut Syn: galuku, gatarru :JGY

LULU'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] drown :JH

LOLU [n] fence, enclosure, yard (fenced area); wall; fish trap (made by closing off a section of river

or beach; gaol, jail; native hut--a two-level structure made with 4 poles and a roof (male stays on top "in attic", women and fire are below) :AW,BL,MC,R&W(28),WdV(35,39),WZ(225)

Hyp: wäŋa; Cf: bunbu
 =Mkr lölo hold, keep, contain /or/ Mkr lölu contents

LULUMARRA [n] cane grass] Phragmites karka; a spear made from this cane Cf: binday, dhindi' :BL,JH

LULUMURR [Adj] led easily (into trouble) :BL

LULUP/THUN [V-1-in] peel, shed, scale off :BL

LULUPUN/BUY {Y-Dal} [N-m, PN] place near Gurrumuru :DLY,FNM

LOM [n] hole, depression in ground, low ground
 Syn: LULNYIN'; Cf: lumlum :BL,MC,WdV(70)

LUMA-LUMA {Y} [N-m, n] cloud :DLY,FNM

LUMANYDJINA {Y} [N-f, n] flag :DLY,FNM

LUMBAK/THUN [V-1-in] fold, bend; turn a corner suddenly; be doubled-up :BL(+12),DP,JH,WdV(49,142)

- lumbakun {Rit} [Alt]
lumbakmaram(a) [V-2-tr]
 Exp: buku-lumbak [Adj] made into a parcel, wrapped
 Idm: buku-lumbak [n] large square loaf of Cycad bread (cannot be broken by hand, must be sliced with a knife; can only be eaten by men)
 [Cf: NATHU]; [Ext] rectangle
 Exp: buku-lumbakmarama [V-2-tr] / -thuman [V-5-tr] prepare Paperbark to make a container; make Cycad bread; [Ext] make a bed (folding sheets carefully and squarely)

LUMBI-LUMBI {D?} [n] tree/shrub :WdV(131)
 Syn? balwurŋanŋ

LUMBUK [n] bird] Banded Fruit-Dove, Ptilinopus cinctus; Bronze-wing Pigeon :DZ,JH,R&W(47),SD(33)
 Syn: bepi; Cf: läparr
 =Cf: Burarra (jin-)lumbuk pigeon

LUM/LUM [n] dip in ground--deep (like going across a dry creek bed) Cf: lom, lulnyin(') :R&W(39)

LUMURR'/YUN [V-1-in] splash :BL

- lumurmaram(a) [V-2-tr]

LUNBU [n] hip Syn: dharwa, lami :R&W(13)

LUNDA [n] fish :BL
LUNDU [N, KIN] friend, sweetheart
 Syn: djukarrŃu, galkiwuy, guyurr'mirriŃu
 - lundukuma [V-2-tr] befriend; gather, collect
lundu'manydji [REC] good friends [Syn: gumurr'-manydji] :BL, DYM, DZ, FM, MC, R&W(17+), TBY, WdV(28)
lundu'mirriŃu [REL] friends; [Ext] sweethearts
lundu'mirriŃunha [ACC]
 Exp: lundu-Ńupan [V-5-] go after
LONDUN {Y} [N-f, n] tobacco--black (no longer in use) Cf: getju, Ńarali' :BL, DLY, FNM
LUNGU-LUNGU [n] holes in the ground, potholes :BL
LUNI(') [N, Adj] single, batchelor, spinster, without a "promised" spouse, unmarried, widow(er)
 Cf: buku-gurthapuy (widow), wŃŃamiriw (single)
 Opp: wŃŃamirri :BL, FM('), MC, RW, R&W(')(19), WdV(15)
LUN'PU/PUY {Y} [N-f] :LWG, PGD
LUNHDHARRA [n] stingray--not eaten] Shovel-Nosed Ray sp. Syn: BŃNDURRUN :WdV(75)
LONY {Rit} [n] corner Cf: likan :JH
LONYDJU [LOC?] side by side Syn: dhalay :BL
LUN'/THUN [V-1-in] gather (together), collect, be attracted :BL(+63), DZ, MC, WRF(+18)
 Cf: djarrawurr; Syn: liya-nhŃma, lukthun
 - luŃ'marama [V-2-tr]
luŃ'thurra [IMP] Come on, let's do (it) together!
 Idm: buku-luŃ'thun [V-1-in] gather together
 Ext: buku-luŃ'maranhamirri marŃgikunhaminyarawu [n] class (in school)
LUNJARRI [n] harpoon, harpoon shaft :BL, WdV(37)
 Syn: luŃgu
LUNJARRINY {D} [N-m, n] harpoon :DLY
LUNGU [n] spear (for turtle or dugong), harpoon (or its shaft) Syn: luŃgarri :BL, MC, R&W(30), WdV(37)
LUNGURMA {Y} [n, LOC] north(-east) wind; season when seas are calm and new growth starts, "Kingfish Time" (October-December) Hyp: WATA
 Exp: gali'-luŃgurrma [LOC] north
 =Cf: Burarra (gun-)luŃgurrma northeast (to north) wind :BL, DW2, DZ, FM, HRW, JH, PBG, R&W(38, 42), WdV(65)

LUNJINY [n] pipe--for smoking (generic)
 Syn: bamutuka :BL, BS, MC, RW, R&W(31), WdV(41)
 Cf: djandu (short), mŃta (long), gandjavarra (crab claw used for smoking)
LUNJURRA {D-Jam} [N-f, n] spirit of Bremer Island
 Cf: Dhambaliya :DLY, FNM
LUP/THUN {B} [V-1-in] wash (up), bathe; sink, submerge, become immersed in water :AW, BL(+12, 21, 62, 94), BS, DYM, DZ, FM, JH, MC, R&W(25), WRF(+18), WZ(228)
 Syn: nan'gun {Rit}, wadap(thun)
 - lupun {Rit} [Alt]
luŃ-luŃthun [V-1-in] swim, go swimming
luŃ(thun)maram(a) = {Rit} luŃ(un)marama [V-2-tr] = {Dh} luŃthuman [V-5-tr] bathe, wash, immerse
 Exp: buku-luŃ [n] cleansing ceremony (end part of mourning held several days or weeks after death) [Syn: wan'tjurr]
 Exp: buku-luŃthun [V-1-in] be cleansed; [Ext] get baptised
 Idm: buku-lupun {Rit} rise (of full moon)
 Exp: buku-luŃ(thun)marama [V-2-tr] cleanse (ritually); [Ext] baptise
 Idm: dŃmbu-luŃluŃmarama [V-2-tr] compete with, vie against [Syn: Ńurru dakthun]
 Exp: liya-luŃmarama [V-2-tr] baptise
 Idm: Ńurru-luŃthun [V-1-in] (nearly) drown, sink =Probably accidental connection to Tondano (northern Celebes) li?lip swim
LOPA [Adj] poor =Eng loafer :AW, DLY, FMG, JDY
LURR/THUN [V-1-in] split, cave in :BL
LURR(')/YUN (1) [V-1-in] flow, run (of liquids); {Rit} stir up (water), make ripples in water; catch fish in hand-held traps made from sticks and swished around in the water :BL, FM('), JH('), MC
LURR'YUN (2) [V-1-in] clap :BL, GON, MC, SEM, TBY
 - lurr'lurryun [PL] applaud
lurr'lurryruna (1) [PAST,] applauded
 E.g: Ńarraku walala lurr'lurryruna {Gum} They applauded me
LURRJA'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] vomit Cf: gakthun :JH

LURRGU'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] wash Cf: lup :JH
LORRI [n] truck, lorry, automobile, car =Eng lorry
 Cf: mutika :DLY,FMG,MDY,WdV(44)
LURRKUN' [NUM] three; a few, some, a little, several
 (3 to 5) :BL,BS,DYM,FM,JH(-),MC,SEM
 Opp: dharrwa, gulku
 - lurkun'kum(a) [V-2-tr] make it several, increase
 (the quantity of)
LURR'LURRYURRUNA (2) [n] horizon; dawn :LEX,SEM
 Contrast: lurr'yun [PL + PAST₁] = lurr'lurryurruna
 E.g: Ńarraku wāŃa lurr'lurryurruna {Gum}
LURR'LURR/YUN [V-1-in] break down :FM
 - lurr'lurryunmaram(a) [V-2-tr] wreck, break, destroy
lurr'lurryurruna (3)
LORRPU [n] bird] White Cockatoo :BL,FM
 Syn: ęerrk
LURRTHAY/PUYŃU {D} [N-f] :DLY
LORRU {Y} [N-f, n] pile of leaves :DLY,FM
LURRYA (') {Y} [n, PN] juice from the pounding of
 soaked Cycad nuts--used during such preparation for
 washing hands :WdV(142)
 Syn: ęararu, ęarrathulu, wanhurr; Cf: ŃATHU
 Syn: Dhālinyęur [PN]
LUTHAY [n] snake--with spots, edible] "Carpet Snake",
 Carpet Python, Morelia spilotes; Children's Python,
Liasis childreni :FM,JH,SD(43)
 Syn: dum'thunamirr, gulkmin
LUTHU/LŪTHU (') [n] shells--attractive, shiny, inedi-
 ble] Alt: LUDHULUDHU :DDY,JDW,JDY,R&W(')(51)
LUTJU {Gum} [n] kangaroo] Big Red
 Cf: dhum'thum, ęarrtjambal :AW,R&W(43),WZ(223)
 =Cf: Mal lucu make fun of, ridicule [accidental
 connection?]
LUWIYA {D} [n] rootfood vine--root edible only after
 careful preparation involving cooking two or three
 times; it is advisable not to chew too much when
 eating it] Amorphophallus sp. :BL,SD(20),WdV(57)
 Syn: bidila, ęanaparra, wukiwuki, yanda

-m [Dp-suf, after vowels] OPPosition or EMPHasis
 marker Alt: -ma; Cf: -nydja :DYM,DZ,RW
 -m(a) [V-suf-2] BASE :DZ
 -ma (1) [Dp-suf, after consonants] OPPosition or EMPH-
 asis marker Alt: -m; Cf: -nydja :DYM,DZ,RW
 -ma (2) {YK} [Qp-suf, with waha] ALLative :RA
 E.g: wanhama Where to?
 -ma+ [V-suf-5, with -n] CAUSative Cf: -mara+ :DZ
MA {Glp} [VP] PROGRESSive, Continuous: still (is
 doing) Alt: ęa, ęarru, yukurra :DZ,JBG
 E.g: NhaŃ'ku bāypi ęayi ma nyenanęayu She is still
 living there
MA' [Intj] Go on!, Quick(ly)!, Get on with it!, O.K.
 Cf: bondi, wadutja :BL,BS,FM,MC
MA (1) {Dh} [Cōnj] so that, in order to :DYM,DZ,RW
 Alt: marr; Opp: marimi
MA (2) {Gal} [LOC] inside :RW
MABALKI {Rit} [n] tree--with edible nuts] Sterculia
quadrifida Syn: balkpalk, mapalki' :JH
MABALPI {Rit} [n] yam--long] Syn: mawunu' :JH
MABUBU {D-Rit} [N-m, n] wasp] :DLY,JH
 - MABUBU [Alt] Alt: Mapupu; Syn: bububu
MABUGA {Gup} [n] dream :BL,MC
 - mābugayirr(i) [V-3a-tr] dream
MABUWA [n] dream :BL,MC
 - mābuwayirr(i) [V-3a-tr] dream
 Alt: mābuga, māwuwa
MADADA [n] leaves--used for ceremonial cleansing :RW
MADADUPA {Rit} [n] grass--tall] Sorghum spp. :JH
 Cf: ęadalbarr, wulumu [distinct spp.]
MADAK/UN {Rit} [V-1-in] sing with tapsticks (but not
 didjeridoo) during ceremonies :JH
 Cf: bungul, madayin
MADAKANI {Y} [n] leaves of the Cycad Palm :WdV(141)
 Syn: gungun(buy), ęayakandi; See: ŃATHU
MADAKARRITJ {B} [Adj] angry, violent, bad-tempered,
 "cheeky", touchy (person), ferocious, dangerous
 (animal), poisonous (snake)
 Opp: bodiny :BL(+90),BS,DZ,FM,JH,MC,SEM

- madakarritjthirr(i) = madakarritjtji(rri) [V-3a-in]
get angry, be cross with
Exp: Ńoy-madakarritj [Adj] bad-tempered, angry
=Cf: Burarra mardakarrich trouble, Nunggubuyu mara-garr(i)j
- MADALATJ {D} [n] turtle] Short-necked Tortoise,
Emydura australis :HRW,JH,R&W(45)
Cf: gurrupil, yalbu-yalbu
- MADARRPA (1) {Y} [N] clan and language :AW,BS,DZ,
- MADARRPA-DHUDI [Alt] :DLY,FM,FNM,JH(+3f),RW
D1 = yaku(y); Alt: Mala-Barrtjaray; Cf: RitharrŃu
- MADARRPA (2) {Y} [N] clan (eastern Da)
:AW,BS,DZ,DLY,FM,FNM,JH(3),RA,RW,R&W(23),WdV(11)
- MADARRPA-MONU D1 = dhuwaya; Cf: Marawili
- MADARRTJANDI {Y} [N-f] :DLY
- MADATJA {Y} [N] clan :BS,DZ,RW
D1 = djanu; Alt: Mandatja
- MADAWK {Rit} [n] bird] Silver-crowned Friarbird :JH
- MADAWK [Alt]
- MADAYIN (1) [Adj, n] sacred, secret, holy, taboo; any
sacred object(s); an important sacred ceremony
:BL(+63),DZ,JH,MC(1),RLW(1),R&W(1)(24,25)
- madayindhama [V-2d-tr] make (x) sacred, put under a
strict taboo
Syn: dhuyu; Cf: dharrpal, djok, wagarr, yŃritj
Exp: liya-madayin'mirri [Adj] wise
=Cf: Burarra mu-dayan sacred (cultural laws and
religious beliefs)
- MADAY/MADAY [N] people of North-West Arnhem Land (who
do not practise circumcision) :BL,WdV(11)
Syn: milarrmilarr
- MADI {Y} [n] lobster] female (Tropical) Rock Lob-
ster, Panulirus longipes femoristriga
:BL,FM,JR,MC,PBG,R&W(53),SD(68),WdV(97)
Hyp: maypal-ranipuy; Syn: gulpila
Cf: dangurran (male)
NOTE: This is totemic and there may be some restric-
tions on who can eat it
- MADIRRI {Y} [n] south (cool wind)

- MADIRRYNY (1) [Alt] :MRM[Alt],R&W(a,-)(38)
Syn: djalathan, manunggarri; See: WATA
- MADIRRYNY (2) [n] bone :BL
- MADHALUNGU [n] spear--barbed, hook spear :BL,DZ,JH
Hyp: gara; Alt: dhalungu; Syn: gundjarran, madharr-
pirra
=Cf: Burarra (an-)majalunggu ornamental carved spear
used in rituals
- MADHARRAK {Rit} [n] harmful substance :JH
See: DHARRADHARR
- MADHARRPIRRA {Rit} [n] spear--hook :JH
See: MADHALUNGU
- MADJALADI (1) {Rit} [n] plant--with edible root swell-
ings] Cayratia trifolia :JH
Alt: djaladi; Syn: buwakul, yokada
- MADJAWURR [n] spear--cane Hyp: gara :BL,DZ
=Cf: Burarra (mun-)majawarr wood barbed spear point
- MADJIN [Adj] bitter, sour Hyp: dhŃkay :AW,WZ(178)
=Mal masin brackish, salty, PAN *ma-qasin; Not: Mkr
kacci sour or ce?la salt
- MAGAYA {Gup} [n] peace, no trouble, cessation of
hostilities; ?praise Alt: mŃwaya :BL,MC
- MAK [Dp] maybe, perhaps :FM,TBY
Abr: maku; Syn: wilak
- MAKA {Dh} [n] thigh :BS,DYM,DZ
Alt: makarr; Syn: yutungurr
- MAKA {Y} [n] tree, wood Syn: dharpa :BL
- MAKADI {Wan} [n] water Syn: GAPU :DYM
- MAKAL {Rit} [n, TIME] night, evening :JH
- makalnu [SEQ] It is night now Syn: munha
E.g: Lakarama dhali makal-wiyin They talked all night
- MAKANBI [n] house--native, built on water :BL
- MAKARA/WUY {Y-Gum} [N-m, PN] :DLY,FNM
Cf: Matamata
- MAKARR [n] thigh, upper leg, lap; back leg (of ani-
mals); root; [Ext] part of a country
- MAKARR {Rit} [Alt] :BL,FM,JH,MC,R&W(14,40),WdV(6,70)
makarrpuy [n] trousers
Alt: maka {Dh}; Syn: dhunuku (lap), yutungurr (thigh)
Exp: makarr-djalathan [LOC] southeast, southwest ..

- Exp: makarr-lungurrma [LOC] northeast, northwest
 Exp: makarr-munhamirri [TIME] just before dawn
 Idm: makarr-ŋonuj [Adj] pregnant
 Exp: makarr-walu [n] sunrays
 Idm: makarr-yindi [n, LOC] mainland
 [Syn: yutunggurr-yindi]
- MAKARR'/YUN [V-1-in] happy--be, pleased (about something) :BL
- MAKARRATA [n] ceremony--peace-making :BL,MC,R&W(25)
 - MAKARRITA' {Rir} [Alt] Hyp: burgul; Cf: makin:BS
 MAKARRWALA {Y} [N-m] :PGD
- MAKARR/WĀNHAL/MIRRI {Y} [N] clan (eastern Da)
 D1 = dhuwala :DLY,RW,R&W(23)
- MAKATI [n] water :SEM
 Syn: djuwalak, GAPU, garmak, mānha, ŋarkula, wakutu'
- MAKIN [n] peace-making ceremony Syn: makarrata :BL
 MAKINY [Adj] dry; [Ext] lean, tasteless (meat), flat (tea with no sugar) :BL,FM,MC
 - makinydhirr(i) [V-3a-in] be dried up
- MAKIRI(') [n] ear, earhole, earwax :AW,BL,FM,JH('),
 Syn: buthuru, dhuli'na MC,R&W(')(11),WdV(3)
 Exp: mākiri-witjun [V-1-in+] listen, pay attention
- MAKMAK/THUN [V-1-] wait :BL
- MAKPAR {Rit} [n] tapsticks, clapsticks :JH(kb)
 Syn: bil'pil
- MAKU (1) [Dp] maybe, perhaps Abr: mak; Syn: wilak
 Exp: nhā maku [Conj] or [with n (things)]
 Exp: yol maku [Conj] or [with N (people)] :BL,MC
- MAKU (2) {Y} [n] tree--very white Paperbark sp., used for burial platforms Hyp: dharpa :WdV(132)
- MAKUL/MAKUL [n] container--with a square bottom :BL
- MAKULTJA {D} [N-m] :DLY
- MAKUMA {Y-Gum} [N-m, PN] part of Daliwuy Bay] :DLY,FNM
- MAKURR {D} [n] spear] multi-pronged fish spear, Wessel Islands spear (made from Digging Stick Tree) with two barbed points; wooden point for dugong harpoon; spikes on wire spear :BL,FM,JH,WdV(37)
 - MAKURR {Rit} [Alt] Hyp: gara; Syn: baka(')
 Cf: mirin (tree, wood); ratharr (dugong harpoon), wilmurr (wire spear)
- MAKURRMINYA {Y} [N-m] :PGD
- MAKUYUK {D} [n] tree--used medicinally] Pandanus sp.
 Syn: GUNGA :WdV(129)
- mal {Jap} [Qp-suf, with wanha] ALLative :FM,RA
 E.g: wanhamal Where to?
- MAL/THUN {most} [V-1-in+] accompany, go with, follow, walk behind [GEN] :BL,BS,DYM,FM,MC,TBY
 - malthurra [IMP]
 Alt: mal'yun; Syn: munguyun
 Cf: bāmara' (companion), mali' (image)
- MAL'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] follow, imitate [ACC] :JH
 Alt: malthun
- MAL' {Rit} [n] stone--flat grinding :JH
 -māla {Gum} [Qp-suf, with wanha] ALLative :RA
 E.g: wanhamala Where to?
- MALA (1) [n] group (of people), tribe, clan, crowd, mob, set, bunch
 :BL(+12),DZ,FM,JH(+82),MC,RW,R&W(17),TBY,WdV(16)
 Syn: mittji, ŋurruk; Cf: bāpurru (social group), matha (language group), rengitj (ceremonial group)
- malanha [ACC] / malanyha [ACC+SEQ]
malaju [PRS]
 Exp: buku-malamirri [Adj] with a crowd
 Exp: buku-malamirriŋu [n] crowd, flock, school (of fish), herd (etc.)
 Exp: mala-djarr'yun [V-1-tr] sort (out), select, choose (out of)
 Exp: mala-mārranhamirri [V-3-REC] gather together
 =Cf: Burarra mala clan having one leader
- MALA (2) [marker] Plural: together, taken as a group
 Cf: -wurr, -wurru :BL,JDY,JH(+82),MC,RA,RW
- malamirriŋu [NUM] many
 E.g: mala-butthun {Rit} [V-1-in] fly away together
- MALA (1) {Rit} [n] track, path Syn: dhukarr :JH
- MALA (2) {Rit} [n] scorpion Syn: ŋarrambali' :JH
 =Cf: Nunggubuyu mala centipede, scorpion
- MALA-BARRTJARAY {Y} [N] clan :JH(+2)
 D1 = yaku(y); Alt: Madarrpa (-dhudi)
- MALAGAMPURRA [n] feathered head dress--used in the Nulmarrk ceremony :BL

MALAGATJ [N] ancestor--totemic, supernatural being
(can be human, animal or monster) :BL,MC

MALAK {Rit} [n] ant] Green Tree Ant :JH

MALAK/THUN [V-1-] interrupt; go crosswise :BL

MALAKA [n] dillybag--small, round (containing magic
objects carried by a witchdoctor) :JH,R&W(25)
Hyp: bathi; Cf: malga (long); Syn: matjinydji'

MALAKUNYA {D} [N-m] :DLY

MALAKUY (1) {Rit} [n] rainbow :JH
Syn: djäri, motj (2)

MALAKUY (2) {Rit} [n] snake--aquatic :JH

MALAL [n] jellyfish--harmless :BL

MALALUPA {Rit} [n] bird] Torres Strait Pigeon, Nut-
meg Pigeon :JH

MALAMAL {Rit} [n] fly] Blowfly :JH

MALAMARR [N] child--firstborn, eldest (in family or
clan) :BL,JH,MC,R&W(21),WdV(12)
Syn: gurru-dawalanu
Cf: malpura (second), dharrakay (third), gunhdhurrk-
puy (fourth or later), dhudi-yapalawuy (last)
Idm: qaraka-malamarr [N] eldest child (due to the
death of another)

MALANGI {D} [N-m] :DLY,FNM

MALANY'TJURR [n] bat--small :BL
Syn: winyiwinyi

MALAN [Adj] flat, smooth, calm :BL

MALANANBA {Y} [n] nut--inner seed of the cycad fruit
Syn: dhorran, liya-wanhurr, miltjundjun :WdV(141)
Cf: NATHU

MALANARRI {Y} [N-f] :LWG,PGD

MALARIKURR' {Gum} [n] snake] Tree Snake sp.
- MALARIKU [Alt] :R&W(kurr')(45),WRF(ku)
Syn: garananga'

MALARRA {D?} [N-f, n] stingray--not eaten] Devil Ray,
Manta alfredi :DLY{D},FNM,SD(62),WdV{Y}(80)
Syn? warrambula; Cf: marritjkala, wulkurrnu {Y}

MALARRA {D} [N] clan :WdV(I2)
D1 = YanaŃu; Cf: Gamalanga, Gurryindi

MALARRK {Rit} [n] firestick Syn: dhurruman' :JH

MALARRKA [n] turtle--small, found in the sea] :R&W(46)

MALATA {D} [N-f] :DLY

MALATI {Y} [N-m, n] knife :DLY,JGY,WZ(81)
Alt: läti
=Mkr ma?-- (prefix denoting use) + ladiŃ knife

MALAWA (1) {D} [N-m] :DLY

MALAWA (2) [= MALA + GEN] :DZ

MALAWARRANU {Y} [N-m] :DLY

MALAWIDIWIDI {Rit} [n] bird] Brown Goshawk, Chicken-
hawk, Collared Sparrowhawk :JH
Cf: garrkany' [different sp.]

MALA/WUY {D-sacred name} [N-m] :DLY,FNM

MALAYAK {Y} [N-f, n] red colour in sky :DLY,FNM

MALAYARRA' {Rit} [n] stick--used for stoking fire :JH

MALAYUKPA [n?, Adj?] fat (animal) :BL

MALGA' {Rit} [Adj] alone :JH
E.g: Malga' Ńay wäni He is going alone

MALGA [n] dillybag--long, made of string
- MALGA {Rit} [Alt] :BL(+50),JH(a)
Syn: gäy'wu; Cf: malaka (short)

MALGA/MA {Rit} [V-2-tr] sire, beget (child, of a
father) :JH

MALGARRI {Gup} [n] ceremony and song of west Arnhem-
land Alt: malwarri :BL,MC,R&W(17,29,36)

MALI' [n] shadow, reflection, image; replacement;
[Ext] portrait; picture, film, photo(graph), movie;
soul, person's spirit, ghost
:BL,DZ,FM,JH,MC,R&W(-)(17,29,36),SEM,WdV(44,66)
Syn: wunġili = wunġuli (image), bi(t)tja' (movie),
birrimbirr (soul), mokuy, Ńänuk (evil spirit)
Exp: Mali' Ńay dirrŃ'man {Rit} He farts
=Cf: Burarra mali spirit

MALI'/YUN [V-1-] buy Syn: bäyim :BL

MALIKI {Dh} [V-3a-in/Adv] badly; go wrong; break down
(of engine) Opp: Ńuwakurru; Syn: yätj :DP,SEM

- MALIKU [Adj] bad, no good, dirty
maġikuyuman [V-5-tr] spoil, ruin
mali'-maliki [V-3a-in-Pl] get rough (of waves); go
badly (performance); break down
E.g: Malikuyumanmi {Gal} They will ruin themselves
Idm: gaġna-maliki [V-3a-in] resent, be surly

MALINGUR' {Y} [n] tree--pine] Casuarina :WdV(121)
 Syn: DJOMULA('), gaywanji, mawurraki

MALIRRIRR {Y} [N-f] :LWG

MALIYA [n] fish] Flathead(s), Platycephalus spp.;
 Rough-Headed Dragonet, Callionymus limiceps; Long-
 Tailed Dragonfish, Parapegasus natans :BL,SD(56f)

MALIYAMBATJ {D} [N-m, Adj] person who has the urge
 to get turtle :DLY,FNM

MALK {Rit} [Adv] times :JH(81)
 E.g: malk-bulalmirri [Adv] twice =Cf: Ngandi malk-
 E.g: malk-wanginy'(mirri) [Adv] once

MALK [n] subsection, "skin name", "skin group"
 :BL,DZ,FM,JH,MC,R&W(17),WdV(17)
 E.g: Nhä nhe mäktja? {SY} / Nhä nhunu mäkma {NY}
 What is your "skin" (subsection)?

NOTE on subsections: BANADI', BANADITJAN, BALAN,
 BILINYDJAN, BULANY', BULANYDJAN, BURRALAN', GALI-
 KALI, GAMANYDJAN, GAMARRAN, GELA, GUDJUK, GUTJAN,
 NARRITJ, NARRITJAN, WAMUT, WAMUTTJAN
 =Cf: Burarra (gun-)malk subsection of moiety

MALKA [n] string--with (white or parrot) feathers,
 ceremonial "rope" used as a decoration :BL,BS,JH
 Cf: lindirritj

MALKANA (1) [n] tooth--extracted :BL

MALKANA (2) {rare} [n] knife--small, pocket knife
 Hyp: YIKI(') :WdV(39)

MALKARR [n] bundle of spears or sticks :BL,MC,WdV(36)
 Cf: gara (spear), dharpa (stick), rulu (bundle)

MALKI' [n] firestick, firebrand; [Ext] cigarette :LWG
 Cf: dhiliwurrk; dhambaku, getju, qarali'

MALK/MALK/UN {Rit} [V-1-in] shine, be shiny :JH

MALKPITJ {Rit} [n] sinew, vein :JH(kb)
 Syn: gurrkurr, munda

MALKU {D} [N-f, n] flying fox--large] Black Fruit
 Bat, Pteropus alecto :BL,DLY,SD(48)

- MALKU [Alt] Syn: ganguypa; Cf: warrnyu, winyiwinyi

MALMUNU [n] fish] Sheridan's Threadfin, Polydactylus
sheridani :BL,MC,SD(57)

MALN'/THUN [V-1-in] appear, come out, come to light,
 happen, turn up, be born :BL,DDY,FM,JDW,JH

- malŃ'gun {Rit} [Alt]
 malŃ'(thun)maram(a) = {Rit} malŃ'(gun)marama [V-2-tr]
 find, look for, bring to light, meet (by chance);
 force out, eject

MALN'MALNBUNU/MA [V-2-tr] aim (spear) :BL
 Syn: yarrarra'marama

MALNANY {D?} [n] rootfood--shaped like a carrot
 Syn: MULIYANARR :SD(20),R&W(61)

MALNUTJ {Rit} [n] spirit, soul :JH
 Cf: birrimbirr

MALP/AN [V-5-tr] make a fire :BL

MALPINYBINY [n] message stick--used in connection
 with Nulmarrk ceremony :BL

MALPUNHDHARR {D} [N-f, PN] :DLY

MALPURA [N] child--second-born (or in middle of the
 family?) :BL,JH,MC,R&W(21),WdV(12)
 Cf: malamarr (firstborn), dharrakay (third), gunh-
 dhurkpu (fourth or later), dhudi-yapalawuy (last)

MALTHANDI [Adj] right in (of spear piercing, or water
 flooding) :BL

MALTJANA {Gan, Glp} [NUM] two :BL,DZ,FM,JBG

MALTJARR {Rit} [Adj] sharp :JH
 Exp: lirra-maltjarr [n-Ext] sharp blade

MALU(') {D} [N, KIN-m-Ad+Rf] father, daddy; uncle [FB];
 term used by a sister to address her brother;
 [Ext] Reverend, Minister, Father
 :BL,DZ,FM('),MC('),R&W(')(19,20),WdV(19,26,33)

- mälu'manydji [REC] father and child
 Rec: gäthu; Sym: lambarr; Syn: bäpa, gunhu, mori

MALULU {D} [n] shellfish--edible] Ward's Volema,
Volegalia wardiana :BL,JR,SD(68),WdV(89)
 Hyp: maypal; Syn: dhalgara (larger)

MALUN [n] lump :BL

MALUPANDA [n] lizards--small and skinks (generic)
 Syn: LANLAN(') :SD(38)

MALURRK See: MALWURRK :R&W(36)

MALURRUMBU [V-?] eat Cf: luka = noka :BL

MALUTA [n] fish] Parrot Fish :R&W(49)
 Syn: DIDIMU

MALWAN {D} [n] tree--with light straight branches good for making fish spears, wood used for pipes, carvings, and letter sticks; good firewood; inner bark used for medicinal purposes] Timor-, Beach-, or Yellow-Hibiscus, Cotton Tree, Hibiscus tiliaceus; sometimes confused with Thespesia populnea
:BL, JH, JR, SD(20), WdV(132)
Syn: mapanhdhurr, mayawuluk, yäl; Cf: meli

MALWANYGA [n] tide--very high, spring tide
Syn: gapu-ŋurruthin(a) :BL, WdV(61)

MALWARRI [n] ceremony and song of west Arnhemland
Alt: malgarri :BL, MC

MALWARRI/WUY {D} [N-m] :DLY

MALWAY [Adj] slanting :BL
Exp: malway-ŋorra [V-4-in] lean over; lie down

MALWIYA {Y} [n] Emu, Dromaius novaehollandiae
Syn: duptup (3), gumbal, wurrpan :BL, DZ, FM, R&W(47)

MALWIYA¹-NUPANAMIRR(I) [n] lizard--legless, worm-like snake or lizard (generic) :SD(43,37)
Syn: YIR¹YIR¹NANIN

MALWURRK [n] rain :BL, FM, R&W(36)
Alt: malurk; Syn: WALTJAN; Cf: dharryun [V]

MAM¹/THUN [V-1-in] stick (to), adhere :BL, MC
- mam¹-mamdhun [PL] Alt: manim¹thun
mam¹marama [V-2-tr]

MAM¹/BUN {Rit} [V-1-in] appear, come out, make an appearance; manifest oneself; come out of the bush into a camp :BL(94), JH, MC

- MAMDHIRRI {Gup} [V-3a-in]
Exp: dhelŋ-mam¹bun {Rit} [V-1-in] have one's tongue sticking out
Exp: gapu-mam¹bun {Rit} [V-1-in] rise up noticeably (of water)
Exp: mari-mam¹bun {Rit} [V-1-in] be angry at [GEN]
Exp: mari-mam¹(bun)mirri {Rit} [V-3-REC] be angry with each other; quarrel
Exp: ŋurru-mamdhirri {Gup} [V-3a-in] pull a face, make faces (when giving cheek to someone)
Exp: wuburr-mam¹bun [V-1-in] perspire

MAMA [n] eyeball, pupil (and the white part of the eye?); [Ext?] yolk (of egg) :BL, R&W(11), WdV(2)
Cf: maŋutji, mel (eye); mapu¹-wal¹ŋu (egg-yolk)

MAMALINGURR {Y} [n] fruit or inedible seed of various mangrove trees] :SD, WdV(149)
Syn: battjama, gulalay, yurruwa-yurruwa
Cf: bandjurr, giyapara, gokawu, marathuwarr, yulumuru

MAMANA {Y} [N-f, n] red colour in sky :DLY, FNM

MAMANBU⁽¹⁾ [n] tree--edible fruit and sap
See: MAPUDUMUN :JR, R&W⁽¹⁾(61), SD, WdV(107)
Syn: balman¹, balpadaŋan, mupan

MAMATJ {Rit} [n] nut--of Pandanus :JH
Syn: muyurru¹; Cf: gunga (Pandanus)

MAMBAL {D} [n] shellfish] Freshwater Mussel
- MAMBAL¹ {Rit} [Alt] :BL, JH, MC, SD(68), WdV(97,100)
Syn: djarrgit; Cf: milwambi [larger sp. or Syn?]

MAMBU¹ [n] larvae (generic, as ant eggs) :JH, R&W(56)

MAMBURUNBURUN [n] brain :FM, R&W(11)
Alt: bamburunburun; Syn: boyara, nurru⁽¹⁾

MAMBURR {Rit} [n] wrist Cf: ŋopurr :JH

MAMBURRK/MAMBURRK {Rit} [n] Milky Way; light wispy clouds :JH

MAMBUTHUTHU {song} [n] Witchetty Grub--as it emerges from cocoon See: MINGI :WdV(92,167)

MAMINA/WUY {D} [N-m, n] beach] :DLY, FNM

MAMINYINA/WUY {D} [N-f] :DLY

MAMU {Y} [N-m, n] octopus] :DLY

MAMUDJARK [n] water :BL

MAMUDJIRRK [n] water Syn: GAPU :BL

MAMUL¹/YUN [V-1-tr] put into mouth whole (i.e., not bite) :BL, MC

MAMULUNHA/WUY {Y} [N-m] :DLY

MAMUNULU {Rit} [n] seaweed; grass sp.] :JH
Cf: muŋulu, yatpuwa

MAMUNURA/WUY {D} [N-f] :LWG

MAMURRN {Rit} [n] bone point (used for murdering enemies) Cf: galka¹ :JH

MAMUTHAY {Liy} [n] water Syn: GAPU, ŋarkula :KGG

MANA [Adj] unripe, uncooked, raw :BL
Syn: diku; Opp: borum

MĀNA(ʼ) [n] shark (generic for large adult man-eaters);
 shark sp. (?) :FM,R&W(ʼ)(51),WdV(74,76,80)
 Syn: BUL'MANYDJI; Cf: bangurtja, ŋangalala, wadunyikpa
 MANALANĪNY {Y} [N-f, n] slime on freshwater :DLY,FNM
 MANALK {Rit} [n] charcoal Syn: ŋarrkan :JH
 MAŃA-MANA {D} [N-f, n] shade, shelter :DLY,FNM,PGD
 MANA'MANAŃANI [n] vine--with pods of black tipped red
 berries :BL
 MANAŃA [n] theft :BL,DP,FM,MC,R&W(22),WdV(31+)
 - mananġan [N] thief
 mananġirri [V-3a-tr] steal
 E.g: Ńayi mananġina walalangu ŋatha He stole their
 food
 Idm: buku-mananġan [N] kleptomaniac (person with
 theft on his/her mind)
 Exp: mananġa- / mananġan-dumurr(u) [N] thief
 Exp: mananġa-dilkurru [N-PL] thieves
 MANANġAN See: MANAŃA :BL,MC,R&W(22),WdV(31)
 MANANġAYŃU {Y} [N] surname :DLY
 MANANġILILIK {Rit} [n] tree--small, with reddish
 fruits, grows on hills] Euphorbiaceae (?) :JH
 Cf: djupi' [similar sp.]
 =Cf: Nunggubuyu gandanġililigi
 MANANġI/RRĪ See: MANAŃA :BL,FM,MC
 MANANġUNYAN {Rit} [n] tree--with large red figs] Ficus
racemosa Syn: gadakulum, guninyarra' :JH
 MANAP/AN [V-5a-tr] join (together), link, mix, combine;
 [-Adv] at the same time
 - MANAPAN [Alt] :BL(+12,31,73,88),FM,JH,MC,WRF(+38)
 manapanmirri [V-3-REC] come together, gather
 Cf: manapiri, manapirri
 Exp: buku-manapanmirri [V-3-REC] gather together
 Exp: dhġ-manapan [V-5-tr] sew or glue together,
 join, side with (someone) in a fight, unite
 Exp: mala-manapanmirri [V-3-REC] join in (together)
 Idm: mel-manapan [V-5a-in] mix (up)
 Idm: mel-manapanawuy [Adj] mixed up, confused
 Exp: ŋapa-manapan [V-5-tr] add (to), put one on top
 of another; [-Adv] additionally, in addition
 MANAPIRI [Adv] together Cf: manapan :BL

MANAPI/RRĪ [V-3a-in] join :FM
 Cf: manapan, manapiri
 MANARRA/WUY {D} [N-f] :LWG
 MANARRĪ [n] snake--freshwater, non-poisonous
 Syn: beparran :SD(43)
 MANARRWILI {D} [N-f] :PGD
 MANATJA {Y} [n] tree] Bloodwood :WdV(133)
 See: MAYPĪNY
 MANATJA' {Y} [N] clan :R&W(23)
 D1 = djanu; Alt: MANDATJA = Madatja
 MANAWARA/WUY {D} [N-f] :LWG
 MANAWĪNY [N, KIN-f-Ad] avoidance relationship term
 used by a female GURRUN to address her MARALKUR or
 by ŃATHIWALKUR to address his female DHUMUNGUR]
 "poison cousin" :BL,DZ,WdV(27,28)
 - MANAWUNY [Alt] Sym: bun'kumu; Syn: gġla, mumalkur
 MANBĀ {D} [n] porpoise] Bottle-Nose Porpoise
 Hyp: miyapunu :BL,DZ,MC,SD(63)
 =Cf: Burarra (jin-)marnba Bottle-Nosed Dolphin
 MĀNBA {Y} [n] dark brown seabird] Pied Cormorant :BL,FM
 MANBALŃU {Y} [N-m] :JH(5)
 MANBARRAPARRA {Y?} [n] crab--edible :WdV(93)
 Syn: GINIŃINYAL
 MANBILI See: MAN'PILI :WdV(117)
 MANBIRĪ {Y} [n] fish--poisonous, with pointed tail]
 Freshwater Eel-tailed Catfish
 :BL[D],DGB,DW2,GDG,HRW,JH,MC,PBG,TDW,TNB
 Cf: wedu {D}; bartjarr, ganġal
 -manda [marker] Dual Cf: -wulay :BL,DZ,JMR,RA
 E.g: dirramu-manda two men
 E.g: nġuma-manda you two
 MANDA {SY} [PRO-3+3-NOM] they (two) [Dual]; [term
 used by someone to address or call two people]
 :BL,FM(51),JH(44),JMR,MC,TBY,WdV(15)
 Idm: manda-gurtha [N] two wives (of one man)
 MĀNDA {Y} [n] Octopus :BL,MC,PBG,R&W(53),SD(73)
 MANDAKA {D} [N-m] :DLY
 MANDAKAL(A) {Gum,Jap} [PRO = MANDA + OBL] to them
 (two) Alt: mandanġal {Jap} :FM(52),JMR
 MANDAKU {Gum} [PRO = MANDA + GEN] their(s) :JMR

MANDAKUŊ(U) {Jap} [PRO = MANDA + PROD] from them
 (two) Alt: mandangu(u) :FM(52)
 MANDAN {Jap} [PRO = MANDA + ACC] them (two) :FM(51)
 MANDANHA {SY} [PRO = MANDA + ACC] them (two)
 :FM(51),JH(44),JMR,MC1
 MANDAN {DL} [PRO = MANDA + GEN] their(s), to them
 (two) [Dual] Alt: mandangu :FM(51)
 MANDANGAL(A) {Da,DL} [PRO = MANDA + OBL] to them
 - MANDANGALANU- [OBL stem] :FM(52),MC1
 MANDANGU {Da,DL} [PRO = MANDA + GEN] their(s), to
 them (two) [Dual] :FM(51),MC1
 MANDANGUN(U) {Da,DL} [PRO = MANDA + PROD] from them
 (two) [Dual] :FM(52)
 MANDANU {Rit} [PRO = MANDA + GEN] them (two) :JH(44)
 MANDAPA {Dy} [PRO = MANDA + GEN] their(s), to them
 (two) [Dual] Cf: mandangu :RA
 MANDAPAL {Jap} [PRO = MANDA + GEN₂] their(s), to
 them (two) [Dual] :FM(51)
 MANDAPI {Gup} [PRO = MANDA + EMPH] those two them-
 selves :MC1
 MANDARRŊ [n] snake--freshwater
 Alt: mindarrŋ; Syn: goyi :R&W(45),SD(nd,nd)(43)
 MANDATJA (1) {Y} [N] clan :DLY,RW
 D1 = djaru; Alt: Madatja = Manatja'; Cf: Warramiri
 MANDATJA (2) {Rit} [wax, beeswax] :JH
 MANDATJ/MANDATJ {Y} [n] crustacean: edible prawns
 and crayfish :WdV(87)
 Syn: DAKAWA [pos larger sp.]
 MANDA/WUY {Y} [N-f, n] mud under water :DLY,FNM
 MANDAYALA [n] ceremony--circumcision :BL
 Alt? mandiyala'; Cf: bungul
 MANDI [n, TIME] Monday =Eng :DLY,FMG,R&W(41)
 MANDI {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 MANDI' {Rit} [n] gum--edible, growing on certain
 trees, especially Terminalia spp. :JH
 Alt: mandirri
 MANDIDAK/THUN [V-1-in] be striped :BL,JDY
 - mandidaktak [n, Adj] [fish]; striped
 mandit'-mandidak [Adj-PL] striped
 MANDIMIRR [n] saltwater crocodile See: BARRU :SD(46)

MANDIRRI [n] gum, edible sap of Terminalia spp. (cook-
 ing it makes it softer and easier to eat), also is
 used as a glue or caulk :WdV(107)
 Alt: mändi'; Syn: man'ku; Cf: mapudumun (tree)
 MANDIYALA' [n] ceremony--circumcision :MC
 Alt? mandayala; Cf: bungul
 MANDJARR' {Rit} [n] leaf; branch with leaves :JH
 Alt: man'tjarr
 MANDJAWAK [n] knife--big (generic), slashing knife,
 sword Hyp: YIKI(') :BL,FM,R&W(31+),WdV(39)
 Cf: bārran (cane-knife), galiwan (scythe), mar'
 MANDJIKAY {not for everyday speech} [n] sandfly--totem
 for Wangurri clan Alt? Manydikay :BL
 MANDJIRRI (1) {Rit} [n] tree] Milkwood, Alstonia
actinophylla :JH
 MANDJIRRI (2) {Rit} [n] sandfly :JH
 Syn: dhupthup, winyin-winyin
 MANGA/MANGA [n] cane spear :BL
 MANGATA [n] sacred object (e.g., bone) used for cur-
 sing or casting an evil spell :DYM,RLW
 Cf: galka'
 MANGULI [n] bamboo--used for spear]; bamboo spear
 Hyp: dharpa (wood), gara (spear) :BL,WdV(133)
 MANGU/MA [V-2-tr] collect :BL(86),WRF(18)
 Exp: buku-manguma [V-2-tr] accumulate possessions,
 hoard; [-in] be in a great pile
 Ext: buku-mangunharamirri rom [n] European Culture
 (seen as one of acquiring lots of goods--applied to
 a greedy Yolŋu)
 Exp: ŋapa-manguma [V-2-tr] keep adding (to)
 MANI [n] neck, front of neck; [Ext] creek, river,
 channel (between islands) :BL,MC,WdV(3,60,61)
 Syn: djarrgulk, mayan, ŋayangula
 Exp: dhā-mani [n] mouth of river [Syn: dhurrwara-
 mani]
 MANI'/YUN [V-1-in] sulk, be dissatisfied or frustra-
 ted (usually because of desiring something one can
 not have) Syn: ŋadi'(yun) :BL,MC
 MANI (1) [n] money, cash =Eng money :DZ,JH(196)
 Syn: doy', rrupiya

MANI (2) {Ch} [N, KIN-f-Ad+Rf] granny [MM] :FM
 Alt: māyi; Cf: māri
 MANIKAY [n] song, music, singsong, ceremonial singing
 Cf: bungul (ceremony); dar'-daryun, liyaman = miyaman
 [V-sing] :BL,DZ,FM,JH,MC,R&W(23,24)
 =Cf: Burarra (mun-)manakay corroboree with singing
 MANIM'/THUN [V-1-in] stick (to), adhere :BL,MC
 - manim'marama [V-2-tr] Alt: mam'(thun)
 MANI/MANI [n] necklace :BL,MC,WdV(42-8/96-a)
 - MANI-MANI [Alt?] Cf: mani; Syn: girringirriŃ(')
 MANIMANIŃANIN [n] shellfish--too small to have food
 inside] Hyp? maypal :WdV(96)
 MANIMUNAK [n] tree--with small yellow fruit :BL
 MAN'KA {Rit} [n] clay--white (or red and white mixed
 ?); hard ground :BL(n),JH(n'g)
 - MAN'KA [Alt] Cf: gamunungu'
 MAN'KU [n] gum, edible sap of Terminalia spp. (cooking
 it makes it softer and easier to eat), also used as
 a glue or caulk :BL,SD(20),WdV(107)
 Syn: māndi', mandirri; Cf: mapudumun (tree)
 MAN'KUL [n] throat Syn: miwura :BL
 MANMAN (1) [n] toadstool :BL
 MANMAN (2) [Adv] no room :BL(86),JH
 Exp: Ńapa-man'manbunuma [V-2-tr] pile one on top of
 another
 MANMARR [n] scab, flaky skin (in general)
 - MANMARRK [Alt] :BL(-k),R&W(-rr)(15),WdV(-k)(2,7)
 Exp: manmarrk-mulkurrwu [n] dandruff
 MANMUNDA {D} [n] yam--long :WdV(55)
 MANMUŃA {D} [n] yam--long :BL,SD(20)
 Alt: manmunda; Syn: BALTJI
 MANNU [V-IMP] Get it!, Take it :BL,MC
 Abr: mārraŃu; See: MARRAMA
 MAN'PILI {D} [n] bark of Paperbark or Stringybark--
 used as torch, tinder, or kindling
 - MANBILI [Alt?] :BL,R&W(61),WdV(50,117)
 Syn: dhanay', dharaw'; Cf: badarr, gadayka
 MAN'PUL [n] Black-footed Tree Rat, Mesembriomys goul-
dii gouldii Hyp: nyiknyik :BL(np),SD(n'b)(50)

MAN'TA [n] scar Syn: bidipi('), mim'pu :R&W(16,37)
 Ext: man'ta-dāl [n] hard ground, dried mud
 MAN'TJARR {most} [n] leaf (generic); mangrove leaves;
 [Ext] tealeaves; [Idm] cleansing ceremony for those
 who have had contact with a corpse :BL,BS,DYM,
 Alt: mandjarr' {Rit}; Syn: marwat MC,R&W(58)
 MANUKANI [n] axe blade which is worn down by use :BL
 MANUNGARRI {Y} [n] south (wind) :BL,DZ,WdV(-a)(65)
 - MANUNGARRA [Alt?]
 Syn: djalathan, madirri; See: WATA
 =Cf: Burarra manun.gorri north to northeast wind
 (during the Dry Season)
 MANUNINYA(') :R&W(')(26,58),WdV(115,121,127)
 MANUNUNYA {D?} [n] roots of Fig or Banyan--used to
 make string, bags, and armbands; tree, Ficus
virens, F. superba var. henniana
 Alt: manuninya :BL,SD(20),WdV(115,121,127),WRF
 Cf: dar'man, dawu, djan'pa, galara, genydja, wurandaka
 (trees), dhayarrk (prepared fibre), gay'wu (bag)
 MANURR {Y} [N-f, n] low tide :DLY,FNM
 MANHA [n] water :BL,R&W(35),SEM,WRF
 Syn: djuwalak, GAPI, gutjark, mākatī, NARKULA, wakutu'
 MANHDHAK [Adj] fresh (water) Syn: raypiny :BL
 MANHDHAKŃANIN [n] fish :R&W(50)
 MANHDHAPIDI(') [n] shellfish--marine slug, not eaten
 but used as ear medicine; it is boiled in water,
 squeezed and then the oil is poured in] Nudibranch,
Pleurobranchus punctata; Soft Bodied Mollusk
 :R&W(')(52),SD(ndh)(68),WdV(ndh/nhdh-?)(96)
 MANHDHU {Y} [n] bird :BL
 MANHDHULPA {D} [N-f, PN] beach :DLY,FNM
 MANY {Rit} [n] taste, flavour :JH
 - manymiriw = manymuru [Adj] tasteless, insipid
 Exp: many-guyak [Adj] salty
 Cf: miyak
 MANY [n] trail (of snake, jet, something left behind)
 Exp: Ńayinydja mānymirri {Gum} He has a dirty arse
 (rude); [Idm] He is lying :BL,SEM,WRF

MANYARR {D} [N-m, n] mangrove--white, leaves are green upperside and white underside; place for Witchetty Grubs and wild honey; wood is good for cooking Polynesian Arrowroot] Grey Mangrove, Avicennia marina var. resinifera
:BL, DLY, FNM, JR, MC, R&W(61), SD(20), WdV(150)
Hyp: dharpa-gathulpuy
Cf: nhumurray (Arrowroot), yarrpany (honeybee)

MANYARRIN {D} [N] clan (Djinang) :BW
D1 = djiniŃi

MANYBALI [n] stingray--edible] :WdV(77)
Syn? dhayawu, yarrpa

MANYBUNHARRA/WUY {D} [N-f] :PGD

MANYDJAL/PUYŃU {D} [N] clan (Djinba) D1 = djiniŃi
- **MANYDJAL/PINŃU** [Alt] :BS, BW, RW(Mandalpinu)

MANYDJARRARRŃA {Y-Gum} [PN] Daluwuy Bay :DLY, FNM

MANYDJARRI {D} [N-m] :DLY

MANYDJARRKA [n] cloth, rag, dress material
Syn: djarritjarri, galiku :BL, MC, WdV(42,45)

MANYDJAWUKI {D} [N-f] :DLY

- 'manydji (1) [KIN-suf] KINship Dyadic: denotes reciprocal relationship between two people
Cf: -ka', -'miŃu, -'mirriŃu :BL, DZ, FM, RA
E.g: bapa'manydji father and child
E.g: dhuway'manydji husband and wife
E.g: Ńandi'manydji mother and child
E.g: wawa'manydji brothers; older brother and sister

- 'manydji' (2) {Rit} [N-suf, n-suf] Dual :JH(29)
Cf: -watj [PL]
E.g: dhiŃ'manydji' two women
E.g: noka'manydji' two stones

MANYDJIKAY {Y} [N] surname [= Mandjikay ?] :JG
See: Guyamirrilili; Cf: Garmu; Yalanydji [totemic]

MANYGULUMA {D} [N-m, n] spirit] :DLY, FNM

MANYMAK (1) [Adj] good, fine, delicious, healthy, well, satisfactory :BL, DZ, FM, GON, JH, MC
Opp: yatj(kurru)
Syn: Ńamakuli, Ńamakurru, Ńuwakurru

- manymakkum(a) [V-2-Adv] do well; [-tr] improve

manymakthirri [V-3a-in] be content.

E.g: Nhe dhu manymak nhina walalangala It's okay if you sit by them

=Cf: Burarra manymak good, right, true [borrowed from YM]

MANYMAK (2) [Conj] and then; well [in narrative] :TBY

MANY'TJURR/PUY {D-Liy} [N-f, PN] :DLY

MANYYUKU {D} [N-m] :DLY

MAŃAL' [n] spear-thrower, woomera (generic)

Cf: banban, bulman, butukali, galpu (flat), biditj, dakarr (curved) :BL, DZ, MC, R&W(30), WdV(38)

MAŃAL {D} [n] shellfish--edible] Judas Ear Shell, Ellobium aurisjudae :SD(69), WdV(97)

Cf: batjimurrŃu, menawu [other Ear Shell spp.]

MAŃAN {Y} [N-m, n] cloud

:BL, BS, DLY, DYM, FM, FNM, MC, R&W(37), WdV(64+)

Syn: gapa^lal = gapalalk, waŃupini('), wukun

Exp: maŃanmiriw garrwar [n] cloudless sky

Exp: maŃanmirr(i) garrwar [n] cloudy sky [Cf: muthak]

MAŃAN/BUY {D} [N-m, n] cloud(y) :DLY, FNM

MAŃANDIRRI {Y} [N-m] :DLY

MAŃANHUR(U) [N, KIN-f-Rf] term used by someone when referring to your sister :BL, MC, WdV(20)

Sym: balwak, yaŃara'; See: YAPA

MAŃANA/YUN [V-1-in] be tired, exhausted :BL

MAŃAWILA {Y} [N-m] :DLY, PGD

MAŃGALA {Rit} [n] stick--forked (in dancing ground)

Cf: garrarrak :JH

MAŃGALILI(') {Y} [N] clan (eastern Da) :BS, DZ, FM,

D1 = dhuwala; Cf: Maymuru RW, R&W(')(23), WdV(11)

MAŃGANAMBU {D} [N-m] :DLY

MAŃGARRA {Wan} [V-6?-in] go, walk :DYM

Syn: ŃarruŃa

MAŃGARRAY {D} [N-m] :DLY

MAŃGARRUTA [PN] Goulburn Island :BL

MAŃGATHARRA [N, PN] Macassar (Ujung Pandang) and the Macassan people

:BL, DDY, DLY, JDW, JDY, JGY, MC, R&W(17), WdV(11), WZ(82)

Syn: Batharripa = BŃ'tharripa, Bukimangatharra

=Mkr Mangkásara? Macassar(ese) [Cense (441), Matthes (239)]; Cf: Bug Mangkásara?

MANGI [n] monkey =Eng monkey :R&W(43)
 MANGU(') [n] blood; sap (of tree)
 Syn: gulaŋ, wuruŋgal :BL,MC,R&W(')(16),WdV(8)
 MANGU [n] tree and its fruit] Mango :RW,WdV(50)
 Syn: gatji =Eng mango
 MANGURRA {D} [N] clan and language (Ritharrŋu, but many now speak Nunggubuyu) :BS,JH(2),RW
 D1 = yaku(y); Cf: Ritharrŋu, Wŋgilak
 MANUTU {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 MANUTJI {B} [n] eye; [Ext] seed, grain; nut; water-hole, well, soak; deep hole (which goes straight down); torch, globe, headlight(s); bullet; hook (for fishing or on end of woomera)
 :BL,BS,DLY,DYM,FM,JGW,JH,MC,R&W(11,17,30,31,34,35+,58),SEM,WdV(2+,15,38,49,60,68,70)
 Syn: ganydjula, mel, milkirr; Cf: gurtha (bullet)
 - maŋutjimirr(i) [Adj] having good vision;
 [Idm] has a lover
 maŋutji'mirriŋu [N] sweetheart, boyfriend, girlfriend
 maŋutjiyama [V-2-tr] help two people become sweethearts, match-make
 E.g: Ŋayinydja maŋutji lukana {Gum} He ate some seeds
 NOTE: Most MANUTJI- idioms and expressions are interchangeable with those for MEL-; but consult: -daw'(marama), -dŋal(thirri), dhudi-, -dhunupa(yama), -gapu, -gulin(ybuma), -gunda(mirri-munatha), -gurruŋpan, -lakarama, -law'(marama, dhŋ-law'yun), -maranguma, -minyirrminyirr, -ŋatha
 MAPALKI' {Rit-uncommon} [n] tree--with edible nuts]
 - MAPALKU Sterculia quadrifida :JH
 Syn: balkpalk; Contrast: mabalpi
 MAP/AN {Rit} [V-5a-tr] put inside :JH
 Exp: bithi'-mapan [V-5a-tr] wrap around (one's shoulder)
 Exp: dhudi-mapan [V-5a-tr] wrap around one's wrist
 Exp: gŋ-mapan [V-5a-tr] pack up (into a sack)
 MŊPAN [n] boil, pussy sore
 Syn: djiraŋ' :BL,DZ,FM,MC,R&W(15+),WdV(8)
 =Cf: Burarra (gun-)moparn boil

MAPANDHURR {D} [n] tree] Hibiscus tiliaceus
 - MAPANHDHURR [Alt?] :JR,SD('),WdV(132)
 See: MALWAN; Syn: mayawuluk, yŋl
 MŊPARRKU(') {Y} [N-m, n] boomerang;
 {Rit} woman's fighting stick
 - MAPARRKU {Rit} [Alt] :DLY,JH,R&W(')(30)
 Syn: galigali = galiwali
 MAPAY' [n] sore, hole Syn: djetji :MC
 MŊPIKANI(') {Y-Gum} [n] Cycad Palm, especially its nuts See: ŊATHU; Syn: dingu :R&W(')(59),WRF
 MŊPILI(') {D} [n] fish] Mud Hopper, Periophthalmus koelreuteri; Great Mud Hopper, Periophthalmodon schlosseri; Bearded Goby, Scartelaos viridis
 Hyp: guya :BL,MC,R&W(')(49),SD(')(57)
 MAPU(') {B} [n] egg (generic); yellow pollen balls (in beehive); testes, testicals, "balls" {rude}
 :BL,DZ,FM,JH('),MC,R&W(')(14,48+,56),
 Syn: lanyarr, lawutji' WdV(',-)(48,52,92,167)
 Exp: mapu'-wal'ŋu [n] egg yolk
 MAPUDUMUN(') [n] tree; edible gum and fruit; inner bark is used in treating diarrhoea, pimples and sores] Wild Peach, Red Cement Tree, Terminalia carpentaria; also T. ferdinandiana (?)
 :BL,JH('),JR,MC,SD(20),WdV(107)
 Syn: balman', balpadaŋan, mamanbu, mupan; Cf: mŋndi' = mandirri, man'ku (its sap), murrpun' (its fruits)
 MAPULKUMA' {Rit} [n] rootfood--swamp plant with edible tubers] Triglochin procera (?) :JH
 Syn: bindarr', djamulu', ŋarmuda' (same/similar sp.)
 MAPUN (1) {Rit} [n] spider Cf: gŋrr' :JH
 MAPUN (2) {Rit} [n] wooden harpoon spike :JH
 MŊPUPU {D} [N-m] Alt: Mŋbubu :DLY,RLW
 MŊPURUMA {D} [N-f] :DLY
 MAR' {rare} [n] knife (generic) :WdV(39)
 Syn: YIKI(')
 MAR'/YUN [V-1-] poise(d) to throw :BL
 -mara+ [V-suf-2, with -m(a)] CAUSative or TRansitive verb former Cf: -ma+ :DZ,MC
 MARAKA(') [n] tree] Water Tree :BL,R&W(')(61)

MARALKUR [N, KIN-m-Ad+Rf] avoidance relationship
grand-uncle [MMBS], mother-in-law's brother [WMB]
Rec: gurrŃ; Sym: bun'kumu
Syn: gŃla, guthanalkur, wŃrrpala
Cf: mukŃl-rumaru [Z] :BL,DZ,MC,R&W(20),WdV(22,23)

MARAL/MARAL [N-PL] girl(s), young women without
children :BL,MC,R&W(18),WdV(14)
Syn: wirrwu(l)'-wirrwul
Cf: wirrkul [Sg], yawirrin'y' (young men)

MARAM [n] rib(s) Syn: bindha, djamurr :BL,WdV(5)

MARAMANGUNHA/WUY {D} [N-f, PN] cleared (raked) area
used by Dhuwa people :DLY,FNM

MARA/MARA [n] meteor :BL

MARANHI/RRI {Rit} [V-3a-in] be full (of container or
a person after eating), be sated :JH

MARANHU [n] food, snack, something to eat (to satisfy
hunger) :BL,MC,R&W(33),SEM
Syn: dulpu; Cf: djangarr, marrya' (hunger), Ńatha
(food), Ńayanay' (fruits & vegetables)
Exp: maranhu-gŃma / maranhuwa-larrum(a) [V-2-tr] hunt

MARANYDJALK {Y} [n] fish--cartilaginous, stingray,
shark (collective); flesh or meat of these
:BL,FM,JR,MC,R&W(50),SD(61f),TNB,TDW,WdV(48,80)
Syn: bŃrrinyŃga, buwapiti, lawarrkwarrk, reny,
wapidi = wapiti'
Contrast: GUYA (bony fish), BUL'MANYDJI (sharks)

MARANGARRA {Y} [N-m] :DLY,LWG,PGD

MARANGUM(A) [V-2-tr] pay back debt :BL(+31,68,73,102)
Idm: dhŃ-maranguma [V-2-tr] pay a fine (for having
eaten or smoked something taboo)
Idm: marjutji-maranguma = mel-maranguma [V-2-tr]
clear (someone) who has seen a sacred or taboo
object (for the first time)
Exp: wana-maranguma [V-2-tr] pay back (debt)

MARANLIL {Y} [N-m] :LWG

MARANJU [Adj] open, not sacred, secular, profane :BL
Opp: madayin

MARAPALAN [n] centipede (harmful) :WdV(162)
Cf: djatam

MARAPIYAL [N, KIN-f-Rf] term used by someone when
referring to your sister] See: YAPA :BL

MARARRAPAN [n] crocodile--saltwater :SD(46)
Syn: BŃRU

MARARRU {D} [N-m+f, n] professional hunter :DLY,FNM

MARATHI [n] stingray Syn: maranydjalk :KGG

MARATHUWARR {Y} [n] tree--mangrove with non-edible
fruit, but Mangrove worms live in it] :WdV(149)
Hyp: dharpa-gathulpuy

MARATJA {D} [N-m] :DLY

MARAWA(') [n] fish] Long-Finned Garfish, Long Tom,
"Needle-Tooth" :BL,RLW,R&W(')(49),SD(57)
Syn: BANBANA, DHUKAL('), LinydjŃu

MARAWAT See: MARWAT :RW

MARAWILI {Mad} [N, n] surname; pleasant shady place,
favourite place (e.g., under a tree where anyone
can sit) :DLY,WdV(66)

MARAWURR {Y} [N-f, n] spirit] :DLY,FNM

MARAYARR [n] mast (for sail) : (BL),WdV(40)
Cf: dhomala, garrurru (sail), djirrit (crosspiece)

MARDHAKAL [n] clothes; things, possessions
Alt: mar(i)yakal; Hyp: girri' :BL,MC,WdV(41)

MARI {B} [n] fight, quarrel, trouble
:BL(+45,92),BS,DP,DYM,DZ,FM,JH,MC,R&W(22),
Syn: dhanariny, gunyambi, Ńunybuk WdV(31,165),WRF
Cf: madakarritj, miriŃu

- marimirr(i) [Adj] angry, troublesome, violent,
dangerous, hostile
marimirriyirr(i) [V-3a-in] get angry
mariŃu [n] enemy; soldier; [Ext] germ;
[Adj] violent, angry
mari'yun [V-1-in] be angry
Idm: buku-mari [Adj] trouble-maker (e.g., wants to
keep feuds alive)
Exp: galŃa-marimirr [Adj] troublesome, argumentative
Exp: mari-buna [V-4-] be angry
Exp: mari-djŃma [V-6-tr] cause trouble; fight
Exp: mari-djŃmamirr(i) [N] trouble-maker
Idm: mari-monuk [n] caterpillar [Cf: DEPINA] ...

Idm: mel-marimirri [Adj] trouble maker; insanely jealous
 Exp: ȳoy-marimirr(i) [Adj] brooding over trouble, inwardly angry [Syn: ȳoy-gunyambimirri]
 =Cf: Burarra (gun-)mari trouble, fighting
 MARI [N, KIN-m/f-Ad+Rf] grandmother--maternal [MM], grand-uncle [MMB]; {Yir} grandfather--paternal [FF], grand-aunt [FFZ]
 :BL, DYM, DZ, FM, JH(26ff), MC, R&W(20), WdV(24, 25, 27)
 Rec: gutharra; Sym: diltji, ȳapa, wayirri
 Syn: guthanhur, mewal, wadatj
 Cf: mȳri'mu, momu, ȳathi [H] (other grandparent relationships)
 - mȳri'manydji [REC] grandmother and grandchild
 mȳri'mirriȳu (1) [REC] be grandparent and grandchild
 mȳri'mirriȳu (2) [KIN-m/f-Rf] avoidance relationship term used by MUKUL-RUMARU or her male GURRUȳ when referring to each other] "mother-in-law"
 MARIKA {Rir} [N] surname :DLY
 =Cf: Mamarika Anindilyakwa surname on Groote
 MARIMI {Dh, Dj} [VP-3a] INTensive: very much (so)
 Alt: mirithirr(i) :DLY, DYM, DZ, JGW
 Syn: wirrka, wirrki
 MARI'MU [N, KIN-m/f-Ad+Rf] grandfather--paternal [FF, FFB], grand-aunt [FFZ]
 - MARI'MU [Alt] :BL(ȳ), DZ(a), MC(ȳ), WdV(ȳ)(25)
 Rec: marratja; Sym: liya; Syn: wadatj; {Yir} mȳri
 Cf: mȳri, momu, ȳathi (other grandparent relations)
 MARI'MUNȳU {Rit} [N, KIN] grandfather--paternal [FF]
 Syn: modi :JH(26ff)
 MARIȳU See: MARI Alt: miriȳu :BL, MC
 MARIYAKAL See: MARYAKAL :BL(51)
 MARIYALA/WUY {Y-Gum} [N-f, PN] :DLY, FNM
 MARKALA [n] stingray--collective term for three spp.
 Cf: bȳkul, djulaymuȳ, gataranȳ :BL
 MARKA/PUY {Y} [N-f] :LWG, PGD
 MARKI(') {Y} [n] crustacean--with pincers] Fresh-Water Crayfish; large Fresh-Water Prawn
 Hyp: maypal :BL, JR, R&W(')(53), WdV(96)
 Syn? duwan, dakawa, mȳdi

MARKUN' [n] axe--stone Syn: bindjirra :BL
 MARKURRI {Y} [N-m, n] fish--like swordfish or marlin
 Cf: Marrtjukurru :DLY, FNM
 MARMBURR {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 MARNARR {archaic} [Adj] good anchorage :BL, R&W(40)
 MARNȳI {B} [V-Adj] know(ledgeable), aware, informed; be able, can; have a right (to) [GEN]
 :BL, BS, DYM, DZ, FM, JDY, JH, MC, R&W(21+), SEM, TBY, WdV(29)
 Opp: dhunȳ; Syn: marrpuy
 - marȳikum(a) [V-2-tr] teach
 marȳikunhamirr(i) [N] teacher, instructor [Syn: ditja']
 marȳithinyamirr(i) [N] student, pupil
 marȳithirr(i) = {Dh} marȳiyi [V-3a-in+] learn, become knowledgeable
 E.g: Marȳi nhe Yolȳuwa Mathawa? {Gup} Can you speak Yolȳu Matha?
 E.g: Marȳi ȳay {Rit} He knows
 =Cf: Burarra (gun-)marn.ȳi knowledge, understanding
 MARPIN {D} [N-m, n] shark tail :DLY, FNM
 MARPIYA/WUY {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 MARPUY {Rit} [n] plant--with edible root portions] Eleocharis sphacelata (?) Syn: djagurr'gurr :JH
 MARTHANA {Y} [n] boat, ship (generic for non-canoe
 MARTHANAY(') type seacraft) Syn: gapala'
 :BL, BS(-a, -ay'), FM, JDY, MC, R&W(31), WdV(40)
 MARTJANBA {War} [PN] :DLY
 MARTJUN [V-1-in] go, come [PL] Cf: marrtji :FM
 MARURRUMBURR [n] cat Syn: butjikat :R&W(43)
 MAR'WAK [Adj] come out the other side (of), in one side and out the other :BL, FM, MC
 - mar'wakthun [V-1-in]
 MARWAL {Y} [N-f] :LWG, PGD
 MARWANDA [n] tree/shrub--edible part(?) :WdV(122)
 Hyp: dharpa ga ȳatha; Syn: djundatjunda
 MARWAR [n] jellyfish--like marbles that have hairy prickles :R&W(53)

MARWAT [n] hair; leaf, foliage; [Ext] tealeaves
 :BL,BS,DYM,FM,MC,RW(marawat),R&W(11,58),SEM,WdV(2)
 Syn: djamarriny, djungalin, marra
 Cf: dukitj, djirrtjirr (gray hair), man'tjarr (leaf)
 Exp: marwat-dikadika / -w^utitjwiti [n] curly or knotty hair

MARYAKAL [n] clothes, garments; things, "gear"
 Alt: mardhakal = mariyakal; Syn: GIRRI'
 Cf: mowayak :BL(51),DZ,R&W(27+),WdV(41)
 =Cf: Burarra (mun-)mirkal cloth(ing)

MARR/YUN [V-1-in] shake; [Ext] dance :DZ,JH
 - **MARR/UN** {Rit} [Alt]
 marr(y)unmarama [V-2-tr] shake (e.g, spear)
 Cf: bungul (ceremony), burr'yun, giritjirri (dance)
 Exp: wana-marr(y)un [V-1-in] shake one's arms; flap wings (of bird)

MARR (1) [Conj] so that, in order to, then [result]
 Alt: m^u :FM,GON,MC,TBY
 Exp: m^urr ga [Conj] so that, in order to

MARR (2) [Adv] moderately, a bit, somewhat (like), relatively, quite; light (colour) :DZ,FM,MC
 - **MARR** [Alt]
 Alt: m^u; Opp: mirithirr(i), wirrka, wirrki
 NOTE: For MARR- expressions consult the second word:
 -bandany, -dadaw(mirri), -dharagan, -dhumbal'(yun),
 -ganga, -gorrumba, -wananguma, -yuwalk
 =Cf: Burarra marr moderately so

MARR (3) [n] strength, spiritual power, faith; personality, nature, emotional state
 - **MARR** [Alt] :BL,DZ,JH(a)(+215),MC
 Cf: ganydjarr (strength)
 NOTE: For MARR- idioms, metaphors and expressions consult the second word: -bambuma, -buma, -d^ul(thirri), -djip(thun), -djulk(thun), -ganga(thirri), -garrpin, -guyupa, -gal'(yun), -gama(thirri), -gupan, -wambuma, -yal'(yun), -yinga(thirri), -yuwalk(mirriyirri, -thirri)
 =Cf: Burarra marr inner being, essence

MARRA (1) [n] hair (of head or on yams); leaf
 :BL,JH,MC,R&W(11),WdV(2)
 Syn: djamarriny, djungalin, marwat

MARRA (2) [LOC] place :BL
 - **marraganj** [Intj] take aim and shoot
 Exp: marra-djulgi [LOC] place that is peaceful and happy
 Exp: marra-gulyunamirri [Adj] place of birth
 Exp: marra-nyilyun [V-1-] leave one's own country and settle in another

MARRA (3) [N] Mara language and tribe :JH

MARRABAL [n] kangaroo--large :BL

MARRADJIRI [n] pole--used in ceremony (not sacred) :BL

MARRAKULU (') {D} [N] clan (eastern DL) Cf: Wanambi
 D1 = dhuwal :BS,DZ,FM,RW,R&W(')(23),WdV(11)

MARRALA [n] stingray] Manta Ray :DZ

MARRALPINDI [n] bullroarer--sacred :BL

MARRA/M(A) [V-2-tr] get, fetch, bring, take, pick (up)
 :BL(+21,31,32,34,92),DZ,FM,GON,JH(+69),MC,TBY,WdV(15)
 Rep: bat; Alt: m^uyam

- **m^ung^u** [Abr] = m^urraganj = {Rit} m^urrawu [IMP,FUT]
 m^urranha = {Rit} m^una [PAST,₂]
 m^urranhamirr(i) [V-3-REF] (get) married [Cf: w^ungamirr(i)]
 m^urragal(a) = {Rit} m^urrawala [PAST,₁]
 E.g: Yapay m^urragala {Gup} Sister got it
 Exp: d^umbu-m^urra'-m^urranhamirri [V-3-] ?
 Exp: dh^u-m^urranhamirri [V-3-REF] push food into the mouth quickly
 Exp: dh^uthu-m^urrama [V-2-tr] gather people together (for a meeting)
 Exp: dhudi-m^urrama [V-2-tr] gut, take out innards
 Exp: gon^udhu-m^urranhaygu [N] adopted child
 Idm: goy-m^urrama [V-2-tr] annoy, distress, upset, irritate, vex
 =PY *m^urra-ma; Cf: Burarra ma get

MARRAMBA(') {B} [n] adultery, wife-stealing, eloping
 - marramba(')mirr(i) [Adj] adulterous
 marramba'mirriyirr(i) [V-3a-] commit adultery
 marramba'puy [Adj] illegitimate
 E.g: Märrama nya ŋay marramba' {Rit} He eloped with
 her :BL(+45,92),BS('),DZ,JH('),MC(')
 Exp: marramba'-djay'yunmirri [V-3-REC] run away
 together, elope
 Exp: galŋa- / ŋoy-marramba'mirr(i) [Adj] adulter-
 ous, lecherous (a man looking to take a woman)
 =Cf: Burarra marrambay Pygmy Goose; [Idm] illicit
 sex relations

MARRANA' [Adj] touchy Cf: madakarritj :BL
 MARRANDIL [n, LOC, Adj] shore--rocky, exposed by low
 tide (where it is good to collect fish and shell-
 fish); right out (of tide) :BL,WdV(61)
 MARRANHAMA/WUY {Y-War} [N-f, PN] :DLY,FNM
 MARRANADJI' {Rit} [n] tree--small, found in hilly
 country] :JH
 MARRANU (1) {D} [N] clan (western DL) Cf: Wanambi
 D1 = dhuwal :BS,DZ,FM,RW,R&W(23),WdV(I1)
 MARRANU (2) {D} [N] clan (Djinang) :BW
 D1 = djiniŋi
 MARRATHA [n] diarrhoea
 - MARRATHA [Alt] :AW,BL(ŋ)(93),WdV(a)(6),WZ(83)
 Syn: milŋiny', nyarraŋ', walurkwalurk
 Exp: ŋoy-märrathamirriyirri [V-3a-in] have diarrhoea
 =Mkr má?rasa? diarrhoea [Cense (30), Matthes (256)]
 MARRATHULMA [N-PL] men--young (16-25 years old) :BL
 MARRATJA {B} [N, KIN-m/f-Ad+Rf] grandchild (of same
 moiety) [SC/m,BSC], grandson [SS], grand-daughter
 [SD] :BL,DZ,JH(+26ff),MC,R&W(20),WdV(25)
 NB: gäthu of waku, waku of gäthu
 Rec: märi'mu, wädatj; Sym: liya
 Cf: dhumungur, gaminyarr, gutharra [other terms for
 grandchildren]

MARRAWAL {Rit} [n] Antelope Kangaroo :JH
 Syn: garrtjambal
 MARRAWALAK { } [N-f] :DLY
 MARRAWALŃANY {Y} [N-f] :DLY

MARRAWANA [V-1-in] make noise like that of a sail in
 the wind :BL
 MARRAWATA {Y} [n] rat :BL,MC
 Syn: guthin', nyiknyik
 MARRAWILI {D-Glm} [N-m, PN] :DLY,FNM
 MARRAWUMA {D} [N-f] :LWG
 MARRAWURUNU {Y} [n] stingray--young] :WdV(79)
 See: GAWANJALKMIRR(I); Syn: djulaymun
 MARRAYAR/YUN [V-1-] feel (sensation), sense :BL
 Exp: lirra-marrayaryun [V-1-in] feel a funny sensa-
 tion in one's teeth
 Exp: gupa-marrayaryun [V-1-in] be aware of someone
 or something behind one's back
 MARRAYULPUYULPU [Adj] small, unsteady, insecure (of
 car, boat, plane, etc.) :BL
 MARRAYUMBA {D} [N-m, n] tree] :DLY,FNM
 MARRBILPIL [n] grass] Monochoria cyanea :SD(20,25)
 Hyp: mulmu
 MARRDJA'/THIRRI {Rit} [V-3a-in] hungry--be :JH
 Alt: marrya'(thirri); Syn: yalukthirri
 MARR-GANGA [Adv] moderately, somewhat :FM
 See: MARR (2)
 MARRGUGU [n] remembrance of an unkindness for later
 retribution :BL
 Syn: birrgugu, diktik, yanda-yanda
 MARRGUL'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] be dizzy; have a head-
 ache :JH
 MARRIKALA {Y} [n] stingray--edible, black and white
 with spots; jumps out of the water] Bull Ray,
Myliobatus australis (?) [this or several other
 spp.] :BL,SD(62),WdV(81)
 Hyp: maranydjalk; Cf: ditjpaŋgarr, malarra
 Contrast: marrkala, marrtjkala, marritjkala
 MARRIN {D} [n] dillybag, container--made of string,
 closely woven Alt? marrin; Syn: dimbuka :BL
 MARRIN {Rit} [n] basket--watertight pandanus :JH
 Alt? marrin
 MARRIRRINY {Y} [n] bird] White Cockatoo :BL
 Syn: ŋerrk
 MARRIRRI/WUY {D} [N-m] :DLY

MARRITJKALA {Y} [n] stingray--not eaten] Devil Ray,
Manta Alfredi :JH(cg,l),SD(62),WdV(l)(80)
- MARRITJKALA {Rit} [Alt]
Syn: malaŋra, rrenga, wulkurrŋu
Cf: ditjpaŋgarr (its WAKU), warrambula {D}
MARRITJŊU {D} [N-m, n] grubs underground that eat
rootfoods :DLY,FNM
MARRIYAN [n] gun, rifle, shotgun
Alt: MARRIYAN :BL,BS,MC,WdV(39),WZ(84)
MARRKALA [n] stingray--large] Devil Ray sp. :WdV(81)
Hyp: maranydjalk
MARRKAP {most} [Adj] dear, beloved (expression of
affection) Cf: djulŋi (1) :BL,DYM,DZ,MC
- marrkapmirr(i) [Adj] dear, beloved
marrkapthun [V-1-in] feel affection (for)
=Cf: Burarra marrkapcha have affection or happy
feeling toward
MARRKITJ [Adj] safe, out of harm's way; popular :BL
MARRKULA {Gup} [N] surname :DZ
MARRKUWARRA ? Exp: liya-marrkuwarra [Adj] "cool, calm
and collected" (stores it in mind without worrying
about it) :BL(63)
MARRMA' [NUM] two :BL,FM,MC,WdV(12)
Syn: bulal', maltjana
- mǎrrma'marrma [NUM] four [Syn: dǎmbumiriw]
mǎrrma'mirr(i) [Adv] twice
Exp: buku-mǎrrma' [Adv] twice, by twos, in two
groups
Exp: goŋ-mǎrrma' = mǎrrma'-rulu [NUM] ten
Idm: ŋurru-mǎrrma' [N] twins [Syn: balwak- /
yaŋara-mǎrrma']
MARRMARR/YUN [V-1-in] shake, shiver, tremble; be
pleased or happy :BL,MC
MARRMARRPA {D} [N-m] :DLY
MARRMIYA {Y} [N-f, PN] area on Groote Eylandt :DLY,FNM
MARRŊANYIN {D} [N-f] :DLY
MARRŊGA/M(A) [V-2-] wait :BL
MARRŊGITJ [N, Adj] doctor, Aboriginal healer, medi-
cine man; sorcerer (for healing not evil); clever,
able :BL,FM,MC,R&W(17),TBY,WdV(32)

Syn: gilapa, galŋa-djamarrkulimirr(i), -guluŋmirr(i),
-warrakanmirr(i)
Cf: marŋgi (know); Contrast: galka, ragalk (sorcerer
with evil power)
- marŋgitjku [GEN] for a medicine man
MARRŊU(') {D} [n] possum--female, also generic]
Northern Brush-tail, Trichosurus arnhemensis
:BL{Y},DGB,DW2,FM,GDG,JH('),MC,R&W(43),SD(50)
Cf: dǎmbuy', rupu (male); See: mitiwirri' (generic)
MARRPAN {D} [n] turtle--large] Flatback Turtle
Syn: garriwa :BL,JH,WdV(96)
MARRPANŊANIN {D} [n] shellfish--edible] White-Mouthed
Nerite, Nerita ambicilla :JR,R&W(51),SD(68),
Hyp: maypal; Syn? garriwalanin WdV(93,96)
MARRPARAN [Adj] brave, fearless, courageous :BL
MARRPINY-MARRPINY {Y} [N-m] :LWG
MARRPU' {Y-Rit} [n] Sulphur-Crested Cockatoo :JH
Syn: badikan, ŋirrkŋirrk
MARRPUMA {T} [N-m] :LWG,PGD
MARRPUTJA {D} [N-m, n] string--plaited :DLY,FNM
MARRPUTJU {D} [N-m, n] string--plaited :DYM,FNM
MARRPUY [V-Adj] know See: marŋgi :MC
MARRTJI (1) {Da,DL} [V-3b-in] go, come, walk
:BL(+63),DDY,FM,JDW,JDY,MC,TBY,WdV(12),WRF(+18)
Rep: djuy'; Alt: ŋarruŋan; Cf: wandirri
Cf: go Come here!; gul', larr'
- marrtji-marrtjinyamirr(i) [Adj] walking about; [N]
child when it can walk
marrtjin(a) [NB: +SEQ or PAST,]
marrtjinyamirr(i) [Adj] walking; [N] child when
it can walk
marrtji-yarrtji [PL] just walking around, strolling
Idm: buku-marrtji [V-3b-in] go with one thing or
purpose in mind
Idm: liya-marrtji [V-3b-in] be homesick
Idm: liya-marrtjinyamarama [V-2-tr] recollect (be
reminded of previous times)
MARRTJI (2) {SY} [VP-3b] happen, become (marker of
continuous action) :MC,TBY

MARRTJKALA {D} [n] stingray :R&W(L)(51),WdV(L)(81)
 Syn? bāmbi' /or/ ditj pangarr, dhawatjiri, warrambula
 Contrast: marrikaḷa, marritjkala, marrkala
 MARRTJKURRU {Y-Marj} [N-car, n] fish--similar to a
 swordfish or marlin Cf: Markurri :DLY,FNM
 MARRUKPIIRRI {Y} [N-f] :PGD
 MARRWALA [n] paddle, oar :AW,BL,R&W(31),WdV(40)
 Syn: gadhubala = gayuwala, mathin'
 MARRWALK {Rit} [n] medicinal washing fluid made from
 tree bark :JH
 MARRWARRA [Adj] wide, broad Alt? māwarra :BL(31)
 Exp: dhā-mārrwarra [Adj] broad
 MARRWIRRINY' {taboo} [N] person responsible for care
 or protection (e.g., a close relative--a member of
 one's own family) Cf: djāgamirr(i) :R&W(21)
 MARRWUN [n] tree--from which containers are made] :BL
 Cf: dhaniya (container)
 MARRWUTU {Y} [n] tree :BL
 MARRWUYUN {Y} [N-f] :LWG,PGD
 MARRYA' [n] hunger :BL,JH,SEM
 - marrya'thirri [V-3a-in] be hungry
 Alt: marrdja'(thirri); Cf: dulpu, maranhu [Opp?]
 Syn: djangarr(thirri), yalukthirri
 MARRYAN [n] gun, rifle, shotgun Alt: māriyan
 Cf: djilitjilikan :DZ,FM,MC,R&W(30),WdV(39)
 =Mkr, Bug marfyan gun, cannon [Cense (444), Matthes
 (256)]; Cf: Mal mariam, Jav mariyam
 Cf: Burarra (mun-)marryang firearms
 MAT [n] stick--with chewed or frayed end, used like a
 spoon for getting honey from beehives and eating it
 Cf: dharrangulk (shrub used) :BL,JH,WdV(43,109)
 MATA'/MARAMA [V-2-tr] tie (up) :BL(t),MC(t)
 - mata'maranhawuy [N] prisoner
 MATA [n] pipe--long, wooden :AW,JH,WdV(41),WZ(85)
 Hyp: LUNINY; Syn: bamutuka('), Larrwa
 =Mkr, Bug māda? prepared opium [Cense (430)]; Cf:
 Mal madat = Arabic madad
 MATALA {Y} [N-m, n] turtle] :DLY,FNM
 MATĀ-MATA {Gum} [PN] :DLY

MATAN {D} [n] belt--made from human hair :BL
 Alt: matat
 MATANDA(') [n] collarbone :BL,R&W(')(12),WdV(4)
 Alt: matindi' {Rit}; Cf: milipi (shoulder blade)
 MATAT [n] belt--made from human hair Alt: matan :BL
 MATI {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 MATINDI' {Rit} [n] collarbone Alt: matanda :JH
 MATINYDJARR(') {D} [n] bush with pink/mauve flowers;
 signals oyster season] Calytrix microphylla, C.
microphylla; {Rit} Scrubby Wattle (with long thin
 leaves and long flower spikes), Acacia sp.
 Hyp: dharpa; Syn: BANANAK :JH('),JR,SD(20),WdV(109)
 MATITI {D} [N-f] :LWG,PGD
 MATITI/WUY {Y} [N-m] :LWG,PGD
 MATPU/MA {Rit} [V-2a-tr] know (a person), be acquaint-
 ed with [ACC] Cf: marggi :JH(tb)
 MATPUNA(') {Y} [n] fish--lives in mangroves] Bream,
Acanthopagrus australis; Pikey Bream, A. berda;
Black Bream, Hephaestus sp; Long-Spined Snapper,
Argyrops spinifer :BL,DZ,JH(tb),R&W(')(50),SD(57)
 =Cf: Burarra (an-)martpuna; Nunggubuyu marbunan
 MATPU/PUYNU {D} [N-m] :DLY
 MATTJAWUNU {Y} [N-m] :LWG,PGD
 MATTJURR {Y} [n] flying fox--small, brown (generic)
 Syn: warrnyu(ŋ) :BL,FM,HRW,R&W(43),TBY
 Cf: banyiki, malku {D}; winyiwinyi
 MATU {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 MATUN {Rit} [n, TIME] cold weather, "Winter" :JH
 MATUWA {D} [N-m] Tab: mutika :DLY
 MATHA [n] tongue; speech, words; [Ext] language,
 dialect, pronunciation; patrilineal social group;
 flame (of fire)
 :BL,FM,JH,MC,RW,R&W(23),SEM,WdV(3,47,50,87)
 Syn: dhāruk (language), ŋānarr, yamana (tongue)
 - mathamiriw [Adj, Idm] silent, speechless
 matha'yun = matha'-mathayun [V-1-] poke out (one's)
 tongue
 E.g: Balanda Matha the English language
 E.g: Yolŋu Matha Aboriginal language ...

NOTE: For MATHA- idioms and expressions consult the second word: -bira' [= GONYIL], -dharrwa, -ganga- (thirri), -gurtha, -gurrupan(mirri), -nhirpan- (mirri), -nupan(mirri), -watu, -yal'(yun)

MATHALA' {Rit} [n, LOC] coast, beach areas; saltwater
Cf: gumurr, mirriki (coast), monuk (saltwater) :DZ, JH
=Cf: Nunggubuyu madhalag beach

MATHA/MATHA {D} [n] net dilly bag :BL

MATHARAM(A) [V-2-tr] peel (fruit), shell (nut), scale (fish) :BL

MATHAYALMA {D} [N-f, n] dolphin :DLY, FNM

MATHIN' [n] paddle, oar :AW, BL, MC, WdV(40), WZ(230)
Syn: gadhubala = gayuwala, marrwala
=Pos: Mal masin machine = Dutch

MATHIRRA [n] cave, overhanging rock, cliff, outcrop
Syn: mer' :BL, FM, MC, R&W(40), TBY

- mathirralili [ALL] into the cave
mathirrananydja [SEQ+OPP!]
mathirranura [LOC] in the cave

MATHULU {Y} [N-m] :DLY

MATJA {Rit} [n] algae Cf: lirrtjal, norrtj :JH
=Said by some to be recently borrowed from other Aboriginal languages or Kriol

MATJAKA [n] spear (generic) Syn: gana = gara :BL

MATJAKUTU' {Rit} [n] Crayfish :JH
Syn: dakawa', lŃgurrk; Cf: murrarapu'

MATJAKUTU'/MIRRI' {Rit} [PN] :JH(80)

MATJAMBALI {Y} [N-m, PN] area in the Gulf :DLY, FNM

MATJAPALANJU [n] crocodile--saltwater :SD(47)
See: BŃRU

MATJARRA {D} [N-f] Dhuwa people :DLY, FNM

MATJARRWARK {Rit} [n] string--worn around neck during mourning Syn: djarrwat :JH

MATJA/WUY {D} [N-m] :DLY

MATJIDJI Alt: MATJINYDJI :BL

MATJINDI [n] turtle--juvenile Loggerhead :SD(63)
See: GARUN; Cf: watjidika

MATJINYDJI(') {D} [N-?, n] bag--small, round (containing magic objects carried by a witchdoctor)
Alt: matjidji; Syn: malaka' :BL, DLY, R&W(')(25)

MATJITJ [n] match(es) :DLY, FMG, MDY, WdV(Ń)(41)

- MŃTJITJ [Alt] Syn: djolu('), galina, gurtha =Eng

MATJKA [n] strings--used for body decoration :BL

MŃW {D} [N-m, n] wild honey :DLY, FNM

MAWALAN {D} [N-m] :DLY

MŃWARRA [Adj] broad, wide Alt? mŃrrwarra :BL

MAWAT {D} [n] spear--bamboo :BL

MŃWAYA [n] peace, no trouble, cessation of hostilities; praise (?) Cf: mŃwaga :BL, DZ
=Cf: Burarra magaya perfect, fine, good

MAWIRRIRR {D} [N-m, n] east wind :DLY, FNM

MŃWIYA [n] poison :BL

- mŃwiya'mirr(i) [Adj] poisonous
mŃwiya'mirriyama [V-2-tr] poison (someone)

MŃWUGA [n] dream Alt: mŃbuga, mŃbuwa, mŃwuwa :BL

MAWUKA {D} [n] yam--long, tastes like sweet potato
Syn: DUYNŃ(MBI), ganay' :R&W(61), SD(20), WdV(55)

MŃWUL {D} [N-m] :DLY

MAWULA {Y} [N-f, n] low tide :DLY, FNM

MAWUNU' {Rit} [n] yam--long Syn: mabalpi :JH

MAWUNYDJIL {Y} [N-m+f, n] flag :FNM, JM

MAWUN [N] clan and language :FM

MŃWUNGI {Y} [N-f, n] pods found on a beach and in the bush :DLY, FNM

MŃWURU {D} [N-f, n] foam on seawater :DYM, FNM

MAWURRAKI' {Y} [n] tree] Whistling Tree, "She-Oak"
:JH, R&W(61), SD(20), WdV(121)
Syn: baragarr', DJOMULA', gaywanj, malingur'

MAWURRYambatj {D} [N-f, n] bird--seagull] :DLY, FNM

MAWUTARRI {Y} [N-m, n] shrub/creeper--edible red fruit] Termite Tree, *Ganophyllum falcatum*
Syn: dilminyŃ :BL, DLY, JH, JR, SD(20), WdV(116)
Hyp: dharpa ga borum-retjapuy

MŃWUWA [n] dream :BL, MC
Alt: mŃbuga, mŃbuwa

- mŃwugayirr(i) [V-3a-in] dream

MAWUYUL {Y} [N-f, PN] :FNM, JM

- 'may' {Rit} [suf-NEG] :JH(76)
E.g: bangulyurru'may' will not return

MAYA {Rit} [n, LOC] bottom :JH(+54)
 Cf: dhirripi, dhirripala
 - mayali' [ALL] downward
 mayana(ra) [LOC] at the bottom, low down
 MAYABUTJ {Rit} [n] tree] Wattle sp., Acacia sp. :JH
 Syn? gaypal'
 MAYAKANU {D} [N-m, n] east wind :DLY, FNM
 MAYALI' (1) {most} [n] meaning, sense
 - mayali'miriw [Adj] senseless; rude, having no manners :BL(-), BS, DYM, DZ, WRF
 Exp: mayali'-bilkthun [V-1-] deceive
 Exp: mayali'-djaw'yun [V-1-] draw a conclusion
 Exp: mayali'-lakaranhamirr(i) [N] interpreter
 Exp: mayali'-ŋupan [V-5-] explain meaning
 Exp: mayali'-wukirrinymirr(i) [N] translator
 MAYALI' (2) {Rit} [= MAYA + ALL] :JH
 MAYALIL {Y} [N-f, PN] Torres Straits :DLY, FNM
 MAYALTHA [TIME] season--within the Wet before bush foods are ready (around March) :BL, WdV(72)
 - MAYALŃA [Alt] Cf: WALU
 MAYAM {Dh} [V-2-tr] take, get :BS, DYM, DZ
 Alt: mǎrram(a) =PY *mǎrra-ma
 MAYAMURŃA {D} [N-f] :DLY
 MAYAN(') [n] neck, front of neck; [Ext] creek, river (slow and wide); channel between islands :BL, DZ, FM('), JH, MC, R&W(')(12, 36), SEM, WdV(3, 60)
 Syn: djarrgulk, mani, ŋayangula; Cf: wana
 Idm: mayan-gulk [Adj] handsome
 Exp: mayan-mǎrrama [V-2-tr] grab by the neck; wrestle with [ACC]
 MAYANGILA {D} [N-m] :DLY
 MAYARRURRA { } [N-?] :DLY
 MAYATILI {D} [N-f, n] tree] :DLY
 MAYAWA(') {D} [n] lizard] Frill-Neck
 Syn: BAL TJUDA, mirriwa :BL, FM, R&W(')(45), SD(38)
 MAYAWALAN {D} [N-f] :LWG, PGD
 MAYAWULUK {D} [n] tree] Hibiscus tiliaceus
 See: MALWAN; Syn: mapandhurr, yǎl :JR, SD, WdV(132)
 MAYAWURR {D} [n] spear--cane Alt: madjawurr :BL
 MAYAWURRTHAL/WUY {D} [N-m, n] bush :DLY, FNM

MAYAYA/WUY {D} [N-f, n] lizard] Frilled-Neck :DLY, FNM
 MAYBU/MA {Rit} [V-2a-in] tired (of doing) :JH
 Cf: djawaryun; Contrast: maypuma
 E.g: dhǎ-maybuma [V-2a-in] be tired of talking or eating, have a tired mouth
 MAYI {Ch} [N, KIN-f-Ad+Rf] granny [MM] :FM
 Alt: mǎni; Cf: mǎri
 MAYILA {Y} [N-m, Adj] unlucky :DLY, FNM
 MAYILATJI {Y} [N-m, PN] :DLY, FNM
 MAYILINY {D} [N-m, n] paddle for dugout canoe :DLY
 MAYIWARR {D} [N-f] :DLY
 MAYIYIKA {D} [N-f] :DLY
 MAYKARRAN(') [n] lightning; [Ext] gecko lizard (which makes the lightning)
 :BL, FM, JH('), MC, R&W(37), WdV(64)
 Syn: milŋ'thun [V]; bandayama', raminydji (+lizard)
 MAYKU {Y} [N-m, n] tree--ritually important or significant] Paperbark sp. :DLY, FNM, TBY
 MAY'MAY(Y)UN {Y} [N-m] :LWG, PGD
 MAYMUDIKTIK [Adj] heavy sleeper :BL
 MAYMURU {Man} [N] surname :DLY, DZ
 MAYPA(') [NUM] many, lots (of) :BL(+45), MC
 Syn: dharrwa, gulku
 Idm: galŋa-mǎypayirri [V-3a-in] sulk, pout
 [Syn: mani'yun]
 MAYPAL [n] shellfish, crustacean (prawn, crayfish, crabs), land snails, mangrove worms and grubs (generic--usually for edible varieties)
 Syn: minanara :BL, FM, JR, MC, R&W(51), SD(65), WdV(48, 97)
 MAYPILAMA {Y} [N-f, n] inside of boat :DLY, FNM
 MAYPINY (1) {Y} [n] tree--wood used for making fighting & digging sticks, resin used as glue in spear-making; leaves & branches used in the WAN'TJURR ceremony] Ironwood, Erythroleum chlorostachyum
 :BL, JH('), JR, PBG, SD(20), WdV(133)
 Hyp: dharpa-diltjipuy; Syn: botj, djinana, djirpara, manatja, miniyarr('), ŋayan'ŋayan
 MAYPINY (2) {D} [n] tree] Deep Gold Wattle, Torulosa Wattle, Acacia torulosa :JR, WdV(123)
 Syn: GALAYIN(')

MAYPU/MA {Rit} [V-2a-tr] strike (an injured person or animal), finish off [ACC] :DZ,JH
 Contrast: maybuma =Cf: -'may' + buma

MAYPURRŃA {Y} [n, LOC, PN] big town, city;
 [Ext] Darwin :BL,DLY

MAYURRURRA {Y} [N-f] :DLY

MAYWADA {Y} [N-f] :LWG,PGD

MAYWARR {D} [n] snake] Python sp. Syn: wititj :BL

MAYWUNDJI {Mny} [PN] :DLY

MAYWUNDJI/WUY {Y - Gup} [N-m, PN] :DLY

MAY'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] flash (of lightning) :JH
 Cf: maykarran' [n], milŃ'thun [V]

-mi (1) {Dh,Dj,YK} [n-suf] EXISTential, Propriative
 Opp: -nharra; Cf: -mirr(i) :DYM,DZ,RA,RW

-mi (2) {Dh,Dj} [V-suf-3] MUTual; RECiprocal (do to each other), REFlexive (do to self) [BASE + FUT]
 Cf: -mirr(i) :DYM,DZ,RW

- -mitn [PAST₁]
 -mitnya(ra) [PAST₂]
 -mitya [IMP]
 -mityarra [HAB]

MIDAT/THUN [V-1-] whistle, squeak :BL

MIDAWARR [n, TIME] season--just after the Wet when bush foods are ripe, animals are fat, seafoods plentiful, and the wind blows from the east

- midawarryu [TIME] when the Wet is just over
 Syn: bulunu('ya), dhimurru('ya), Ńatha-Ńamakuli;
 See: WALU :BL,DZ,MC,RW,R&W(41),WdV(72)
 =Cf: Burarra (gun-)mu-dawarr southeast wind

MIDIKU(') (1) [n, Adj] rubbish; bad, wrong
 Syn: dhukun (rubbish), yŃtj (bad); Cf: wakin

- MIDIKIRRI [V-3a-in] do badly, go wrong, do wrong, be bad :BL,DZ,JH(',-),MC,WdV(15,28)

midikuma [V-2-tr] make badly

midikuman [Adv] badly

midiku'Ńu {Rit} [Alt]
 Exp: goŃ-midiku [Adj] careless, uncaring (someone who doesn't look after people or things properly)

Idm: goŃ-midiku [N] bereaved mother (one who has lost a baby) [Cf: djungun; Syn: dhungal-bithiwul, godu-bithiwul]

Exp: midiku-burr' [Adj] bad; ignorant

Idm: Ńoy-midiku'Ńu [Adj] unhappy, sad

MIDIKU (2) [N, KIN-f-Ad] sis(ter) [term used by a brother to address his sister] :BL,DZ,MC,WdV(26)
 Syn: bambay, barrpa', mokuy, Ńunguypa, ŃŃnuk, rŃbitj, wakinŃu; See: yapa

MIDI/MIDI (1) [n] snake--poisonous sea snake (generic), e.g: Stokes Sea Snake, Astrotia stoksii
 NB: Spelled MIDMIDI by Davis, but this would be an unusual YM cluster :SD(dm)(43)

MIDI/MIDI (2) {Rit} [n] rib Cf: bindhŃ :JH

MIDITJIN' [n] medicine :DLY,FM,FMG
 Alt: mirritjin' =Eng medicine

MIDIYIRRK [LOC] west(ern), area west of Milingimbi
 Cf: mewatj; Syn: wŃnba :BL

MEDJUKU [n] fish] Butterfly Fish(es), Chaetodon spp;
 Low-Finned Drummer, Kyphosus vaigiensis; Blue Angelfish, Pomacanthus semicirculatus; etc. :SD(57)

MEDJURU {D} [n] Witchetty Grub--full adult (newly hatched from pupa) :BL,WdV(92,167)
 Alt: meru, MEYURU; Cf: gŃmurun, guyita

MIKAN {rare} [n] shoes, footwear :R&W(28)
 Syn: djapathu(Ń),Lukuwuy

MEKAWU(') {Y} [n] shellfish--edible (raw or cooked)
 Black-lipped Oyster
 Hyp: maypal :FM('),R&W(')(51),SD(69),WdV(-)(98)
 Syn: nawinika, wulula, wuluwulu, wurrkundatj, yunŃŃali

MIKITJŃ {D} [N-m] :DLY

MIKU(') {most} [n, Adj] red--dark (ochre, used as paint) :BL,BS('),DYM,DZ,FM,JH(' ,i,e)MC,
 - MEKU' {Rit} [Alt] R&W(')(26),WdV(')(45)
 miku'mirr(i) [Adj] red, [Ext] pink
 Hyp: MINY'TJI; Syn: gamurungu; Cf: gulaŃ-gulaŃ (red), ratjpa (reddish-brown)

MIL/THUN [V-1-] spy :BL,R&W(22)

- milthunarayŃu [N] watchman, spy [Syn: mel'Ńu]
 Syn: milpunuma

MEL {B} [n] eye; [Ext] well, soak, waterhole; torch globe; fish hook; bullet; hook (on end of woomera); tunnel at entrance to beehive; seed, grain, nut (of female Cycad palm)

:AW, BL, DLY, DZ, FM, JGW, JH(+215-217, 220), MC,

R&W(11, 22, 24, 35+, 58), SEM, TBY, WdV(2, 3, 13, 31, 38, 60)

Syn: ganydjula, maŃutji, milkirr

- milkarri [n], tear(s)

milkiniŃin [n] eyebrow(s)

milkum(a) [V-2-tr] show

milma [Adj] within sight; in front of

melmiriw [Adj, Idm] not careful, doesn't watch out

melmirri [Adj] sighted [Opp: bambay]

mil'Ńu = mel'Ńu [N] guide, watchman; spy

milparrāmbarr [n] eyelash(es)

melpunumun [n] eyelid [Syn: dhudi-maŃutji]

melpuy [Adj, Idm] correct, properly acquired (as a wife who has been obtained in the appropriate way from one's mother-in-law)

milpunuma [V-2-] / milthun [V-1-] scout (out), spy

NOTE: For MEL- idioms and expressions consult the second word: -badatj(tjun), -barr'(maranhamirri),

-bathala, -borum, -butji, -dŃl, -de'(yun), -didi-

(yun), -dumurr(u), -dharanān, -dharapul(mirri),

-djambatj, -djiw', -djulk(un), -djur(thirri),

-gadagada, -gapu, -garama, -gararrkararr, -gaykay,

-gāma (-gānhamirri), -guliny, -gurr'upan, -larruma,

-laŃ'laŃ(dhun), -law'(yun), -manapan(awuy),

-maranġuma, -mari(mirri), -mundurr, -munha(mirri),

-nhāma, -nyal(yun/-amirri), -nyim'(pun), -Ńalbu',

-Ńalwa', -Ńamin, -ŃilikŃilik(un), -Ńirru'Ńirrun,

-Ńulnyiqulnyi, -wanakwanak, -wan'(thun), -warr-

(yun), -warranul, -worum [See: borum], -wu(yun),

-yalŃgi, -yātj(tjirri), -yindi

=PY *mel = Pama-Nyungan *mi:l

Cf: Burarra mipala, Warlpiri milpa

MILAK [n] hole or dent in the base of a spear shaft (into which the hook on the end of the spearthrower fits) :BL, JH, R&W(29), WdV(38)

Cf: gana = gara (spear), bandak, biditj, galpu, murruku' (woomera), ganydjula, maŃutji, mel (hook on woomera)

Exp: milak-mapan [V-5a-tr] hook up (spear onto woomera)

MILARR/MILARR [n] people from North-West Arnhem Land

Syn: mađaymaday :WdV(11)

MILAYŃA {Y} [N-m] :DLY

MILAYPUMA {Y} [N-m] :DLY

MILBUTTJUN {Y-Rit} [n] tree] Wild Cashew, Queensland

Tar Tree, Semecarpus australiensis :JH

Syn: bunydjarrŃa, ganyawu

MEL(-)DJIKAY [n] plant--?] Anyema sanguineum :SD(20)

MILDJINI {Y} [N] clan (Djinang, nearly extinct)

D1 = djiniŃi :BW, RW

MELI {D} [n] tree--with yellow flowers and a small

flat round fruit, wood used for spear shafts]

Coastal Hibiscus, Beach Hibiscus, Indian Tulip

Tree, Pacific Rosewood, Thespesia populnea; some-

times applies to Hibiscus tiliaceus

Hyp: dharpa-mayanbuy :BL, JH, JR, SD(20), WdV(134)

Cf: malwan, yŃl

MILIGIRRINY {D} [n] crab--with soft shells :BL

MILIK/UN {Rit} [V-1-in] blaze (of fire), give off

light :JH

MILIKA(') {D} [N-m, n] fish--reef catfish or butterfish] "Diamond Fish"

Syn: dhalthalŃa :BL, DLY('), MC, PBG('), R&W(')(49)

MILIL'/MILIL {Ch} [n] Firefly :WdV(163)

Syn: djirr'miny = djirrŃ'min, milpunmilpun

MELI/MILI {Ch} [n] dragonfly, grasshopper, damsel-

fly, praying mantis (generic); [Ext] helicopter,

(aero)plane :SD(i)(73), WdV(i,e)(169)

- MILIMILI [Alt] Syn: dikarr; Cf: detj (grasshopper), warrala-warrala (Praying Mantis)

MILINDIRRI {Y} [N-f] :DLY, LWG, PGD

MILINGIMBI {Gup} [PN] settlement :DLY, FM

Cf: Yorrwi = Yurrwi

MILINY [n] leg--lower; fin (fish); [Ext] barb (of spear), point, hook, sharp projection; sense (of a story) Syn: bāka, yaŃara'; Cf: galigali' :BL, JH

MILINYIRR [n] plant--?] Aegiceras corniculatum :SD(20)
 MILININBI/LIL {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 MILIPA(') {D} [n] shrub, fruit] Opiliaceae family,
 e.g., Opilia amentacea and/or Cansjera leptostachya
 Hyp: dharpa ga borum :BL, JH(')
 MILIPI(') [n] shoulder blade
 Cf: garaŋa, lambarr (shoulder), matanda = matindi'
 (collarbone) :BL, DZ, FM, JH('), MC, WdV(4)
 MILIRRIMBI {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 MILIRRK {D} [n] hailstone(s) :R&W(37)
 Syn: djarrambal, djelirr
 MILITJ {Rit} [Adj] white, light-coloured :JH
 Cf: miny'tji (colour), watharr (white)
 MILITJPA {Ch} [n] afternoon :WdV(67)
 See: MILMITJPA
 MILIWA [n] tree/shrub--and fruit; looks like Paper-
 bark or Ti-Tree] :WdV(150)
 Hyp: dharpa ga borum-diltjipuy
 MILIYARR {D} [N-m] :DLY
 MILIYIN {D} [N-f] :DLY
 MELK [n] milk :DLY, FMG
 Syn: ŋamini, ŋamunun'ku =Eng milk
 MILKA(') {Y} [n] Mangrove Worm--small, found at
 GIYAPARA tree, must be cooked] Toredo sp.
 :BL(-), MC, PBG, R&W(')(54), SD(69), WdV(99)
 Hyp: maypal-gathulpuy; Cf: gātji, latjin
 MILKARRI [n] tear(s) (from crying)
 Syn: ganuru :BL(+91), JH, MC, R&W(11), WdV(2)
 E.g: Yutthun ŋay milkarriya {Rit} Tears are running
 (down his face)
 Exp: ŋoy-milkarrimirri [Adj] overcome with sorrow
 MILKAYŪ {D} [N-m, n] :DLY
 MILKINININ [n] eyebrow(s) :BL, R&W(-n)(11), WdV(2)
 - MILKINININ [Alt] Syn: mingi, ŋān
 MILKINYDJARR [n] stick with hook on the end (used for
 MILKINYDJIRR [Alt] hooking Pandanus) :BL
 MELKIRI [n] stick--forked Cf: miltjirr' :BL
 MILKIRR {Rit} [n] eye See: MEL :JH
 MILKIYARR [n] embryo :BL

MILK/MILK {D} [n] mosquito (generic)
 Cf: borrutj (Sandfly), ganamu, gunyamanya, wunywuny
 [sp?] :BL, DGB, FM, GDG, JH, MC, SD(73), WdV(163)
 MILKUM(A) [V-2-tr] show :BL, DZ, MC
 Exp: dhukarr-milkum(a) [V-2-tr] show the way; set
 an example =PY *mi:l + *-kutma
 MILKUMINY [n, Adj] gall bladder, bile; green, blue
 Alt: mulkuminy; Hyp: miny'tji :DZ, FM, MC, R&W(13)
 - milkuminymirr(i) [Adj] green, blue
 MILMA [Adj] within sight; in front of :BL, DZ, MC
 =PY *mi:l + *-ma
 MILMARRA [N, KIN-m/f] betrothed, bestowed, one's
 "promised" mother-in-law (person who gives or
 promises a wife), wife, son-in-law or husband
 Cf: dhuway (husband), galay (wife), mukul-rumaru'
 (mother-in-law) :BL, MC, JH(+27), WdV(16+)
 - milmarraka' [Dyadic Dual] man and his bestowed wife
 (or mother-in-law)
 milmarra'manydji [REC] couple who is promised to
 each other; clans who traditionally intermarry
 MILMARR'MARR [n] haste :BL
 MILMILANY {Y} [N-m+f] :DLY
 MILMINYDJARRK [n] spring (permanent source of fresh
 water) :BL, WdV(60)
 MILMINYINA {D} [N-f, n] spirit] :DLY
 MILMITJPA [TIME] afternoon (3 - 5 p.m., towards
 evening) :BL(+34), FM, MC, R&W(41), WdV(67)
 Alt: militjpa, minitjpa; Syn: lāy-bilyunara / -wil-
 yunara, repurru; Cf: WALU
 Exp: dhudi-milmitjpa [TIME] dusk, evening (after
 sunset when there is still some light
 [Syn: wārrarra(yu)]
 MILMULU [n] tree--edible purple fruit] See: WUNAPU
 Syn: buŋalati, datitji :JR, SD(20), WdV(145)
 MILNHIRI {Y} [n] bee and its honey--found in the
 mangroves] :BL, WdV(53, 151)
 Cf: mundurrk-mundurrk (mangrove tree)
 MILNYAN'7THUN [V-1-] dislike, not want :BL
 Cf: ŋuyulkthirri
 MILNYINYI/YUN [V-1-] aim (a gun or camera) :BL

MILŊ' [V-ds] flash (lightning); shine (as a light in the distance), be shiny :BL,DZ,JH,MC,WdV(64+)
 - milŊ'thun = {Rit} milŊ'gun [V-1-in]
 milŊ'-milŊdhun = milŊ'thu-milŊ'thun [Pl-V, n] (be) lightning; shine or flash (brilliantly), glare
 Syn: djalkarr'(yun); Cf: maykarran [n]
 =Cf: Burarra (an-)mil [n], mirlchā [V] flash (as of lightning)
 MILŊ(')/GUN {Rit} [V-1-in] look back (over one's shoulder) :JH
 *MILŊAMURRU {D} [N-m] :DLY
 MELŊATHU {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 MILŊINY' [n] diarrhoea, "runs" :BL,MC,R&W(14),WdV(6)
 Syn: marratha, nyarran', walurrkwalurrk
 MIL'ŊU [N] reporter (of events in general), scout, [Ext] spy :BL,DZ,R&W(e)(22),TBY,WdV(31)
 - MEL'ŊU [Alt] =PY *mel eye + *-ŋu human agent
 mil'ŋukuma [V-2-tr] scout the terrain
 MILŊURR {D} [N-f] :LWG,PGD
 MILPARRAMBARR [n] eyelash(es)
 =PY *mel + -barrambarr :BL,DZ,MC('),R&W(11),WdV(2)
 MILPUN(') [n] Firefly; glowing algae (found in water)
 - MILPUN-MILPUN [Alt] :BL(x2),JH('),WdV(163)
 Syn: djirr'miŋy = djirrŋ'min {Rit}, milil'milil
 MILPUNU/M(A) [V-2-] spy :BL
 MEL(-)PUNUMUN [n] eyelid :WdV(2)
 Syn: dhudi-manutji
 MILTJIRI [Adj, N] blind; any person who cannot see properly Syn: bambay, mulmariny :WdV(33)
 MILTJIRR' {Rit} [n] stick with a hook made by a broken-off branch Cf: melkiri :JH
 MILTJUNDJUN {Y} [n] nut--inner seed of the Cycad fruit Syn: dhorran, liya-wanhurr, malaŋanba Cf: ŊATHU :WdV(141)
 MILU'MIL/UN {Rit} [V-1-in] shine brightly (of sun, rainbow) Cf: milŋ' :JH
 MILURRURR {D} [N-m] :DLY
 MILWAMBI {D} [n] shellfish--long and sharp, edible
 Syn? māmbal [smaller sp?] :SD(law)(69),WdV(97,100)
 MILWAR'/MILWAR/YUN [V-1-in] blink (one's eyes) :BL

MILWINI {Y?} [n] rootfood--large (?) succulent creeper] Portulaca filifolia and/or P. oleracea (?)
 Syn? DHARRUMA, wurrawu :BL(n),SD(n)(20,16)
 MILWU'/MILWU [Adj] nervous, scared; wild (as unbroken horse) :BL
 MILWURUM See: mel-BORUM :R&W(24)
 MILYIN [N-f] :FM
 MIMARR [n] current, strong/dangerous undertow; whirlpool Cf: djatja (current) :BL,R&W(35),WdV(60)
 MIMBU See: MIM'PU :BL,WdV(7)
 MIMBU/MA [V-2(a)-tr] hide, conceal :BL,JH
 E.g: Mimbwala nhanukala ŋay {Rit} He hid it from him
 MEMBU/M(A) [V-2-tr] forget Syn: moma :FM
 MIMIL-MIMIL {D} [N-f] :DLY
 MIM'PU [n] cicatrice, scar, welt; man's chest scar
 - MIMBU [Alt] Syn: burrkun; Cf: bakparr, bārr, bidipi('), man'ta, wār :BL,FM,JH,R&W(16),WdV(mb)(7)
 MIN'7THUN {Rit} [V-1-in] resent, be jealous (of) [GEN] :JH
 MINAN [n] bag, net Alt: minany :BL
 MINAN/BUY {D} [N-m, PN] :DLY
 MINANY [n] bag, net Alt: minan :BL
 MINANARA(') [n] shellfish, oyster (generic)
 Syn: MAYPAL :R&W(')(51),WdV(97)
 MENAWU(') [n] shellfish] Rugate Ear Shell, Cassidula rugata :JR,R&W(52),SD(69),WdV(86)
 Hyp: maypal; Cf: batjimurrŋu, benawa, māŋal
 MIN(-)BU/MA {Rit} [V-2a-tr] trick, deceive, cheat Cf: min(-)djulkun :JH
 MINDALŊ {Rit} [n] Freshwater Snake :JH
 Alt: mindarrŋ; Cf: wurrupul
 MINDALŊINY' [n] snail--water :SD(69)
 MINDAPU/M {D} [V-2-tr] mend, sew :JWD
 Alt: mindupu(nu)m(a) =calque on Eng mend
 Syn: djāy-dharpuma, djāy-ŋupan
 Exp: dhā-mindumpuma [V-2-tr] sew
 MINDARRŊ [n] Freshwater Snake :SD(43)
 Alt: mandarrŋ = mindalŋ {Rit}; Syn: goyi
 MINDILŊ {D} [n] tick (parasite on dogs, wallabies, etc.) Hyp: djuku :FM,R&W(55),WdV(168)

MINDIRR [n] basket--narrow, closely woven (e.g., in which man carries firesticks) :BL,JH,WdV(36)
 Syn: dimbuka'; Hyp: bathi
 - MINDIRR'YUN [V-1-tr] carry under one's arm (in a dillybag whose strap is strung over the shoulder)
 MINDIRRI {Rit} [Adj] wounded, injured :JH
 Exp: mindirri-yutthun [V-1-in] run along wounded
 MENDUN {Y} [n] snail--land/ground (generic): Xanthomelon janellei, X. pachystylum, X. spheroidium; Xanthostemon spp. (Alt sp. name?) :BL,DGB,FM,GDG,JH,JR,MC,PBG,SD(69),TDW,TNB,WdV(98)
 - MINDUN' {Rit} [Alt]
 Hyp: maypal-diltjipuy; Cf: djambapa
 MINDUPU(NU)/M(A) {Y} [V-2-tr] mend, sew
 Alt: mindapum :BL(+31),FM,JWD
 Syn: djāy-dharpuma, djāy-ŋupan =calque on Eng mend
 Exp: dhā-mindumpuma [V-2-tr] sew
 MINDHALA [n] mat, layer, sheet, something soft to lie on for sleeping (e.g., grass or mattress)
 - MINDHALA [Alt] :BL(n),R&W(n)(29),WdV(n)(43)
 Alt: minhdhala; Syn: gayanh'tha
 MINDHARRAN {Y} [n] wallaby--young] juvenile Agile Wallaby, Macropus agilis :BL(n),JH(n),SD(n)(50)
 - MINDHARRAN {Rit} [Alt] Cf: barrangal, weti'
 MINDJI' {Rit} [n] minnow (any very small freshwater fish) :JH
 MINDJIRRI {Y} [n] Sandfly
 Alt: minydjirri :BL,R&W(56),SD(73),WdV(163)
 MINDJIRR'TJIRR {D} [n] lizard--juvenile (?) Mangrove Monitor :BL('),SD(-)(37,38)
 Syn: BININYMIRR(I), rirripanan; Cf: galambiya
 MIN(-)DJULK/UN {Rit} [V-1-in] be suspicious (of someone) [GEN] Cf: min(-)buma, djulk :JH
 MINGA' {Rit} [n] vine--its leaves are used as arm-bands] Flagellaria indica :JH
 Syn: djali; Cf: darwirr, ŋanybak
 MINGA/MINGA/WUY {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 MENGANA/WUY {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 MINGI (1) [n] eyebrow :BL,R&W(11),WdV(2)
 Syn: milkininjin, minyikarr, minyinalanjal, ŋān

MINGI (2) {D} [n] Witchetty Grub pupa (in hard shell) or emerging from cocoon :BL,WdV(92,167)
 Syn: burr(')pal, djawulkarranū, mambuthuthu
 MENGU/M(A) (1) [V-2(a)-tr] hunt (terrestrial game animals) :BL,FM,JH,WRF
 - MINGUMA {Rit} [Alt]
 MENGUMA (2) [V-2-tr] forget, leave out, omit, lose
 Alt? membum(a) :DZ,WRF(+18)
 Idm: buku-menguma [V-2-tr] misunderstand; forget; leave behind (after death)
 MINIMINIPI {D?} [n] shellfish] Angular Ear Shell
 Syn: BATJIMURRUNU, mitjalananin :SD(69)
 MININY {Y} [n] fruit--withered of Wild Cashew
 See: GANYAWU; Cf: mininy :WdV(124)
 MININY'KARR {D} [n] nit, louse egg(s) :WdV(168)
 - MININYGARR [Alt?] Cf: djuku
 MININY'PARR {D} [n] flea, louse; wart :BL,WdV(168)
 - MININYBARR [Alt?] Hyp: djuku
 MININĠAL {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 MININĠIRRI {Y} [N] clan :JH(2)
 D1 = yaku(y); Cf: Buwarrpuwarr
 MINIRRIŋA {D} [N-f] :DLY
 MINITJA {Rit} [n] tree--with huge thorns, good for shade, found in dense vegetation along river banks or near mangroves] Cathormion umbellatum; dense scrub, jungle :JH
 Syn: djara (tree), ŋalara, retja (jungle)
 MINITJA/PUYŃU {D} [N-f] :DLY
 MINITJPA {Ch} See: MILMITJPA :BL,MC,WdV(67)
 MINIYARR(') {Y} [n] tree] Ironwood; digging stick (made of its wood) :BL,JH('),JR,SD,WdV(133)
 See: MAYPINY (1)
 MIN'KU [n] canoe (made from Strinybark) :WdV(40)
 Hyp: naku; Cf: lipalipa
 MINMIN(') {Y} [N-f, n] bird] Parrot sp., Northern Rosella (?) :DLY,JH
 - MINMIN'-MINMIN' {Rit} [Alt]
 MINMIN [n] special leaves--where sugarbag is made :BL
 MINNAL {Rit} [n] herb--small] Euphorbia sp. :JH

MINHALA [n] tortoise--freshwater (generic); Northern Snake-Necked Tortoise, *Chelodina rugosa*
 Syn: bakarra, buŃutul, litjarrma, nyanura
 Contrast: BADALTJA [*Emydura* sp.], MIYAPUNU (turtles and sea mammals) :BL,MC,R&W(45),SD(39f)

MINHDHALA [n] layer (of leaves or material as when cooking), mat (something to lie or sleep on, as grass, sheet, mattress) :BL,MC,WdV(ndh)(43)
 Alt: mindhala = mindhala; Syn: gayanh'tha
 - mindhalaram(a) [V-2-] spread on the ground (mat, blanket) for a bed

MINYA' [n] paint; tar :BL(-),MC,WdV(45),WZ(152)
 Cf: miny'tji =Mkr, Bug miñña?, Mal miññaak oil [Cense (458), Matthes (252)]

MINYANALANAL [n] skin Syn: barrwan :BL
 MINYAPA {D} [N-m] :DLY

MINYAWURU [n] tree--with edible red fruit] Kurrajong
 See: BALKPALK :BL{Y},SD(20),WdV{D}(108)

MINYDJALPI [n] biting bag :BL,R&W(25)
 Syn: nyälka', Ńälinga

MINYDJIRRI {Y} [n] Sandfly :FM,WdV(163)
 Alt: mindjirri; Syn: borrutj, gatjirri

MENYDJUN {Y} [N-m] :DLY

MINYGA' [n] fish] Garfish :R&W(49)

MINYIKARR (1) {Rit} [n] eyebrow :DZ,JH
 Syn: milkinin, mingi, minyinalanal, Ńän

MINYIKARR (2) {Rit} [n] eggs of lice, nit :DZ,JH
 Alt: minyinq'karr

MINYINYAK {Y} [n] new/crescent moon :BL,R&W(38)
 Cf: ŃALINDI; Syn: likan, nongurr (+elbow)

MINYINALANAL {Rit} [n] eyebrow :JH
 Syn: milkinin, mingi, minyikarr (1), Ńän

MINYIN'KARR {D} [n] nit, eggs of lice
 Alt: minyikarr; Cf: djuku :BL,FM,MC,R&W(55)

MINYIPIRRI/WUY {D} [N-m] :DLY

MINYIRR/MINYIRR [n] stones--little, gravel, pebbles; stony or rocky ground :BL,FM,MC,R&W(40),WdV(68)
 Hyp: gunda; Syn: Ńaymurr'murr, wilirr
 Exp: maŃutji-minyirrmiryirrmirr(i) [n] rocky ground [Syn: gunda-munatha]

MINY/MINY' [n] wire :BL

MINY'TJI [n] colour, design; paint, colouring materials (clay, ochre); [Ext] bark painting, (any) painted design :BL,DDY,DZ,FM,JH(ñ'j),MC,RW,
 Cf: minya' (paint, tar) R&W(25,26),WdV(45)

- miny'tjimirr(i) [Adj] colourful

NOTE on colours: BUTHALAK (light yellow), GANGUL (dark yellow), DARRTJALK (clear), DJARI (multi-coloured), NIRRIN'IRRIKA' (brightly coloured), GURAY (grey), GURRAN' = MOL = NURRNGITJ (black), GULAN-GULAN = MIKU' (red), RATJPA (reddish brown), LARRANI = NARRANI (brownish), MILKUMINY = MULKUMINY (blue; green = GURINY-GURINY), MURNGUN (pink), WATHARR = BARIK = BARITJ = GAMUNUNGU = GAPAN = GAYWARANU = MILITJ (white), DUNGUL = WURINTJ (orange)
 Exp: miny'tji-dharpum(a) / -yarpuma [V-2-tr] paint
 Exp: miny'tji-dharrwa [Adj] multi-coloured

MINI {D} [N-m] :DLY

MENINI/YIRRI [V-3a-in] wriggle, toss about, move (as in sleep when dreaming) :BL

MININ'/MININ [n?] worry :BL

-'minu {Dh,YK} [KIN-suf] KINSHIP PROPRIETIVE :DYM,RA
 Cf: -'manydji, -'mirrinu

MENU [Adj] drunk :AW,DYM,WZ(87)
 Syn: dhawuthuwa, leŃu, Ńänitjimirr(i)
 =Mkr beŃo, ámerowi, pammero intoxicate, drug [Cense (102), Matthes (155)]

ME'(-)NUPAN [V-5a-] dance with arms to side, fore-arms vertical, palms forward, and fingers curled down from the second joint (as in the manner of or imitating evil spirits) :BA,TBY

MENJURR {Y} [N-f] :DLY

MINJURR/YUN [V-1-in] keep for self, value (something) so highly (no one can borrow or get it) :BL,MC

-mir {Di} [N-suf] PRIVative :BS,DZ,RA
 Cf: -miriw, -nharra; Opp: -mirr

MER' [n] cave, overhanging rock; cliff :BL,JH,WdV(68)

- MIR' {Rit} [Alt] Syn: mathirra

MIRAN [n] tail :BL,JH,MC

- MIRAN'THUN [V-1-in] wag tail

MIRARRA {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 MIRARRMINA/WUY {D} [N-f] :PGD
 MIRAWANA {D} [N-m] :DLY
 MIRAWURR {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 MIRIN [n] tree/shrub] Digging Stick Tree, *Pemphis acidula* :JR,SD(20),WdV(134)
 Hyp: *dharpa-gathulpuy/munathapuy*
 Cf: *däkul* [different sp, but grows in the same place and has longer leaves]
 MIRINYUNU {Y} [n] whale :BL,PBG,R&W(44,53)
 MIRINU (1) [N, n] enemy; soldier, warrior; battle, war, armed conflict; [Ext] germ
 Syn: *mari*; Alt: *marinu* :BL,MC,R&W(17),WdV(31)
 MIRINU (2) {Glp} [Adj] bad, horrible, no good
 Opp: *djulŃi* :DZ,JBG
 MIRITHI/RR(I) {Y} [VP-3a-Adv] extreme(ly), do to extremes; very much [so], a great deal [INTensive]; dark (of colour) :BL,DLY,DZ,FM,GON,MC,JGW,TBY
 Alt: *marimi*; Opp: *märr (-ganga)*
 Syn: *wirrka, wirrki*
 - *mirithinana* [PAST, + SEQ]
 MIRITJI {Rit} [n] ¹ant--reddish, biting, lives in the ground] Syn: *wurrkadi* :JH
 MIRITJANA {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 -*miriw* {Da,DL,Rit} [suf-NEG] PRIVative: without money, lacking, no feelings [on nouns], Don't! [on verbs] :BS,DZ,JH(+76,80),MC,RA,TBY
 Opp: -*mirr(i)*; Cf: -*nharra*; Alt: -*muru* {Rit}
 Syn: *bäyŃu, bithiwul*
 E.g: *lukanhamiriw (nhe)* {Rit} [NEG-IMP] Don't eat!
 MIRIWURR [n] tree] Yellow Hakea, *Hakea arborescens*
 Syn? *bulukminyŃanŃ, nyenyirri* :JR,SD(20),WdV(135)
 MIRMANINY [Adj] good, straight, smooth Cf: *buyuwuyu* (smooth), *dhunupa* (straight), *latju* (good) :BL,DZ
 MIRMBITJ [n] nose, beak, point :BL,FM,R&W(11)
 Syn: *gämurru, nanydjak, NURRU*
 MIRMIR' [n] spots or light patches on skin (round, brownish-white; can signal the start of leprosy)
 Syn: *mirmur'* :R&W(15)
 Cf: *burrpuy, burrunhdhiya* (leprosy)

MIRMIRBAL {D} [N-f] :LWG
 MIRMUR(') [N, n] child--painted 2 or 3 weeks before his circumcision; step-child, i.e., child(ren) of widow's second husband; pale patches on the skin (which can signal the start of leprosy)
 See: *mirmir'* :BL,R&W(')(15),WdV(15)
 MIRNGUY [Adj] raw, unripe, uncooked :BL,FM
 Syn: *diku*; Opp: *borum*
 MERU(') [n] creature which hatches from larvae
 See: *MEYURU* :R&W(')(56),WdV(92,167)
 MIRYAN [n] lower leg; tail :WdV(7)
 Syn: *bäka, djewat, raparri, wambal, yanara*
 -*mirr* {Di,DL} [n-suf] EXISTential, Propriative
 Opp: -*miriw*; Cf: -*mi, -mirri* :DZ,RA,RW
 -*mirr(i)* [V-suf-3] MUTual: RECiprocal (do to each other), REFlexive (do to self) [BASE] :DZ
 -*mi* [FUT] Cf: -*mi*
 -*mi+n(a)* [PAST,₁]
 -*mi+nya* [PAST,₂]
 -*mirri* {Da} [n-suf] EXISTential, Propriative: full of, possessing, with, having; [Adj former--turns nouns or verbs into Adjectives] :DZ,MC,RA,RW,TBY
 Opp: -*miriw*; Cf: -*mi, -mirr*
 MERRI {D} [n] ceremonial decoration--head of seagull with string :BL
 -*mirribulu* {Glp} [marker] Dual Syn: -*balay* :DZ,JBG
 E.g: *darramirribulu* two men
 E.g: *maltjana djawulpamirribulu* two old men
 MIRRIKI [n] chest; [Ext] coast, shore, bank (of a large body of water) :BL,R&W(13),WdV(4,70)
 Syn: *GUMURR, metha(')*
 MIRRI/MIRRI ? Exp: *mirrimirri bathan* [V-5-tr] singe hair off of game (before cooking) :BL
 MIRRINY {D} [N-m, n] beehive entrance :DLY,FNM
 Cf: *gurru, guku*
 MIRRINYBAL {D} [N-f, n] pieces of wood outside the beehive entrance :DLY,FNM
 MIRRINYU [n] turtle, sea mammal (generic or collective term); meat from these :BL,WdV(48)
 Syn: *MIYAPUNU, yimanhdhi*

MIRRIŃGI {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 -'mirriŃu {SY} [KIN-suf] KINSHIP PROPRIETIVE
 Alt: -'miŃu; Contrast: -'manydji :DZ,FM,RA
 E.g: b̃pa'mirriŃu one's (true) father

MIRRIRI [n, KIN-m/f-Rf] avoidance relationship of a brother and sister (e.g., not calling her by name; not talking about one's sister in the presence of her brother); the behavioural rules a man must follow (where his sister or other taboo elements are concerned) :BL,MC,WdV(16)

MIRRITJAL' [n] spirit of person after death, spirit-person :R&W(17)
 Syn: birrimbirr; Cf: mokuy, Ńnuk

MIRRITJ/AN [V-5-tr] massage, press, squeeze, knead
 Cf: ditjpunuma, djirripuma, Ńoman, wut(thun) (types of massage) :BL,DZ,GON,MC

MIRRITJI {Rit} [n] fish] Barramundi, Lates calcari-fer
 Hyp: guya; Syn: balin :JH

MIRRITJIN' [n] medicine :DLY,FMG
 Alt: miditjin =Eng medicine

MIRRIWA {D} [n] lizard] Frill-Neck :BL,MC,PBG,SD(38)
 Alt: mirrwa' {Rit}; Syn: BALTJUDA, mayawa

MIRRIYA {D} [n] crab--small, edible, burrows under rocks in mid-tidal zones] Horn-Eyed Ghost Crab, Ocypode ceratophthalma
 - MERRIYA(') [Alt] Syn: wurruru :BL(i,e),MC(i),R&W(e,')(53),SD(e,')(69),WdV(e,i)(98)

MERRKIYA/WUY {D-Jam} [N-f, PN] :DLY,FNM

MERRKU' [n] twig, light/thin sticks (used as kindling) Syn: g̃yu, riku' :BL(-),R&W(58),WdV(50)
 Cf: dharpa (wood), gurtha (firewood)

MIRRMIRRYA {D} [N-m, n] words spoken by the spirit cloud Cf: Ńalawurr :DLY,FNM

MIRRY {Rit} [n] bank of river or billabong :JH

MIRRYATJA [PN] outstation :FM

MERRPAL' [n] protein foods (generic for meat, fish, eggs, shellfish) :R&W(33),WdV(47)
 Syn: GONYIL, matha-bira', Ńnarr-yal

MIRRYWA' {D-Rit} [n] lizard] Frilled Lizard :JH
 Alt: mirriwa; Syn: djanggurr

MIRRWILI [Adj] shy, ashamed, bashful :BL
 Cf: gona(mi) = gora(mirri)

MIRRWUN [n] tail; hind legs (of crocodile) :BL

MIT {B} [V-ds] cut (up, in half)
 Syn: gulk(thun); Cf: larr'larr(yun)

- mitthun [V-1-tr] :BL(+31),BS,DYM,FM,JH,MC,WRF
 mit-mitthun [PL] cut many times
 Exp: dh̃-mitmitthun [V-1-tr] cut open

MET (1) [N, KIN-m-Ad] mate, friend; brother-in-law
 See: dhuway, galay =Eng mate :DLY,FMG,WdV(22)

MET (2) [n] meat Syn: Ńanak =Eng meat :FM

MITAN [Adj] knowledgeable Syn: marŃgi :BL

MITAWARA(') {D} [n] shellfish] Turban Shell, Turbo cinereus; Subinella anguis
 :BL,JR,MC,R&W(')(51),SD(68),WdV(100)
 Hyp: maypal-gundapuy raŃipuy; Syn? lalaywarra

MITIWIRRI(') [n] possum] Brush-tailed Possum; Northern Quoll, Dasyurus hallucatus hallucatus
 Syn: barkuma, robu; Cf: d̃mbuy' (male), daktak (young), marrŃu' (female, generic) :JH('),SD(50)

MITMIT {Y} [n] anteater] Short-Beaked echidna, Tachyglossus aculeatus acanthion :SD(50)
 Hyp: DJIRRYMANA; Syn: dhipmirri

MITTHUK See: MITHUK :R&W(37)

-mittji {Glp} [marker] Plural :DZ,JBG
 E.g: darramumittji men, many men

MITTJI [n] group (of people), family, tribe, mob, crowd :BL,FM,RW,R&W(17),WdV(16)
 Syn: mala (1); See: B̃XPURRU
 Cf: bundurr, likan, m̃lk, Ńurruk, rengitj
 Exp: mittji-djarr'yun [V-1-] choose, select, sort

METHA(') [n, LOC] chest; [Ext] shore :BL,R&W(')(13)
 Syn: gumurr, mirriki

*MITHILI {D} [N-m, n] rocks in the middle of the river at GURKAWUY :DLY,FNM

MITHIRRI {Y} [n] stingray--edible] "Thorny Stingray", Rough-skinned Ray, Gymnura australis; Mangrove Ray, Rat-tailed Ray :BL,FM,R&W(51),SD(62),WdV(81,134)
 Syn? bandjirri, balulu-balulu/baruru-baruru, marrikala

MITHIRRIŊANIN {Y} [n] tree--thorny with white flowers; leaves used as medicine (?) Prickly Tree, Zanthoxylon parviflora :JR,SD(21),WdV(134)
 Hyp: dharpa-retjapuy
 MITHUK {Y} [n] dew, fog, mist; spiderweb
 Alt: mitthuk :BL,R&W(tth)(37),WdV(60,162)
 Syn: għdany, wakulungul
 MITHURRUŊU [n] fish--saltwater [Jap] Salt Water Bar-ramundi; {Rit} small Fork-tailed Catfish :FM,JH
 MITJALA {D} [N-f, n] shellfish--sea egg :BL,DLY
 MITJALANANIN {D?} [n] shellfish] Angular Ear Shell
 Syn: BATJIMURRUŊU :SD(69)
 METJI [n] tree] Fan Palm, Sand Palm :R&W(62)
 Syn: DHALPI'
 MITJIN [PN] mission, settlement :DLY,FM,FMG
 =Eng mission
 MITJINARRI [N] missionary; (any) Christian :FM,FMG,GLM
 =Eng missionary
 MITJINDI {Y} [N-m, n] turtle :DLY,FNM
 MITJIRRANDI {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 MITJIYAN {Y} [n] boat, ship; {archaic} any motorised vehicle :BL,DDY,DZ,FM,MC,R&W(-a)(31),
 - MITJIYA [Alt] WdV(-a,-ŋ)(40),WZ(86)
 Cf: marthana(y), gapala
 =Mkr bise oar, biséyan boat, vessel, pammisean to row [alternate form with -ŋ loss; Cense (116), Matthes (228)]; Cf: Burarra (mun-)michiyang ship
 MITJPILI {Liy} [Adj] enough, sufficient :KGG
 - mitjpilin [SEQ] That's enough!
 METJPILK/THUN [V-1-] cover :BL
 MITJPURRKULA [n] decorative string headband :BL
 MEWAL [N, KIN-m/f-Ad?/Rf?] grandfather--maternal [MMB], grandmother--maternal [MM] :BL
 Rec: gutharra; Sym: diltji, wayirri
 See: MARI; Syn: guthanhur, wħdatj
 MEWANA {D} [n] grass--used in basketmaking] Cyperus conicus, C. javanicus; string and basket made of this grass :BL, JR, MC, SD(e, i)(20f), WdV(156)
 - MIWANA [Alt?] Hyp: mulmu; Syn: ratjarrk, wulthu

MIWATJ [n, LOC, N?] east, easterner; the area of land
 MEWATJ [Alt] east of Milingimbi :BL,FM
 Cf: midiyirrk (west)
 MEWINY [Adj] cut--finely, shredded :BL
 MEWIRRI{' } {D} [n] worm, hookworm; maggot :BL,FM,MC,PBG{' },R&W{' }(16),WdV(165)
 MEWIRRI'MIRRIYAMA [V-2-tr] betray, get someone in trouble by lying :BL
 MIWUK/THUN [V-1-in] wag (tail); blow (wind) :BL
 MEWUŊ {Gum} [n] buffalo; (any) big animal
 Syn: detuŊ, gatapaŋa :AW,R&W(43),SEM,(WZ-231)
 MIWURA [n] throat Syn: man'kul :BL
 MIYAK {Rit} [n] taste, flavour [first member of compounds only] Cf: dhħkay, many :JH
 Exp: miyak-midiku'ŋu [Adj] bad-tasting
 Exp: miyak-ŋamakuli [Adj] good-tasting
 MIYALAN {D} [N-f, n] calm sea :FNM,LWG,PGD
 Cf: Miyatja
 MIYALANĊITJ [LOC] north :BL
 MIYALK [N, Adj] woman, girl, lady; wife; female :BL,DZ,FM,JH,MC,MRM,RA,RW,R&W(18),WdV(14)
 Syn: batami, dhħyka, dhuykun', gudingudin
 - miyalkkum(a) [V-2-tr] take a wife, marry
 miyalkpa [GEN]
 Idm: buku-miyalk [Adj] playboy, woman-crazy
 =Cf: Burarra (jin-)meyalk woman
 MIYAM/AN [V-5-in] sing :DZ,FM
 Syn: dar'-dar(yun), liyaman; Cf: manikay (song)
 MIYANA [n] fish] Dart(s), Trachinotus blochi, T. russelli, T. bailloni Syn: BIRRWIRRA :SD(58)
 MIYANA {D} [n] fish] Diamond Fish, Monodactylus argenteus :BL,SD(58)
 MIYAPUNU {B} [n] turtle (generic), sea mammal (collective for dugong, dolph, porpoise, or whale); meat, flesh (of these) :BL,BS,DYM,FM,JDY,MC,R&W(45,46),SD(63f),WdV(48),WZ(232,fr56)
 Syn: mirrinu, yimanhdhi
 Idm: buku-miyapunu [Adj] turtle-crazy (always thinking of turtle)
 Exp: miyapunu mapu' [n] turtle egg(s)
 =Accidental resemblance to PMP *peñuh tortoise

MIYARRKA (1) [n] temple, side of face or head; [Ext] edge
 Syn: lãy, raymal :BL,SEM,WdV(2)
 Idm: miyarrka-dãl [Adj] selfish, greedy

MIYARRKA (2) [PN] homeland centres inland of Port Bradshaw (Yalanbara) Cf: laynhawuy, ŋunburur :MRM

MIYARRWALA {Y} [N-f] :LWG,PGD

MIYATATA/WUY {Y} [n] bird--large :BL

MIYATJA {D} [N-f, n] calm sea Cf: Miyalan :DLY,FNM

MEYURU {D} [n] Witchetty Grub--full adult (that can fly, i.e. has hatched from larvae)
 - MIYURU [Alt] :BL(i),R&W(meru')(56),WdV(e,i)(92,167)
 Alt: medjuru, meru('); Cf: gãmuruŋ (larvae)

-mu (1) {NY} [Dp-RAPPORT] of course!, didn't you know? :RW

-mu (2) {Rit} [suf-KIN] your (true or blood relation)
 Alt: -ŋali :DZ,JH(24f)
 =Cf: Mkr -mo, Mal mu = PAN *mu your [Sg]

MODA(') [N] boy--initiate after circumcision before wound is healed :BL,DZ,R&W(')(24),WdV(13)
 Syn: molulu; Cf: dhapi (foreskin), gurrmul (healed), mel-borum / -worum (ready for circumcision)

MUDADA [Adj] deaf and dumb :BL,FM

- mudadayirri [V-3a-in] be quiet, silent

MODI {Rit} [N, KIN-m/f-Ad+Rf] grandfather--paternal [FF], grand-aunt [FFZ], grand-daughter [SD], grandson [SS] :JH(25ff)

- modika' [Dyadic Dual] grandfather and grandchild
 Sym: diltji; Cf: mãri'muŋu [FF], marratja [SD,SS]

MODU' {Rit} [n] bait :JH

MUDUDU {Rit} [n] fly] Blowfly :JH

MUDUDUTJPI {Y} [N-m, n] bird--black crane] :DLY,FNM

MUDUDUTJPU [n] bird] White-Fronted Heron :BL

MUDUK [n] battle, bad fight (only ceased when many are killed); war Hyp: mari :BL

MUDUK-MUDUK [n] noise of people talking :BL(29)
 Cf: dhawulungul

MUDULUL [n] lump :BL

MUDUTHU {Gal} [n] turtle :RW

MUDUWURR [n] fish] Sickie Fish, Drepane punctata
 Hyp: guya :SD(58)

MUDUYMI {Y} [N-m] :DLY

MUDHANDI [n] anthill--used for cooking large animals; hot stones :WdV(51,161)
 Cf: gunda (stone), gundirr, yarrŋga (anthill)

MUDHUNAY(') [n] food--plant or vegetable; can be specifically applied to Cycad foodstuffs
 Cf: NATHA, NATHU :BL(-),WdV(',-)(47,141)
 Syn: DHAKADATJ, murnyan', ŋayanay'

MUGUGU {Y} [n] fish] Puffer Fish (generic)
 - MOGUGU [Alt?] See: BANAN' (2) :BL,MC,SD(o)(58)

MUK [V-ds] be silent, quiet; be dark, dim :BL(+21),
 - mukthun = {Rit} mukun [V-1-in] FM,JH,MC,WRF(+18)
 mukmarama [V-2-tr] quieten, silence
 Idm: buku(-)muk [n] dark(ness) [Syn: warumuk]
 Exp: buthuru-mukun {Rit} [V-1-in] be deaf
 Idm: dãmbu-mukthun [V-1-in] ?
 Exp: dhã-mukun {Rit} [V-1-in] be silent

MUKA [Dp] Is that right?, Indeed!, Definitely!
 [question or agreement indicator]
 =Mkr mukka all right, sound, valid; Bug mukka good [Cense (464)] :AW,BL,FM,JH,MC,WZ(88)

MUKALI-BARRA [LOC] southwest :BL

MUKANDI {Y} [n] bird] Green Winged Pigeon :BL,MC

MUKARR {D} [N-m] hunter being (dreamtime whale-spirit who speared turtle & dugong with one shot), member of the Bararrŋu tribe and is sung about in Djam-barrpuyŋu songs :DLY,FNM,WdV(30)
 Hyp: wãrarr; Cf: gurrmirriŋu

MUKAWAT/PUY {D} [N-m, n] dillybag] :DLY,FNM

MOKAWU [n] tortoise] See: BADALTJA :SD(40)

MUKMUK (1) {Rit} [n] bird] Boobock Owl, Barking Owl, Winking Owl, Tyto sp. :DZ,JH
 Syn: dolpurrk = dutpurrk, garrpaw'
 =Cf: Burarra (an)mun-ngokngok Mopoke [owl]

MUKMUK (2) [n] louse--baby (newly hatched) :R&W(55)
 Hyp: djuku

MOKU [n] anus :FM,R&W(14,45),WdV(6),WRF
 Syn: bunydji
 Idm: moku-milŋiny'mirri [n] Rainbow Snake (lives in Billabong) [Syn: mundukul']

MUKUL (1) [N, KIN-f-Ad+Rf] aunt(ie) [FZ]; grand-aunt [FMD]; mother-in-law (of a woman) :BL,DZ,FM,
 - MOKUL [Alt] JH(o)(+26ff),MC,R&W(19),WdV(20)
 Rec: gāthu; Sym: gupa, lambarr; Syn: ŋanul
 Cf: bāpa, gunhu, mālu, mori [B]
 Exp: MUKUL-BĀPA = BĀPA-MUKUL [Alt]

MUKUL (2) [N, KIN-f-Rf] avoidance relationship] real or classificatory mother-in-law (of male) [MBW,WM]; grand-aunt [MMBD] :BL,DZ,FM,
 - MOKUL JH(o)(26ff),MC,WdV(22,23)
 See: gāla, guthanalkur, māri'mirriŋu, wārrpala
 Rec: gurruŋ; Sym: bun'kumu
 Syn: garrkaraŋ, murrŋaram, ŋanul, rumaru
 Cf: maralkur [B], māri [D]
 Exp: MUKUL-RUMARU(') = RUMARU-MUKUL [Alt]

MUKULUK [n] grass--flowers in the wet; children use seeds to spear flies] Spear Grass, Heteropogon contortus, Sorghum stipoideum
 Hyp: mulmu; Syn: garrukawu, gurrukabu, gurrukawul
 Sym: dhupthup, ganamu (mosquito season when it is in flower) :BL{D},HRW{Y},JR,MC,SD(21,25),WdV{D}(155)

MUKUMBUL {Y} [n] bird--very small] :BL
 MOKU-MILŃINY'MIRRI [n] snake--lives in billabongs] "Rainbow Snake" :R&W(45),WRF

MOKU-MOKU {D} [N-m, PN] :DLY,FNM
 Cf: Garrawanŋu

MOKUY (1) [n] ghost, devil, evil spirit; dead person, corpse; Mantis (stick insect considered to be associated with devils)
 Syn: ŋānuk, wurray; Cf: dharra', munyan
 - mokuythirr(i) [V-3a-in] die [Syn: dhingam(a), guyupa] :BL,DZ,FM,JH,MC,R&W(17,19),WdV(32)
 Exp: mokuy-dharrawamirr(i) [N] murderer [Cf: galka', monuŋu]

MOKUY (2) [N, KIN-f-Ad] sis(ter) [term used by a brother to address his sister] :DZ,WdV(26)
 See: YAPA; Syn: bambay, barrpa', midiku, munguypa, ŋānuk, rābitj, wakinŋu

MOL [Adj] black, dark-coloured :BL(34),DZ,FM,JH,JR,
 Hyp: miny'tji SD(66),SEM,WdV(92,97)

Syn: gurruŋan, gurruŋgitj; Opp: watharr; Cf: mul'mul
 - molthama [V-2d-tr] blacken
 molthirri [V-3a-in] become black
 Exp: dhudi-mol [n] [edible shellfish] Modialis pro-
[s,c]l'ivis [Syn? gayaya, māmbal]

MOL' (Rit) [n] snake] Black Whip Snake :JH
 MOLA(') {D} [n] bird] Pelican :HRW('),JH(-)
 Syn: galagalk

MULALINY {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 MULALU {Rit} [n] sedge--with edible root portions] Eleocharis dulcis sp. :JH
 Syn: mulkmulk; Cf: rākay

MULANYA/WUY {D} [N-f] :DLY
 MULIPIYA [n] wallaby] female Agile Wallaby, Macropus agilis Cf: weti(') :SD(50)
 MULIYANARR {D} [n] rootfood--sticky or goeey, can be eaten raw if peeled first] Abe[l,r]mochus moschatus var. tuberosus :BL,SD(21,25),WdV(56)
 Hyp: mulmu ga ŋatha; Syn: mālnany

MULIYI {D} [n] mat--conical :BL
 MOLK [n] ceremonial ground--taboo (sacred only during ceremony) Cf: bungul :BL
 MULKA(') (1) [V-4-tr] hold, take hold of, touch, feel, grab; reach, arrive at
 Rep: bat : (BL),FM,SEM('),TBY,WdV(')(60),WRF(+18)
 Syn: mulkama, ŋayathama

- mulka(-)nhuŋu belonging to someone [Syn: dhulŋuŋu]
 Idm: buku-mulka [n] climax, end (of one's life); [V-4-tr] reach the end, come to the end
 Exp: mārr-mulka [V-4-tr] almost reach
 Ext: mulka'-wāŋa [LOC] sheltered waters, good harbour

MULKA(') (2) [Adj] dry :BL,DYM(o),GON,MC,SEM(')
 - MOLKA' [Alt] Opp: djurruk; Syn: bandany

MULKA/MA [V-2-tr] hold, touch :DZ,JMG
 Rep: bat; Syn: mulka, ŋayathama

- mulkanhamirri [V-3-REC] hold (oneself, each other)
 mulkarana ?

MULK/MULK [n] shrub--edible tiny red fruit] Big-Veined Jungle Shrub, Allophylus serratus;
 {Rit} sedge--with edible root portions]
 Cf: mulalu :JH,SD(21),WdV(135)

MOLKU [n] shellfish part (of Mud Welk) which is inedible Cf: bunybu, burriŃi :BL,WdV(86)

MULKUMINY See: MILKUMINY :DZ,MC

MULKURU [N, Adj] stranger(s), foreigner, other Aborigines; [Ext] Gentile; distant, foreign, strange :BL,FM,JH,MC,RW,R&W(17),WdV(32),WRF

MULKURR {Y} [n] head :BL,BS,DYM,DLY,DZ,FM,JGW,JH,MC,RW,R&W(11),WdV(2)
 Syn: d̄mbu, gayawak, LIYA, wanda, wadanga'
 Cf: buku, manmarrk

- mulkurrmiriŃw [Adj, Idm] doesn't think clearly, "muddle headed"
 mulkurrwuy [ASC] hat, something for the head
 Exp: mulkurr-bandany [Adj] bald
 Idm: mulkurr-barka [Adj] "two pot screamer", easily gets drunk
 Exp: mulkurr-djabatj [Adj] clever, able
 Idm: mulkurr-gulku(') [Adj] indecisive, fickle, often changes his/her mind
 Exp: qaraka-mulkurr [n] skull [Syn: wanda]

MULMARINY [Adj] blind--partially, myopic (cannot see properly) Cf: bambay, miltjiri :BL,WdV(33)

MULMU [n] grass, weed (generic for grass-like and herbaceous plants), Gramineae - monocotyledon family :BL,FM,JH,JR,MC,R&W(62),SD(25),SEM,
 Syn? waymi; Contrast: dharpa (trees) WdV(155),WRF

MUL'MU/MIRRI/YIRRI [See: MUL'MUL] :BL

MULMUL (1) [n] foam, lather, froth, suds, bubbles
 - MOLMUL' [Alt?] :BL(u,o),R&W(')(35),WdV(60)

MULMUL (2) [n] honey mixed with pollen balls :WdV(52)
 Syn: Ńatjali

MUL'MUL [Adj, n] black, dark(ened); black paint (now made from substances in flashlight batteries)
 Cf: mol :BL,JH

- mul'mulmirriyirri [V-3a-in] covered with clouds (of sun) [Alt: mul'mumirriyirri]
 mul'multhirri [V-3a-in] be dirty or rusty

MULMUL/WUY {Y} [N-f, PN] :DLY
 Cf: Dh̄llynybuy (nearby)

MOL'NU [n] snake (generic) Syn: B̄API :BL,R&W(45)

MULNURR [n] semen, sperm :BL,FM,R&W(14),WdV(6)
 Syn: bolĳ

MULPIYA' [n] wallaby] Cf: dhum'thum, weti' :R&W(43)

MOLU [n] grave; sand nest (e.g., place where eggs lie buried) :BL,MC,R&W(24,46)

MOLU {D} [n] vine--with lots of burrs] Beach Caltrop, Tribulus cistoides :BL,JR,SD(21),WdV(155)

MULUBU {Rit-rare} [n] tree] :JH

MOLULU [N] boy after circumcision before his wound has healed Syn: MODA :BL,DZ
 =Cf: Mkr lolo young, youth [Cense (416)]

MULULU (1) {D} [n] tree] Mistletoe Tree; Sandalwood (?)
 Syn: DJOTA :BL,JR,SD(21),WdV(l/l?)(135)

MULULU (2) [n] bird] Little Pied Cormorant, Phalacrocorax melanoleucos :SD(33)

MULUMBIRRN {D} [n] bird] Australian Pelican :SD(33)
 See: ḠLUMAY

MULUNA {D?} [n] fig, fruit of Ficus spp.
 Syn: rramba :SD(18,22),WdV(127)
 Cf: genydja, gurumu

MULUNDA {D} [n] bird] Woodswallow(s), Artamus spp: White-breasted, A. Leucorhynchus; Masked Woodswallow, A. personatus; Blacked Woodswallow; Little Woodswallow, etc. :BL,DGB,DW2,GDG,JH,PBG,SD(33)

MULUNHARA {D} [N-f, n] shark--young, edible (generic); Black-Tipped Shark, Carcharhinus spalla[n]zan[i]
 Hyp: bul'manydji; Syn: burruĳ = BURRUWU
 Cf: ba[ĳpalkŃaniŃ (adult); datji (2) = (?) d̄t̄t̄ji (sacred sea creature) :BL,DLY,FNM,SD(62),WdV(76)

MULUN {Y} [N-m, n] knife] :DLY,FNM

MULUPINDA' {Rit} [n] tortoise--smelly freshwater] :JH

MOLUTHA {D} [n] net--fishnet (made of rope)
 Syn: ganybu :BL,WdV(39)

MULUYULK {D} [N-m] :DLY

MOMA [V-2(a)-tr] forget; lose; misunderstand
 E.g: Miyalkthu moŃala The woman forgot
 Idm: buku-moma [V-2-tr] misunderstand
 Idm: bukuy-moma / lijay-moma [V-2-tr] leave behind
 (at death) :BL(+12),DZ,FM,JH,MC
 =Cf: Burarra morra forget, unable to recall

MUMALKUR [N, KIN-f-Rf] avoidance relationship] grand-
 -aunt [MMBW,MMMBD], mother-in-law's mother [WMM]
 Rec: dhumungur :BL,DZ,MC,R&W(20),WdV(23,24)
 Sym: bun'kumu; Syn: ganharrnhalkur, manawiny
 NB: MUKUL-RUMARU to NAPIPI [MB]
 Cf: Ńathiwalkur [B], murrŃaram [D]

MUM'MUNANIN [n] Ladybird (beetle) :R&W(55)
 Alt: mo'munaniŃ

MOMU [N, KIN-f-Ad+Rf] grandmother--paternal [FM]
 grand-aunt [MFZ,FMZ]
 Rec: gaminyarr; Sym: bulutju, dhamunumun, dhawarrak;
 Syn: ganharrnhur
 Cf: mŃri, mŃri'mu [H], Ńathi [B] (other grandparent
 relations) :BL,DZ,FM,JH(+25ff),MC,R&W(20),WdV(26)
 - momuka' {Rit} [DYAD] paternal grandmother and
 grandchild

MOMUNA {Gum} [n] snake] Python :R&W(45),WRF
 Hyp: bŃpi; Syn? witiŃj

MO'MUNANIN [n] Ladybird (beetle) :WdV(165)
 Alt: mum'munaniŃ

MUN {Rit} [n] shoulder :JH
 - MON [Alt] Cf: garaŃa, Lambarr

MON [n] vagina Syn: dhaku, dhala :WdV(6)

MONA(') {Y} [n] herb--small, with flat potato-like
 root] Microstemma tuberosa :BL,JH('),SD(21)

MUNANA [N] white person, European :FM,JH,R&W(17),
 Syn: Balanda, NŃpaki, Wurrapanda SEM,WdV(11)

MUNATHA(') [n] ground, soil, sand, earth; [Ext]
 world, Earth; grave; sugar
 :BS,DYM,FM,MC,R&W(')(37),SEM,WdV(-,')(49,67),WRF(')
 Syn: djulka', garminyarr' = garminydjarrk (sand,
 soil); djoka' (sugar); djerra, molu (grave)

MUNBAP {Rit} [V-ds] fall down Rep: galkirri :JH

MUNBI {Rit} [n] vine--rainforest climber with edible
 reddish fruits] Malaisia scandens :JH

MUNDA {Rit} [n] sinew Cf: gurrkurr, malkpitj :JH

MUNDU {Rit} [n] back--lower Cf: nim'pu :JH

MUNDUKA(') {D} [n] shellfish--edible] Giant Gem
Chiton :JR,PBG,R&W(')(51),SD(68,69),WdV(85)
 See: BADAMA

MUNDUKUL(') {Y} [n] snake--lives in billabongs] "Rain-
 bow Snake", Black-headed Python, Water Python, Lia-
 sis fuscus :FM(L'),JH(L-),R&W(L')(45),SD(L-)(43)
 - MUNDUKUL' [Alt?] Syn: burruttji, galtja, gulun-
 buthalak, moku-milŃiny'mirri, WARRPANUWA

MUNDUL [n] wind--strong :R&W(37)
 Hyp: WATA; Syn: barrminy, biyamarr

MUNDU/MUNDU {Y} [n] snake] Water Python :SD(43)
 Syn: WARRPANUWA

MUNDURR [Adj] still, motionless :BL,TBY,WRF(+18)
 - mundurrthirri [V-3a-in] be still, not move
 mundurrthinyarawu
 Idm: buku-mundurr [Adj] patient; waiting patiently
 Idm: mel-mundurr [Adj] leisurely

MUNDURRK-MUNDURRK [n] tree] River Mangrove, Aegiceras
 corniculatum Syn: wŃkuraniŃ :WdV(151)
 Cf: milnhiri (honey found in this tree)

MUNDHURR [n] present, gift (freely given)
 Alt: munhdhurr :BL,DZ,MC,MRM,R&W(29),WdV(44)
 Contrast: djili (owed gift)

MUNDJIRR [n] bird] Blue-faced Honeyeater, Entomyzon
 cyanotis; White-throated Honeyeater, Melithreptus
 albugularis Syn: wurritj :SD(33)

MUNGA [N] group of women :WdV(17)
 Cf: djuramu (group of men)

MUNGU/YUN [V-1-tr] follow, pursue, track (down) [ACC]
 Syn: malthun :BL(+86),FM,JH,MC
 Exp: gupa-munguyun [V-1-tr] follow
 Exp: Ńapa-munguyun [V-1-tr] follow on behind [Syn:
 Ńapa-munyguma]

MUNGULA {Y} [N-m] :DLY

MUNGURR {Rit} [n] tree] Paperbark sp., Melaleuca
 nervosa; container (made of Paperbark), cooliman
 Syn: dila :JH

*MUNGURRA/WUY {Y} [N-m, PN] beach when the tide goes out at Biranybirany Tab: Munungurr :DLY,FNM
 MUNGUY [n] scraps, small pieces :BL
 MUNININY {D} [N-f, n] leaf :DLY,FNM
 MONITJ [Adj] secretly Syn: gayul :BL
 MUNMUN' {Rit} [n] grass--soft white roots are dipped into honey and chewed] Alloteropsis semialata :JH
 MUN'PUWA {Y} [n] mildew; old Cycad nuts (on ground--can be eaten if cooked in leaves or paperbark)
 Syn: boluku, bulurrŋ; Cf: NATHU :BL,WdV(142)
 - mun'puwamirr(i) [Adj] mildewed
 mun'puwamirriyirri [V-3a-in] become mildewed
 MONUK {B} [Adj] salty, brackish, bitter, sour :BL,BS,DYM,FM,JH(u,o),MC,RW,R&W(35),SEM,WdV(165)
 - monukpuy [ASC] Opp: raypiny; Cf: mathala'
 Idm: dawurr-monuk = mari-monuk [n] caterpillar (with stinging hairs)
 Exp: gapu-monuk / monuk-gapu [n] salt water
 MUNUMA {Y} [N-m] :JH(5,38)
 MUNUMBILIL [n] plankton, whale's food :BL
 MUNUNGARRI' [n] bottle, (piece of) glass :R&W(31)
 Syn: buthulu', garrambu
 MUNUNGIRITJ {Gum} [N, n] surname; yellow stone near Biranybirany :DLY,FNM
 MUNUNGURR {Jap} [N, n] surname; largest fin on a shark's back :DLY,FNM
 MONUNU [N] murderer, person responsible for killing or wounding another, cold-blooded killer
 Cf: djambatjŋu, dhun'tjirŋu, galka', mokuy-dharrwamirr(i) :MC,RLW,R&W(22),WdV(31)
 MUNURRŊ {Y} [N-m, N] tribe :DLY
 MUNUWURR {D} [n] fish] Butterfish, Selenotoca multifasciata Syn: gapila, gawina :SD(58)
 MUNUY/MUNUY {D} [n] tree/shrub--edible fruit; young leaves boiled in fresh water and used as medicine for flu, coughs, diarrhoea and vomiting] Paperbark, Melaleuca sp. (?) :SD(21),WdV(135)
 Hyp: dharpa ga borum-gulunbuy
 Syn: n̄ambarra, wurrtjulu; Cf: badarr, barrukal

MUNHA [n, Adj, TIME] night (as unit of time), dark :BL(+12,73),BS,DYM,DZ,FM,JH,MC,RW,R&W(38,40,41+),SEM,
 Syn: ḡmuk; Cf: makal TBY,WdV(66),WRF(+18)
 - MUNHAGU / -KU / -WU [TIME] night-time, in the evening See: WALU
 munhakuthirr(i) / {Dh} -kuyi [V-3a-in] become night, get dark
 munhakuthinana [PAST + SEQ] then it became dark
 munhakuyuman [V-5-t] work at or make something until night
 munhakumirri / -wumirri [TIME] early in the morning (until about 8 a.m.)
 munhawuy [TIME] night-time
 Exp: buku-munha [Adj, n, TIME] dark(ness), night-time [Syn: bukmuk, warumuk]
 Exp: dhulmu-munha [n, TIME] midnight
 Idm: mel-munhamirr(i) [Adj] going hunting at night
 Exp: munha-gulkthunara [TIME] just before sunrise
 Exp: munha-lurrkun'mirri {Rit} a few nights
 =Cf: Burarrā (an-)munya darkness, night, (ana-)munya nighttime
 MONHA [= MOMA + PAST₂] :BL
 MUNHAGU See: MUNHA² :MC
 MUNHAKU See: MUNHA :BS,DYM
 MUNHAMURRU {Glp} [TIME] tomorrow :DZ,JBG
 Syn: godarr'
 MUNHANANIŊ(') {D?} [n] lizard--gecko (generic); includes Velvet Gecko, Oedura sp. and a small sp. with yellow and black stripes
 Syn? gunydjulu :R&W(')(45),SD(36,38)
 MUNHAWU See: MUNHA :MC
 MUNHDHURR Alt: MUNDHURR :MRM
 MUNYAN [N] dead person :R&W(19)(I-yy)
 Syn: dharra'; Cf: mokuy, ŋ̄nuk
 MUNYAN'/THUN [V-1-in] nauseated, feel sick, feel like vomiting Cf: gaktun :BL
 MUNYARRYUN {Wan} [N, PN] surname; river at Dh̄llynybuy :DLY,FNM
 Cf: Butjala, Dhurrkay, Djerrkura, Djirrwurkburk

MONYDJULŃU [n] body; skin Syn: galŃa, rumbal
 - MUNYDJULŃU [Alt] :BL(o)(skin),R&W(u)(body)(15)
 MUNYDJUTJ {Y} [n] tree and especially its fruit--
 green pea-like berry; ready at the end of the dry
 season; bark used as medicine for toothache or
 eyes; leaves used as medicine for ringworm] Green
 Plum, Wild Plum, Buchanania obovata
 :BL,JGW,JH,JR,MC,R&W(59),SD(21),WdV(135)
 Hyp: dharpa-diltjipuy; Syn: birrgi' (tree), birr-
 manda, dhurripinda, guyuwulwul; Cf: gatji
 MUNYGU/MA [V-2-tr] crush, keep close (so that it will
 not be lost or stolen); obliterate; tread on
 Exp: dhŃ-munyguma [V-2-tr] crash down (upon, on top
 of), cover (over), extinguish, obliterate
 Idm: Ńapa-munyguma [V-2-tr] follow on behind [Syn:
 Ńapa-munguyun] :BL(+31,88),JH,TBY,WRF(+38)
 MUNYILI {Y} [N-f, PN] place at mouth of river] :DLY
 Cf: Baykurrtji
 MUNY/MUNY {D} [N-f] :DLY
 *MONYU {D} [N-m] :FNM,MDY
 NB: name of an elder on Groote Eylandt
 Tab: Gulumunyu
 MUNYUK [n] pus from a pimple or blackhead :WdV(8)
 Cf: barrpa('), boyara
 MUNYUKU {Y} [N] clan :BS,DZ,RW,WdV(I1)
 D1 = dhuwala; Cf: Nurruwutthun
 MUNYUKULUNU {D} [n] termite] :SD(73),WdV(161)
 - MUNYUKULUNUL [Alt] Syn: GUNANA
 MUNYURR {Rit} [Adj] powderlike, in fine bits, soft
 in texture Cf: bulŃu' :JH
 MUN/DHUN [V-1-tr] drink (straight to mouth), stoop
 down to a pool Cf: wurkthun :BL,JH
 - MUN/GUN [Alt] {Rit}
 mungu'-mungun {Rit} [PL]
 MUN/MARAMA {Rit} [V-2-tr] take over (a place) :JH
 MUNA [n] ash(es), dust, dirt; particles (in water);
 fireplace, fine hot ashes or sand (under which food
 is baked) :BL,FM,R&W(33),WdV(51,69)
 Syn: ganu'; Cf: dhurrmurul'
 - munjamirriyama [V-2-tr] roast in ashes

MUNANDJI/WUY {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 MUNAPUWA {Y} [n] shellfish--edible] Fluted Giant
 Clam Syn: DHALIMBU :WdV(89)
 MUNBUNU/MA [VP-2-Adv] forever :BL(56)
 Syn: gupa-dŃl
 *MONGI {Y} [N-m] :LWG,PGD
 MUNGULI {D} [N-f] :LWG
 *MONGUNU {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 MUNGURRPI {D} [N] dialect (Djinang) :BW,RW
 D1 = djiniŃi
 MUNGUYPA {Glp} [N, KIN-f-Ad] sis(ter) [term used by
 a brother to address his sister] :DZ,JBG,WdV(26)
 Syn: bambay, barrpa', midiku, mokuy, ŃŃnuk, rŃbitj,
 wakinŃu See: YAPA, yapala
 MUNMUN [Adj] dumb, silent; [Exp] person of very few
 words (hardly speaks) :BL,DZ
 MON'MUN {D} [n] insect--small (sucks blood of dogs,
 cattle) Hyp? djuku (louse) :BL,WdV(169)
 MUNJULU {Rit} [n] seaweed :JH
 Cf: mamunulu, yatpuwa
 MUNU/MUNU/YUN [V-1-] dissolve (in one's mouth) :DZ
 Cf: yudurrkthun
 MONUNAYŃU {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 MUNUNBATJI/WUY {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 MUNUN/MUNUN {Y} [n] tree/shrub with white flowers
 found at the edge of the mangroves; Barramundi can
 be found around it] Club Mangrove, Aegilitis annu-
latum :SD(21),WdV(150)
 MUNURRANDI' {D} [n] fish] Spangled Perch :R&W(49)
 Syn: REMU
 MUNUY' {Rit} [Adv] constantly, frequently, always :JH
 MUPAN (1) [n] tree--edible fruit and sap; juice of bark
 used for diarrhoea] Wild Peach, Red Cement Tree,
Terminalia carpentaria :BL,JR,SD(21),WdV(107)
 Syn: balman', balpadaran, mamananbu, MAPUDUMUN(')
 MUPAN' (2) {Rit} [n] tree--used for firesticks]
Clerodendrum floribundum Cf: buduga' (similar sp.,
 smaller leaves), walpurrunŃu'ŃiniŃ :JH
 MUR/YUN [V-1-in] be hot, feel feverish
 Opp: guyinŃarr, Ńulbitj = Ńulwitj; Syn: gormmur' ...

- muryunara [Adj] hot; feverish
 murmaram(a) [V-2-tr] heat :BL(+91),FM,MC,SEM
 Idm: Ńoy-muryun [V-1-in] be angry (inwardly, but
 shown in morose expression), brood silently, sulk
 [Cf: Ńoy-gunyambimirri, Ńoy-marimirri]
 MURANAY(Ń) [n] stick with bark smoothed off for
 putting in pierced nose (nasal septum)
 Syn: djalatjala :BL,R&W(Ń)(25)
 MURANGIRR {Y} [N-f] :LWG,PGD
 MURARRGI/RARRGI {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 MURAYANA {Y} [n] spirit that roams around :PBG,HRW
 Cf: wurray [D]
 MORI(Ń) {Y} [N, KIN-m-Ad] father, daddy; uncle [FB;
 MB--if Y]; [term used by a sister to address her
 brother]; [Ext] Reverend, Minister, Father
 Rec: gŃthu; Sym: lambarr :BL,DZ,MC,RLW,WdV(19,26,33)
 Syn: bŃpa, gunhu, mŃlu [F,FB], Ńapipi [MB]
 MUR'(-)MUR/YUN [V-1-in] be sick, ill :FM
 Cf: mur(yun), murthana, rerri
 MURNYAN' {Y} [n] food--plant or vegetable (as yams,
 fruits, nuts, honey; i.e., sweet or starchy deli-
 cacies) :BL,FM,MC,R&W(33),WdV(47)
 Syn: DHŃKADATJ, mudhunay', Ńayanay'; Cf: NATHA
 - murnyan'thun [V-1-in] feel satiated, feel nauseated
 (?), be full
 MURŃGUN [Adj] pink(ish) Hyp: MINY'TJI :DZ,LEX,SEM
 MURTHANA {Glp} [V?] sick Cf: mur'muryun :DZ,JBG
 -muru {Rit-rapid speech} [suf-NEG] PRIVative: not
 having Alt: -miriw :JH(80)
 MURUKUN(Ń) {D} [N-f, n] rootfood--beach creeper with
 large purple flowers and edible root] *Ipomoea pes-*
ca[r]prae :DLY,R&W(Ń)(63),SD(21),WdV(Ń)(57)
 Syn: rowu
 MURUMINY {D} [n] shellfish--edible] *Gafrarium tumidum*
 Hyp: maypal-dholupuy, -raŃipuy
 Alt? buruminy (or typo?) :BL,JR,SD(69),WdV(100)
 MURUPULA {D} [N-m] :DLY
 MURUTHULU' {Rit} [n] yam--edible, growing on pros-
 trate vine] *Ipomoea* sp. :JH
 Syn: dŃw'; Cf: dawalala'

MURUTJ ? Exp: galŃa-murutj [n] male's body painted
 for NŃarra' ceremony :R&W(24)
 MURUWIRRI {D-Rir} [N-car, n] rock--sacred :DLY
 MURR' [Intj] Good job! (expression of satisfaction)
 Syn: gay'yi :BL(+50),MC
 Exp: murr' muka [Intj] That's good! [expression of
 approval]
 MURR/YUN [V-1-in] rumble, make a low rumbling noise
 (thunder, tractor in distance, didgeridoo); rev (of
 engine), roar; growl; (fire) burn vigorously
 Syn: gunduryun :BL,FM,JH,MC(27),R&W(37+)
 - murrun {Rit} [Alt]
 murr(un)marama {Rit} [V-2-tr] make a campfire
 murryunara [n] rumble (of thunder)
 murryu'-murryunara [n-PL] rumbling (of much thunder)
 MURR'/YUN [V-1-in] be selfish or angry :BL
 MURRANA [Adj] ripe Syn: borum :BL
 MURRARAPU' {D?} [n] crab] small/juvenile Mud Crab;
 {Rit} crayfish--in billabong
 :JH,JR,R&W(53),SD(69),WdV(-)(100f)
 Cf: NYOKA' (male Mud Crab); matjakutu' (crayfish)
 MURRATJ [n] sleep--very deep :BL
 MURRAY/MURRAY {Y} [n] insect--large black beetle
 that lives by boring into trees and laying eggs in
 the wood; there it grows, changes its skin which
 hardens, and then finally flies away] --wasp?]
 :SD[Hyp: maypal?](69),R&W(55),WdV(171)
 MURRBUK {Y} [n] spear--barbed Hyp: gara :BL
 MORRI {D} [N-m] :DLY
 MURRI'/MURRI [n] very old person (bald & blind) :BL
 Syn: nuritj
 MURRIYIL [n] bird] Torresian Imperial Pigeon, *Ducula*
spilorrhoea :SD(34)
 MURRK/THUN [V-1-] dislike, feel negative (towards) :BL
 - murrkthunamirr(i) {Y} [n] Emu (after the noise it
 makes)
 Exp: dhŃkay-murrkthuna [Adj] salty, brackish (water)
 MURRKA' {Rit} [n] fish] Spangled Perch, Bream :JH
 Syn: dhawunburrk, remu'
 MORRKAWU {Wan} [Adj] big Syn: bathala, yindi :DYM

MURRKAY⁽¹⁾ [Adj, Adv] fatal(ly); {Rit} vigorous(ly), hard :BL, JH(-), MC
 - murrkaykuma [V-2-tr] kill Cf: rakuny
 E.g: Murrkay ŋay yutthun {Rit} He runs hard
 E.g: Murrkay nya ŋay wutthuna {Rit} He hit him hard
 MURRKULUNUN [n] termite, white ant, borer; [Ext] germ, decay Syn: dhoruk, murrnhurŋ :BL
 MURRMIRI/WUY {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 MURRNHURUN [n] hole (in tooth or wood); tooth decay; [Ext] termite, white ant, borer; germ, decay
 Syn: dhoruk, murrkulunŋ :BL, WdV(3)
 MURRNŲA⁽¹⁾ {Rit} [n] shrub--small, with edible berry] Emu Berry, Paper Berry, Grewia retusifolia :JH
 Syn: mutamuta (other dialects); Cf: murrnyi⁽¹⁾ (berry)
 MURRNŲI⁽¹⁾ [n] berry of Emu Berry shrub :JH, R&W(48)
 Idm: dhŋ-murrnyi⁽¹⁾mirri [n] Plains Turkey [= BUWATA]
 MURRNŲAL See: MURRNŲA⁽¹⁾ :SD(21)
 MURRNŲARAM [N, KIN-f-Rf; Adj] avoidance term used by a man when referring to his mother-in-law or when speaking of any old lady]; old, wrinkled, ready to be discarded :BL, DZ, R&W(19), WdV(27)
 Syn: garrkaraŋ; Cf: gurrŋ, mukul-rumaru
 MURRNŲA⁽¹⁾ {D} [n] tree] Wattle :BL, JR, R&W⁽¹⁾(61), SD(murrŋal)(21)WdV(126)
 Syn: galayin⁽¹⁾, GAYPAL⁽¹⁾; Cf: Wan⁽¹⁾tjurr (ceremony)
 MURRNŲINY {Y} [n, N] spear--shovel-nose; iron and steel; people living in the east :BL, FM, JH
 Syn: gadjit = gayit; Cf: birrkilin
 MURRPALŲA/WUY {D} [N-m] :LWG, PGD
 MURRPANA/WUY {Y} [N-m+f] :DLY, LWG, PGD
 MURRPUN⁽¹⁾ {Rit} [n] tree--especially its edible fruits] Terminalia carpentariae :JH
 See: MAPUDUMUN⁽¹⁾; Syn: balman⁽¹⁾
 MURRPUNGULA {Rit} [n] euro] Rock Kangaroo, Macropus robustus Cf: bamdjirrb⁽¹⁾, bayirr (female), dhulaku (male), djumululu⁽¹⁾ (joey) :JH
 MURRTJ/MURRTJ/THUNARA [n] bruise :R&W(15)
 MURRTJUMUN [n] tree/shrub--edible fruit]
 MURRTJIMUN [Alt?] :BL{D}(i, u), SD(u)(21), WdV(u){Y}(136)
 Syn? dhuyuwurk, MUTAMUTA

-murru {NY} [PN-suf] PERgressive, PERlative: through the heart, along the beach, speak (in) a language
 Cf: -kurr(u) :DYM, DZ, JBG, RW
 E.g: ŋayimurru = {Glp} ŋarrimurru through the camp
 MORRU⁽¹⁾ [n] fish] Small-Spotted Javelin, Pomadasys opercularis; Yellow-Tailed Perch, Amphitherapon caudavittatus :SD(58)
 MURRUKAY [Adj] big [Sg] :BL, FM, RW, SEM
 Opp: nyumukuniny, yutjuwala
 Syn: bathala, dumurr(u), ŋutu, yindi
 MURRUKU⁽¹⁾ {Rit} [n] woomera (in myth) Cf: bandak :JH
 MURRUMUL [Adj, N] orphan(ed) :BL, WdV(15)
 Exp: murrumul yothu [N] orphan
 MORRU/MURRU [Adj] looking sad, depressed, discontented or furious :BL
 MURRUNYDJURA {Y} [LOC?, PN?] White Man's country :BL
 Syn: yumayŋa
 MURRUN [NUM] enough :BL
 - murrŋdhirr(i) [V-3a-in] have enough (of)
 MURRUNUN (1) {D-Jn} [N] clan D1 = djiniŋi :BW, RW
 MURRUNUN (2) {D} [N] clan D1 = nharu :WdV(12)
 MURRUPAL {D} [n] Kurrajong seeds--edible (ready Oct-Nov when seed pod turns brown; must be removed carefully since the pods contain stinging hairs
 Cf: balwurr, dharrangulk (sh. h) :WdV(109)
 MURRUPU {D} [N-m] :LWG, PGD
 MURRURUNGUNA⁽¹⁾ {Rit} [n] bird--aquatic] Swamphen, Porphyrio porphyrio :DZ, JH
 MURRUTJINYARA [n] wailing Cf: nyŋ'yun(mirri) :R&W(24)
 MURRUTJUWAL [n] bone Syn: ŋaraka :BL, WdV(8)
 MURRUWIRRI {D} [N-m] :RLW
 MURRUWUN {Jn} [N] surname :BW, DZ
 MURRYIL⁽¹⁾ {Y} [n] bird--dove] Torres Strait Pigeon :BL, DGB, GDG, R&W⁽¹⁾(47), TNB, TDW
 MUTA [n] back Syn: diltji, ŋapa :BL, WdV(4)
 MUTA/MUTA [n] plant--small red berry (edible in May-June); root boiled up as medicine for boils and foot sores] Emu Berry, Paper Berry, Grewia retusifolia :BL{Y}, JR, MC, SD(21), WdV{D}(136)
 Hyp: dharpa ga borum-diltjipuy
 Syn? dhuyuwurk, murrtjumun

MUTIKA(') [n] car, automobile, truck, motor vehicle
:DLY,FM,FMG,R&W(21,32),WdV(44)
Syn: bumbum {Ch}, lorri; Tab: Matuwa
Exp: mutika'-gānhamirri [N] driver =Eng motorcar

MUTILŃA {Y} [N-f] :DLY

MUTITI(') {D} [N-m, n] scrub--thick, infested by
devils or evil spirits Cf: mokuy :LWG,JH('),PGD

MOTITI {D} [N-f] :LWG,PGD

MUTITJ [Adj] calm, peaceful :BL,MC

MOTITJ {D} [N-f, n] :DLY

MUTPU {D} [N-m] Tab: mapu :DLY

MUTPU/MA [V-2-tr] gather (up), pack up (clothing),
drive, herd (cattle) :BL,JH,MC

- MUTPUNUM(A) [Alt]

MUTUMURRU/WUY {D} [N-f] :DLY

MOTU/WUY {Y} [N-m] :DLY

MUTHAK [Adj, n] cloud-covered, overcast; clouds (look
like they will bring rain but don't) :BL,WdV(64)

MUTHALI(') {Y} [n] bird] Duck (generic): Pacific
Black Duck, Anas superciliosa; Wandering Whistling
Duck, Grey Teal, Pink-Eared Duck, etc.
:BL,DW2,FM,HRW,JH('),PBG,R&W(')(47),SD(34),TDW,TNB
Syn: djilili {Rit}

MUTHI' {Rit} [n] tree] Fig See: MUTHIR' :JH

MUTHIR(') {D} [n] tree--with sandpaperlike leaves;
small round black fruit eaten as a medicine for
diarrhoea; inner bark is soaked in water and drunk
as a medicine for stomach ache] Sandpaper Fig,
Ficus opposita var. micracantha, F. acilileata, F.
scobina :BL(-),JR,SD(')(21),WdV(-,')(137)
Hyp: dharpa ga borum-raŃipuy (?retjapuy)

MUTHIYARRA {Y} [n] large oyster with pearls, not
eaten by YolŃu; turtle shell
:BL,RW,R&W(51),SD(69),WdV(100),WZ(153)
Hyp: maypal-raŃipuy; Syn: garrupu, rrimudalŃu
=Mkr muttiāra, Bug mutiyāra, Mal mutiāra pearl =
Prakrit muttia [Cense (466), Matthes (248)]

MOTHUM {Rit} [n] stone--lightweight, used in making
stone ovens] Limestone (?) :JH

MOTHUM' {Rit} [n] fish--small, freshwater] :JH
=Cf: Nunggubuyu modhug

MOTJ (1) {D} [N, n] ancestor--totemic supernatural
snake god which causes storms; big storm, cyclone
Cf: burmalala (storm), wajarr (totemic ancestor)
=Cf: Burarra moch spirit being(s) to whom creation
is attributed :BL,DZ,MC,RLW,R&W(26)

MOTJ (2) {Rit} [n] rainbow :JH
Syn: djāri, malakuy

MUTJPUNU/M(A) [V-2-tr] build Cf: djāma :FM

MUTJU {Rit} [n] tree] Coolibah, Eucalyptus micro-
theca Cf: walan' :JH

MUWADHAK {Gup,Rit} [n] clothes, things, loose posses-
sions Alt: muwayak; Syn: girri' :BL,JH,MC

MUWANDAN [Adj] deaf and dumb :BL

MUWANDI {Y} [N-m] :DLY,FM

MUWAR [n] fly] Blowfly (?) Syn? bowat :WdV(163)

MUWATJIN {Y} [N-f] :DLY

MUWAYAK [n] clothes; material; things
- MOWAYAK [Alt] :AW(o),DZ,JDW,RW,R&W(o)(27),WZ
muwayakthun [V-1-] wrap up
Alt: muwadhak; Syn: girri', maryakal

MUWUDAL {D} [N-m] :DLY

MOY' [n] particle: {CY} dirt, dust; {Rit} last bit
(of food, etc.) :BL,JH,MC,R&W(40),SEM

- moy'mirri [Adj] dirty [Syn: bulunŃa]
Cf: dungul (dirt), darrtjalk (clean)

MUYAL/YUN [V-1-in] fly (as flag) :BL

MUYARRI/YARRI {D} [N-m, n] tree] :DLY,PGD

MUYKANDI [n] bird] Green-winged Pigeon, Emerald Dove,
Chalcophaps indica :FM,SD(34)

MUYKU [Adj] lazy, morose, slow to respond :BL
Cf: dundun

MUYKUMĀ {D} [N-f] :DLY

MUYUKUYA {Y?} [n] grass/rush--used wet when baking
to keep moisture in and prevent vegetables from
drying out] Eleocharis spacelato, Cyperus angustatus
Hyp: mulmu; Syn: wulwul :JR,SD(21),WdV(155)

MUYULYUN {Y} [N-f] :DLY

MUYUNU {D} [N-m, n] plant--its root used to poison fish] *Tephrosia singuliflora*; *Neptunia gracilis*
 - MUYUNĀ [Alt?] :BL,DLY,JH,JR,PGD,SD(-na)(21),
 Hyp: mulmu-diltjipuy (ŋu)(25),WdV(-a)(137)(-u)(156)
 MUYUNU/WUY {D} [N-m, n] grass] :DLY
 MUYURRU' {Rit} [n] nut of Pandanus :JH
 Syn: mamatj; Cf: gunga

-n (1) {VD} [Dp-suf, after vowels and n] SEQUENCE (and then), IMMEDIACY (next), TEMPORAL
 Alt: -a, -na, -nha :AV,DYM,RW,TZ
 -n (2) [N-suf, after vowels] ACCUSATIVE: object of an action Alt: -nha :FM(35)
 -n(a) (1) [V-suf-1] BASE :DZ
 Cf: +thu-, +tju-, +yu-
 -n(a) (2) [V-suf-3+4] PAST₁ :DZ
 -na (1) [Dp-suf, after vowels and n] SEQUENCE (and then), IMMEDIACY (next), TEMPORAL: puts sentences together into a temporal or logical sequence of actions or events :AV,MC,RW,TZ
 Alt: -a, -n (1), -nha
 -na (2) {Mad + YK} [N-suf] ACCUSATIVE Alt: -nha :RA
 -na (3) [V-suf-1] PAST₂ :DZ
 Cf: -ana [V-suf-5]
 NADIWUYKUY {D-song} [n] ant] Meat Ant :WdV(160)
 Syn: GUYKUY
 NĀGA [n] loincloth--triangular, g-string, waistcloth
 NĀKA [Alt] :BL,BS,MC,RW
 Syn: burru'purruka, dhirrithirri
 NAKAMAN {Rir} [V-5-tr] wake up, rise :BS
 Cf: law'yun
 NAKARRAN {D-Liy} [N-f, PN] emu spirit found near Numbulwar] :DLY,FNM
 NAKU(') {B} [n] canoe (bark or dugout)
 Syn: lipalipa; Cf: buyku, djutu (raft), dhamam' (dinghy), min'ka (Stringybark canoe)
 :BL,BS,DP,FM,JDW,JH('),MC,R&W(31+),WdV(39)

NĀKU(') {most} [n] bark of Stringbark (generic--used for shelters, canoes, bark-painting, death shroud)
 Hyp: dan'parr, gulikayu, nuwayak (softened), galawu (big pieces), nikidi (small pieces), yarra-yarra (outer); Cf: gadayka (tree), ranjan, warmarr'
 :BL,BS,DDY,DP,DYM,FM,JDY,RW,R&W(')(26,59),WdV(122)
 NALADHARR {D} [N] clan Cf: Djambarrpuygu :DLY
 NALILA {Y-Gum} [N-f, PN] quarry area on Gove Peninsula :DLY,FNM
 NALKATHI {D} [N-m] :LWG,PGD
 NALKUMA {Y} [N-m, PN] islands NE of Yirrkala (quite far from the mainland) :DLY,FNM
 NALPA [n] bird--sea] Sooty Oyster-Catcher, *Haematopus fuliginosus* :BL,SD(34)
 NAMA' [n] bird] Jabiru Syn: GANDJI' :R&W(48)
 NAMAL {D} [n] stingray--not eaten] :WdV(79)
 - NAMALKUTI [Alt] Syn: GAWUKALAN, namarriny
 NĀMANATJ {D} [N-f] :LWG,PGD
 NAMARRINY {D} [n] stingray--not eaten] :WdV(79)
 Syn: GAWUKALAN
 NĀMBARRA(') {D} [n] tree--edible fruit; leaves used medicinally] Paperbark sp., *Melaleuca leucadendron*
 Cf: barrtjaray, dhulwu', dhowirr, munuymunuy, waldu-lu, wolk, wurrtjulu :R&W(')(61),SD(21),WdV(135)
 NAMBATU BIRAYTI [n, TIME] Thursday :DLY,MDY,R&W(41)
 Syn: DJĀTJTHI =Eng number two Friday (coinage)
 NĀMINAPU {Y} [N-f, n] rock at Djarrakpi] :DLY,FNM
 NĀMURA [n] shellfish--edible] Oyster sp., *Lopha folium* :BL,JR,R&W(51),SD(69),WdV(100)
 =Cf: Burarra (an-)namara Oyster
 NĀMYAL {D} [N-f] :LWG,PGD
 NĀN'/THIRRI {Rit} [V-3a-Qp] what-do? :JH(n'dh)(+59)
 Alt: nha'thirri, ŋā'dhirri, wā'thirri
 Cf: nhaltjan, nhalpiyan
 E.g: Nan'thirri nhe? What are you doing?
 NĀN {Rit} [Adj] lame, crippled :JH
 - NĀNNU [Alt]
 NĀNARR' {Rit} [n] grass--found near water, used for necklaces] *Panicum* sp. (?) :JH
 Cf: girriŋ-girriŋ'

NANIKIYA {Y} [N-m, PN] island at Murrumbidgee :DLY,FNM
 NANIKUT [n] goat :DLY,FMG,R&W(43)
 - NANIGUT [Alt] =Eng nanny goat
 NANINYŃA {Y} [N-f, PN] place--big, European
 Syn: yumayngu :BL,DLY,FNM
 NANUNGUWA(') {Y} [n] tree--used to make headbands or
 string; large fat seed pod with four parts, inedi-
 ble yellow berries inside] (Northern) Kurralong,
Brachychiton diversifoli[um,a] :BL,JR,R&W(')(62),
 SD(21),WdV(137)
 Hyp: dharpa-diltjipuy
 NANYDJA [n] bird] Pelican Alt: nanydjawuy :BL
 NANYDJAK [n] nose; [Ext] face
 Alt: ninydjak :BL,FM,R&W(11),SEM,WdV(3)
 Syn: gŃmurru', mirmbitj, Ńurru
 NANYDJAKA {Gum} [PN] :DLY
 NANYDJA/WUY {D} [N-f, n] bird] Pelican
 Syn: gŃlumay', yirryirngu :DLY,FNM,R&W(47)
 NŃNYIN {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 NŃ' {most} [V-ds] run [Sg]; flow (of water)
 Syn: dulk, gŃtthun, wandi, yutthun
 - nŃ'thun [V-1-in] :BL,BS,DP,FM,MC
 NŃ'/GUN {Rit} [V-1-in] bathe, go into the water :JH
 Cf: lup, yilipun
 NŃGIYA/WUY {D} [N-f] :LWG
 NŃMIRRI {Rit} [n] bird--sea] Tern :JH
 NŃA' {Y} [n] bee] Honeybee sp. :R&W(55),WdV(53)
 Syn: GŃMU('), niwuda
 NŃUDI [N, Adj] sick (person) :WdV(32)
 Syn: rerrimirr, rirrkminy
 NŃP [Adj] enough =Eng enough :DLY,FMG
 NAPALA/MIRRI {D} [N-m] :DLY
 NAPU {Rit} [PRO-1+3+-NOM-Enc] we [Pl, Excl] :JH(44)
 Abr: Ńanapu
 NAPULUNHA {Rit} [PRO = ŃANAPU + ACC] us [Pl, Excl]
 Abr: Ńanapulunha :JH(44)
 NAPULUNU {Rit} [PRO = ŃANAPU + GEN] our(s) [Pl, Excl]
 Abr: Ńanapulunu :JH(44)
 NAPUNGA(') [LOC] middle, in between :BL,DP,FM,JH,
 - napunga'ngu [n] middle finger MRM('),R&W(')(12)
 NAPURR {D} [PRO-1+3+-NOM] we (not you) [Pl, excl] :BS

NAPURRU {Gup} [PRO-1+3+-NOM] we (not you) [Pl, excl]
 Alt: Ńanapurru; Cf: limurr(u) :BL,MC
 NAPURRUNHA {Gup} [PRO = NAPURRU + ACC] us [Pl, excl,
 object of action] :MC1
 NAPURRUNGALA {Gup} [PRO = NAPURRU + OBL] to us :MC1
 NAPURRUNGU {Gup} [PRO = NAPURRU + GEN] our(s) :MC1
 NAPURRUWUY {Gup} [PRO = NAPURRU + EMPH] we our-
 selves (not you) [Pl, excl] :MC1
 NARRAGAL {Rit} [n] fish--large, freshwater] Fork-tailed
 Catfish, Hexanematachthys sp. Cf: warma :JH
 NARRANI (1) [n, Adj, N] shrub, fruit--edible, ripe in
 November, used as medicine for toothache, sores on
 the tongue or around mouth, cough and sore throat],
 Bush Apple, Red Love Apple, Red Wild Apple, Native
 Apple, Syzygium suborbicularis & Eugenia suborbi-
cularis; [Ext] brown(ish); [Idm] half-caste
 :BL,JR,MC,SD(21),WdV(16,138)
 Hyp: borum; Alt: larrani; Syn: rrununhdha
 NARRANI (2) [n] she[lfish] :SD(69),WdV(101,103)
 - NARRANINŃANIN Syn? rrununhdhanin
 NARRGI'NARRGI {Gup} [n] possum] Sugar Glider, Peta-
 uries breviceps ariel Syn: wŃran :SD(50)
 NARRITJIN {Y} [N-m, n] woomera] :DLY,FNM
 NARRN'/GUN {Rit} [V-1-in] snore :JH
 NŃTANI {Y} [N-f, n] jellyfish :DLY,FNM
 NATITI {D} [N-f, n] cloud] :DLY,FNM
 NATNAT/THUN {Rit} [V-1-in] boil, be boiling :JH
 Syn: burburdhun
 NATUYIL {Y} [N-f, n] coconut :DLY,FNM
 NATJALMA {D} [N-m, n] depths of the sea :DLY,FNM
 NATJAYALMA {D} [N-m, n] depths of the sea :DLY,FNM
 NŃTJINŃA {D} [N-f, PN] island N of Yirrkala :DLY,FNM
 NAWARALA/WUY {D} [N-m] :LWG,PGD
 NAWINIKA(') {Y} [n] shellfish] Black-lipped Oyster
 See: MEKAWU(') :R&W(')(51),SD(69),WdV(98)
 NŃWUKUKU {Rit} [n] poison Syn: wutjinbala :BS
 NAWULGA {Gup} [n] blanket, sheet :BL
 NAWUNGADA [N] spirit that is the bearer of curses
 Cf: gŃlka' :DYM,RLW

*NAWUNGURR {Y} [N-m, n] place in the shade or out in the scrub for sitting :DLY, FNM
 NAWURULA/WUY {D} [N-f] :LWG, PGD
 NAYARRI {Y} [N-f, n (?)] :DLY
 NAYAWUDA {D} [n] fruit of Grey Mangrove tree--eaten by turtles; small mangrove tree with cashew-like nuts which are cooked and left to soak overnight
 Alt: ŋayawida; Cf: mānyarr (Grey Mangrove) :WdV(150)
 NAYIP [n] knife :DLY, FMG
 - NAYP [Alt] Syn: mandjawak, mar', yiki =Eng knife
 NAYKALAN {D} [N-f, n] spirit :DLY, FNM
 Cf: Balirrpalirr
 NI [Dp] eh! :BL
 NIGAR {Rit} [n] billabong, pond :DZ, JH
 - niga'-nigar [PL] Alt: newar
 NIKĀ {Rit} [Qp-LOC-NOM/ABS] which?, where (at)?
 Alt: nikan'-, niŋan'-, yika; Cf: ŋala, wanha
 - nikakurru' [PER] through which (one), along which (way)? :JH(+57f)
nika'ŋara [LOC, PRES] where (at)?, at which? (not common usage)
nikapuy [ASC] where from [clan, birthplace, country]?
nikarrŋuru' [ABL] from where?, from which (one)?
nikawala [ALL] which way?, to where?
niŋ'ŋara [LOC, non PRES] where (at)?, at which?
 E.g: Nika ŋay? Where is he?
 E.g: Nikapuy ŋay? What is his country?, Where is he from?
 E.g: Nikarrŋuru' dhalī wānina? Where did they come from?
 E.g: Nikawala manda wānina? Which way did those two go?
 NIKAN'- {Rit} [Qp = NIKĀ Alt] which? :JH(57)
 - nikan'dhu [ERG] with which (one)?, using which one?
nikan'gu [GEN] for which, to which?
nikan'gunu [PROD] provided by which (one), from which (one)?
 NIKA-NIKA {Y} [N-m] fixer, mechanic :DLY, FNM
 NIKANUNU [n] second shot when spearing turtle :BL
 Cf: miyapunu

NIKARRŃURU' {Rit} [Qp = NIKĀ + ABL] :JH(57)
 NIKAWALA {Rit} [Qp = NIKĀ + ALL] :JH(57)
 NIKAWU [PN] eastern end of Howard Island :BL
 NIKIDI [n] bark of Stringybark--small pieces (used as mat, makeshift trays, or small paintings)
 Hyp: NĀKU; Cf: galawu :BL, WdV(123)
 NELAMURRU/WUY {D} [N-m] :DLY
 NILĀ/NILĀ {Rit} [n] cicada :JH
 NILŃ/NILŃ' [n] spark(s) :BL, BS, R&W(34), WdV(50)
 Cf: gurtha
 NELPAWAY {Y} [N-m, PN] :LWG, PGD
 NIMANYDJA {D} [N-f, PN] :DLY, FNM
 NIMBAL {Rit} [Adj, Adv] trapped (e.g., animal in burrow) Syn: ŋanga :JH
 E.g: Nimbal ŋayŋorra It is trapped (in its burrow)
 NIMBALĀMAN {D} [N-m, PN] :DLY, FNM
 NIMIRĪPIN {Y} [N-m, n] south wind :DLY, FNM
 NIM'PU [n] back--lower, sacrum :BL, WdV(4)
 Cf: diltji, ŋapa (back), bundalŋu (lower back), galŋaparrambarr (upper back)
 NIN'/THUN {Rit} [V-1-in] hide (in fear), take refuge (e.g., tortoise in shell, animal in burrow)
 Cf: nimbal (trapped) :JH(n'dh)
 NINDA-BARR'PARR/YUN [V-1-in] crack, split (but not break) :BL
 NINDAN' {Y} [n] rootfood--young waterlily
 - NINDAN [Alt] :R&W(')(60,63), WdV(Alt)(56)
 Syn: BURPA, DIRRPU
 NINI'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] fasten, tie up (canoe) :JH
 NI'NI {Rit} [Adj?] leaning :JH
 Exp: ni'ni-dhārra [V-4-in] lean, recline (against)
 NINIKIRRI {Y-Dal} [N-f, N] clan :DLY, FNM
 NINIKU [n] shellfish] Thaid Shell(s), Thais kieneri, T. trigonus, Mancinella exhinata, M. armicera
 - NINIKUWA [Alt] :BL, JR, R&W(52), SD(69), WdV(n/n?)(101)
 Hyp: maypal; Syn: dimi-dimirr
 *NINIMBITJ {D} [N-m, PN] hills at Yalanbara :DLY, FNM
 NINIM'/THUN [V-1-in] sink do.; half drown :BL
 NININYŃU [Adj] original, permanent, everlasting
 - NININYŃU [Alt] :BL, FM, MC
 Cf: dhārranhayŋu (forever), gulyunarayŋu (original)

NININGURR {D} [N-m+f, n] water--fresh] :DLY,FNM
 NIN'/THUN [V-1-in] compress, be pressed (in)
 - nin'marama [V-2-tr] press hard :BL(+94),MC
 Exp: gurru-nin'thun [V-1-in] fall on one's face
 (head first)
 NINY [?] :BL(94)
 Exp: gurru-niny [Adj] shooting, sprouted
 NENY [n] bilabong, freshwater pool (during Wet) :BL
 NINYDJAK {Glp} [n, LOC] nose, face; [Ext] cape,
 point (of land) :BL,DZ,JBG,SEM,WdV(142)
 - ninydjakmirr(i) [n-Idm] long loaf of Cycad bread
 (wrapped in paperbark and tied with string at both
 ends) [Syn: gurrumirr(i); Cf: NATHU]
 Alt: nanydjak; Syn: gŃmurru', NURRU
 NINYDJIYA [n, LOC] tidal flat, salt pan, swampland
 (where game-birds and water-grass roots are found);
 flood plain; bare area before the mangroves; dry
 hard cracked ground; clay pan
 :BL(+63),BS,FM,MC,R&W(39),SEM,WdV(69,70)
 Syn: gurpulu; Cf: diltji (bush), gathul (mangrove),
 raji (beach), retja (jungle)
 Idm: liya-ninydjiya [Adj] bald
 NIŃAN' {Rit} [Qp = NIKA Alt] which? :JH(57)
 - niŃan'dhu [ERG] with which?, using which (one)?
 niŃan'gu [GEN] for which; to whom?
 niŃan'gunu [PROD] provided by which?; from whom?
 NIŃ'NARA {Rit} [Qp-LOC, non PRES] where (at)?
 Cf: nika :JH(58,98f)
 E.g: NiŃ'nara nhe rulthawala? Where did you put it?
 NEPA' {Y} [N-m, n] reed] Nypa fruticans; house made
 of this reed :DYM,DZ,FNM
 =Mkr nipa, Mal nipah = PHN *nŃpaq
 NEPAL [n] knee :BL,BS,DYM,FM,R&W(14),WdV(6)
 Syn: bun'kumu, Ńwala
 Cf: bon (kneecap), dulkun (lower leg)
 NIPIN [n] red ochre :BL
 NIPIRRI [n] spear--hook, with barbs on both sides of
 shaft Hyp: gara; Cf: gundjarran] :BL,JH
 NIPUYŃA [? - typo for NUPUYŃA ?] :WdV(123)
 NIR/UN {Rit} [V-1-in] buzz (of insect) :JH

NIR/UN {Rit} [V-1-in] rustle in the breeze (of
 leaves) :JH
 NIRRI'/YUN [V-1-in] surprised--be, jump (in fright),
 be startled, shocked; dodge :BL,BS(-),MC
 Syn: ganyim'(thun)
 - nirr'marama [V-2-tr] surprise, startle
 NERR {Rit} [n] wasp] Mud-nest wasp, Eumenes sp. :JH
 Cf: mabubu
 NIRRI/NIRRI' {Rit} [n] insect--flying, said to buzz
 when green plums are ripe] :JH
 Syn: nyirrnnyirr'; Cf: birrgi' (Green Plum)
 NIRRIWAN(') {D} [n] shellfish--small, sharp; some-
 times has a black pearl] Oyster, Saccostrea tuber-
culata :BL, JR, MC, R&W(') (51), SD(69), WdV(103)
 Hyp: maypal; Syn: wayanaka
 Cf: ralapiny (black pearl)
 NIRRKULŃA {D} [N-f, PN] Cf: Dhambaliya :DLY,FNM
 NERRKADA {Rit} [n] fish :BS
 NIRRN/NIRRN(') [n] windpipe :BL('), R&W(') (12),
 Cf: bopu (voice box, Adam's apple) WdV(-) (3)
 NIRRPURRANYDJI {Y} [N-f, n] head of flag pole :DLY,FNM
 NITHUN [n] tree] Freshwater Mangrove, Barringtonia
acutangula :JH(n), R&W(n) (59), SD(nithuk) (21)
 - NITHUN [Alt], NITHUK [Alt?] Syn? djŃpa(')
 NEWAR {Rit} [n] swamp Alt: nigar :BS
 NIWUDA(') {Y} [n] bee--fierce; its sugarbag]
 Syn: GŃMU, nana' :BL, R&W(') (55), WdV(53)
 NIWURRURR {D} [N-f] :LWG
 NIYA-NIYA {D} [N-m] :DLY
 -nu {Rit} [Dp-suf] SEQUENCE, TEMPORAL :JH
 E.g: Makalnu It is night now
 Cf: -nha (1) (other YM dialects)
 NUBUL'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] shake (of grass, signal-
 ling presence of an animal) :JH
 NUGUPU/MA {Gup} [V-2-tr] pester with requests :BL
 Syn: nopuma
 NOKA' {Rit} [n] stone; stone hill Syn: gunda :JH
 NUKU {NY} [n] foot(print), toe(s) :BS,DYM,RW
 Alt: luku; Syn: bangina, djalamat, djalkiri
 Exp: nuku-ratjtjun [V-1-] dry (one's) feet off

NOLI' {Rit} [n, Adv] walkabout :JH
 E.g: Noli'nu rra wani I am going walkabout now

NUMBULWAR [PN] Rose River :JH(40)
 - Numbulwarpuywatj [N-PL] people from Rose River
 Cf: Nungupuyŋu

NUMBURR [Adj] lots, plenty (of people) :BL,DZ
 Syn: dharrwa, gulku, m̄yapa(')

NONA [N] White Woman, Asian lady, non-Aboriginal woman :BL,WdV(14),WZ(154)
 Syn: barrambuwa = barrapuwa, bayini, garranhdhalu, daywululu
 =Mkr, Bug nona Miss, Mrs. [Cense (479), Matthes (375)]; Cf: Mal nona miss; unmarried European or Chinese girl

NONDA {D} [n] shellfish--edible] Telescope Mud Creeper :JR,MC,SD(70),WdV(103)
 Syn: dhudi-weyin, W̄LAWUN(')
 =Cf: Burarra (an-)nornda Mud Whelk

NONU [n] elbow Syn: likan, nongurr :BS,KGG

NUNHDHAL [Adj] soft Syn: yalŋgi :BL

NUN {Rit} [n] waterlily fruit--large] :JH
 - NON [Alt] Syn: dhatam

NUNJ'/GUN {Rit} [V-1-in] assent, say yes :JH
 Cf: yorama

NUNGALALURR {Rit} [n] tree--edible white fruits] Mallotus nesophilus :JH

NUNGALK [N] cripple, spastic, mongoloid :WdV(33)
 Syn: lowuwu; Cf: yalŋgi (soft, weak)

NUNGALURR {Y} [N-f, n] fish or insect (?)--silver fish (Garrtha) :DLY,FNM

NUNGAT/MARAMA [V-2-tr] punish; forbid :BL,BS
 - NUNGATTHUMAN {Dh} [V-5-tr] Syn: dh̄-gir'yun

NUNGULULUK {Rit} [n] bird--small, seen around billabongs] :JH

NUNGU/PUYŃU [PN] Rose River, Rose Island (Nunggubuyu area) :BL

NONGURR [n] elbow; corner; [Ext] bay, inlet; crescent moon, new moon :BL,DYM,JH(u),MC,RLW,R&W(12,38),

Syn: likan, nonu; Cf: minyinyak SYG,WdV(4,65,68)

- NUNGURR {Rit} [Alt]
nongurrmiriw [Exp] unable to bend one's arm
 Exp: nongurr-djarrpi' [Adj] with a crooked elbow, paraplegic

NUN'KI {Y} [N-m] :DLY

NUNUDUL/BUY [N] clan :JH(3)
 D1 = dhay'yi; Cf: Dhalwanu

NOPU/MA [V-2-tr] pester with requests :BL
 Alt: nugupuma

NUPURRA {D-Nay} [N-m, PN] :DLY,FNM

NUPUYŃA {Y} [n] Coconut, Cocos nucifera
 Syn: galuku, gadarru = gatarru
 :AW,BL,JR,R&W(60),SD(21),WdV(50,123)

NURITJ [n] person--very old (bald & blind) :BL
 Syn: murri'murri

NORR'/YUN [V-1-in] snore; sound like a bullroarer :BL
 Alt: norrŋ'thun

NURRKU(') [n] brain(s) :BL(-),R&W(')(11),WdV(')(2)
 Syn: bamburŋburŋ = mamburŋburŋ, boyara

NORRN'/THUN [V-1-in] snore; sound like a bullroarer
 - NURRN'THUN [Alt?] Alt: norr'yun :BS(u),TBY(o)

NORRTJ {Rit} [n] algae (on pond) Syn: lirtjal :JH

NURRUNURR [n] bird] Australian White Ibis
 See: GARRALA :JH,SD(34)

NORRUTJ [n] old man Cf: nuritj :BL

NUTJURRU {Wan} [n] stone; [Ext] coin :DYM
 Syn: GUNDA

NUWANGALA {Y} [N-m, n] bird of the sea--not seen near land] :DLY,FNM

NUWAYAK [n] bark of Stringybark--softened and used for shelter or on which a corpse is laid and then wrapped up :BS(o),FM,R&W(26,59),WdV(123)

- NOWAYAK [Alt?] Syn: dan'parr, gulikayu, warmarr'
 Hyp: N̄AKU('); Cf: gadayka (tree)

-nha (1) {most} [Dp-suf, after consonants] SEQUENCE
(and then), IMMEDIACY (next), TEMPORAL
Alt: -a, -n, -na, {Rit} -nu :AV, DYM, MC, TZ

-nha (2) {B} [N-suf, after consonants] ACCUSATIVE:
object of a transitive verb
Alt: -ny :DYM, DZ, FM(35), JH(33), MC, RW

-nha (3) [V-suf-2+4] PAST₂ :DZ

NHĀ {B} [Qp-n-NOM/ABS] what?
Cf: nhaltjan = nhalpiyan [V], yol = wara [N], wanha =
gala [PN] :BL, BS, DYM, DZ, FM(55), JBG, JDY, JH, MC, RW, TBY

- nhaku = nhĀku [GEN] why, what for?
nhakuna [Adv] like, as
nhĀkurru [PER] where to, whither?
nhĀlili [ALL] where to, into what?
nhĀliy [ERG] how, by what means?
nhĀ maku [CONJ] or [joins nouns]
nhĀmirri [Adj/Adv] how?, in what condition?
nhĀmunha' [NUM] how many?, how much? (money)
nhĀmunha'mirri = nhĀmunharay [Adv] how many times?
nhĀpuy [ASC] about what?, what (purpose)?
nhĀtha [TIME] when?
nhathinya [Adv] like what?, what kind of?
nhĀthu = nhĀyu [ERG] with what?, using what?
nhawi = nhawuku = nhĀwuy Um?, whatchamacallit?
nhĀwu [GEN] for what?
E.g: NhĀ nhe ga luka? {Gup} What are you eating?
E.g: NhĀ nhe mĀktja? / {Dh} NhĀ nhunu mĀlkma? What
is your "skin" (totemic subsection)?

NHAKANA {Rit} [Adv] like, similar to :JH(+42)

- NHAKANAN [Alt]
Alt: nhakuna; Cf: -'wanydji'
E.g: Nhakanan ganapu('wanydji') Like us

NHAKU {B} [Qp = NHĀ + GEN] what for?, why?
- NHĀKU [Alt] :BL, DZ, FM(55), JBG, MC, JH
E.g: Nhaku nhe djĀl? What do you want?
E.g: Nhaku nhe marrtjina rĀli? Why did you come
here?

NHAKUN(A) [Adv] like, as, for example, akin to, for
instance :BL, DZ, FM, GON, MC
Cf: balanya, bitjan

NHĀKUNU {Rit} [Qp = NHĀ + PROD] :JH(56)

NHĀKURRU(U)(') {SY, Glp} [Qp = NHĀ + PER] where to?,
which way?, whither? :BL, FM(55), JBG, JH(56), MC
Syn: nhĀlili
E.g: NhĀkurru nhe gĀgala? {Gup} Where did you take
it to?
E.g: NhĀkurru' {Rit} Along which way?, Through
which one?

NHALA {Glp} [Qp] which? Alt: wanha :DZ, JBG

NHĀLAN [Dh] [Qp-LOC-FILLER] which one was it now?,
whatchamacallit Cf: gala :BS, RW

NHALANUL {Glp} [Qp] which way? :DZ, JBG

NHALANURUMURRU {Glp} [Qp] which way? :DZ, JBG

NHALANURUWUY {Glp} [Qp] from where? (place of birth
or homeland) :DZ, JBG

NHALAYAKU [Qp-V = NHALTJAN + FUT] :BL

NHALI {Glp} [Qp = NHĀ + ERG] with what?, how?, using
what? :DZ, JBG

NHĀL(I) {Dh} [Qp = NHĀ + ALL] where to? :RW
Alt: nhĀkurru, nhĀlili

NHĀLI' {Rit} [Qp = NHĀ + ALL] where to? :JH(56)

NHĀLIL(I) {Da, Dl} [Qp = NHĀ + ALL] where to?
Syn: nhĀkurru :FM(55), MC1

NHALIY {Gup} [Qp = NHĀ + ERG] what with?, using
what?, by what means?, how? :BL, MC
Alt: nhĀthu, nhĀyu
E.g: Nhaliy nhe ganya bumara? What did you hit him
with?
E.g: Nhaliy ga luka?...Guyay What is eating (it)?
...Fish

NHALPIY/AN {Dh} [V-5-Qp] do what?, how about if?,
how (is it done)?; why?, pardon?; what happened?
Alt: nhaltjan; Cf: nhĀ [n], gala [PN], yol [N]
E.g: Nhalpiyan nhĀn? What did he do?, What happened
to him? :BS, DYM, DZ

NHALTJAN {SY} [Qp-V-5c] what-do?, how about if?, how
(is it done)?; why?, (beg your) pardon? :BL, FM, MC

- nhalayaku [FUT], nhaltjarra [PAST₁]
Alt: nhalpiyan; Cf: nhĀ [n], yol [N], wanha [PN]
E.g: Nhaltjan nhe ga? What are you doing? ...

E.g: Nhaltjan ɲarra dhu bathan? How shall I cook it?
 E.g: Bala nhaltjanaa nhe? Then what did you do?
 E.g: Godarr' nhe dhu nhalayaku? What will you do tomorrow?
 E.g: Nhaltjarra ɲayi waɲana? What did he say?
 E.g: Bɲyɲu ɲarra ɲula nhaltjana I didn't do anything
 NHALUMA {Glp} [V-2-tr] eat, drink, take (medicine)
 - nhalunara [INF] in order to eat, so (they) could eat :DZ, JBG
 NHAMA {B} [V-2-tr] see, look (at, out, for); find; [Ext] bear a child :BL(+12,63), BS, DP, DYM, DZ, Rep: dharr FM, JDY, JH, MC, RW, TBY, WRF
 - nhama'-nhama [PL]
 nhɲal(a) = {Rit} nhɲwala [PAST₁]
 nhɲɲu [FUT]
 nhawa'-nhawala {Rit} [PAST₁, PL]
 Idm: buku-nhama [V-2-tr] dislike, have nothing to do with, keep away (from)
 Idm: buku-nhɲnhamirri [V-3-REC] dislike each other
 Idm: liya-nhama [V-2-tr] gather [Syn: luɲ'marama]
 Exp: mel-nhama [V-2-Adv] do on purpose, with full intent
 =PY *nhɲ-ma see; Cf: Burarra na see, look at
 NHAMAN/NHAMAN(') [n] shellfish--edible] Mauve Pearl
 NHAMANNHAMANNANIN Shell, Isognomon ephippium
 Alt? nhanhaman :JR, R&W(')(52), SD(69), WdV(101)
 Hyp: maypal--gathulpuy
 Syn: dhɲrrɲan, giyathawun, nyadanyada
 NHAMI [n] bark of Paperbark trees :R&W(59)
 See: barrukala', raɲan
 NHAMI {Dh, Dj} [Qp = NHX + Adj/Adv] how?, in what condition?, how about (it)? :DYM, DZ
 Alt: nhɲmirr(i)
 E.g: Nhɲmi nhunu? How are you?
 NHAMIRR(I) {SY} [Qp = NHX + Adj/Adv] how?, in what condition?, how about (it)?, what about? :BL, GON, MC
 E.g: Nhɲmirri nhe? How are you?
 E.g: Nhɲmirri ɲali dhu marrtji? What say we go together?

NHXMUNHA' {Gup} [Qp = NHX + NUM] how many? :BL, MC
 Alt: nhɲmuny'
 - nhɲmunha'mirri = nhɲmunharay [Adv] How many times?
 E.g: Nhɲmunha' dhuwala ga yolɲu nhina? How many people are staying/sitting there?
 NHXMUNY' [Qp = NHX + NUM] how many?, how much?
 Alt: nhɲmunha' :DZ('), JH(-)
 NHAN {Dh, Dj} [PRO-3-NOM/ABS] he, she :BS, DYM, DZ, RW
 Alt: ɲayi
 NHANA {Gal} [n] dog Syn: watu, wuɲgan :RW
 NHANA {Dh} [PRO = NHAN + ACC] him, her [object]
 - NHANANY [Alt] :BS, DYM, DZ, RW
 NHANA {Dh} [PRO = NAYA + ACC] me [object of action]
 - NHANANY [Alt] :BS, DYM, RW
 NHANAP/AN [V-5-tr] make/stoke a fire :BL, BS(n-), JH, MC
 NHANBAL {Jap} [PRO = NAYI + GEN₂] his, her(s)
 Alt: nhangu :FM(51)
 NHANBAYI [PRO = NHAN + REF] by himself/herself :DYM
 NHANBINYA [Adj] all Syn: bukma, warrpam' :BL
 NHANGU {Dh} [PRO = NHAN + GEN] his, hers, for/of him/her :BS, DYM, RW
 NHANGUL(I) {Dh} [PRO = NHAN + ALL] to him, towards her place :BS, DYM, RW
 NHANGUJ {Dh} [PRO = NHAN + PROD] by/from him/her :RW
 NHANGURA {Dh} [PRO = NHAN + LOC] with/by him/her :RW
 NHANGURU {Dh} [PRO = NHAN + ABL] from him/her :RW
 NHANGURUMURRU {Dh} [PRO = NHAN + PER] about him :RW
 NHANGURUY {Dh} [PRO = NHAN + ASC] concerning him :RW
 NHANGUWAY {Dh} [PRO = NHAN + REF] him/herself :DYM
 NHAN'KARA {Glp} [PRO = NAYI + ALL] to(towards) him, to her place :BS, DZ, JBG
 NHAN'KU {Glp} [PRO = NAYI + GEN] his/her(s) :BS, DZ, JBG
 NHAN'KURU {Glp} [PRO = NAYI + ABL] from him, from her place :BS, DZ, JBG
 NHANJU {SY} [PRO = NAYI + GEN] his, her(s), its, to him or her :BL, FM(51), JDW, JH(44), JMR, MC
 - nhangway
 E.g: ɲarra ga barrarirri nhangu {Gup} I'm frightened of her

NHANUKAL(A) {Da,DL} [PRO = NAYI + OBL] to him/her
 - NHANUKALANU- [OBL stem] :FM(52),JMR,MC1
 E.g: Nhe dhu marrtji nhanukala djalyu Go where he
 wants you to go

NHANUKUN(U) {Da,DL} [PRO = NAYI + PROD] from him or
 her, produced by him, made by her :FM(52)
 NHANHAMAN [n] shellfish--edible :SD(69)
 See: NHAMANNHAMAN(NANIN)

NHANANIN(') {D} [n] tree--used to make string for
 bags and headbands; doesn't produce fruit]
 See: NHANININ(') :FM,RLW,R&W(58),WdV(-)(131)
 Cf: balwuraganin, lumbi-lumbi [similar sp.]

NHANARA {Rit} [Qp = NHX + LOC] at what? :JH(56)
 NHANININ(') [n, Adj] tree that doesn't produce any
 fruit]; [Ext] useless, worthless :BL,R&W(')(58)
 Alt: NHANANIN('); Hyp: dharpa-diltjipuy

NHAN'KU {Glp} [DEIC = NUNHU + GEN] for that (one,
 yonder) :BS,DZ,JBG

NHAN'KULI {Glp} [DEIC = NUNHU + LOC] at that (one,
 place yonder) :BS,DZ,JBG

NHANU {Nh} [DEIC-1-NOM/ABS] this, here :BS,DZ,JBG,RW
 Cf: Bararrnu, Bararrparrarr, Golpa, Gurryindi
 Abr: nhanu'mirri dialect group

NHANU'MIRRI {Nh} [n] collective name for the language
 spoken by Bararrnu, Bararrpararr, Gamalanga, Golpa,
 Gurryindi, Yalukal and Yan-nhanu clans :RW

NHANUR(A) {Da,DL} [Qp = NHX + LOC] at what? :DZ,FM(55)
 NHANUR(U)(') {B} [Qp = NHX + ABL] from what?, (fight-
 ing) over what?, what about? :BL,FM(55),
 E.g: Nhaguru' {Rit} from what? JH(56),MC,RW

NHAPA {Dh} [Qp-n-FILLER] whatchamacallit, what is/
 was it? Alt: nhawi, nhawuy :BS,DYM,RW

NHAPIYAN {Glp} [Qp-V] do what?, what's going on?
 Cf: nhalpiyan {Dh,Dj} :DZ,JBG

NHAPUY [Qp = NHX + ASC] what about?, concerning what?,
 for what (purpose)? :BL,FM(55),JH(56),MC
 E.g: Nhapuy dhuwala dhawu? What is this story about?

NHARA {B} [V-4-in] burn (of fire, wood, etc.); be
 cooking (food) :BL(+91),BS,DYM,FM,JH,MC,WdV(72)

- NHARA {Rit} [Alt]
 Cf: bathan, biyarathan (cook), gawulul (smoke)
 Exp: luku-nharranhamirr(?) [TIME] the Dry (hottest
 season when feet get scorched)
 Idm: goy-nhara [V-4-in] be very angry, livid,
 "burning up inside"

NHARANJ [Adj] thirsty; dry :BL,WdV(68)
 Syn: ganhdhark

- nharandhirri [V-3a-in] be(come) thirsty or dry
 Ext: nharan wanga [n, LOC] desert, dry place

-nharra {Dh,Dj} [n-suf] PRIVative :BS,DYM,DZ,RA
 -nharrangu {Glp} [n-suf] PRIVative :DZ,JBG
 Opp: -way, -mi(rrri); Cf: -miriw, -nharra
 E.g: rrupiyanharrangu doesn't have any money

NHATHA {most} [Qp = NHX + TIME] when? :BL,DYM,DZ,
 - nhathanguwa [+GEN = FUT] when for? JBG,MC(1)
 nhathanguwuy [+ASC =PAST] when from?
 E.g: Nhatha nhe bunana? When did you get here?
 E.g: Nhathanguwa dhuwala gatha? When is this food
 for (i.e, when will it be eaten)?
 E.g: Nhathanguwuy dhuwala gatha? When was this food
 (prepared)?

NHATHANJ' {Rit} [Qp = NHX + TIME] when? :JH
 NHATHINYA [Qp = NHX + Adv] what like?, what kind (of)?,
 how?, What does it look like? :BL,MC1
 E.g: Nhathinya djaka? What size?, How tall?
 E.g: Nhathinya gandarr? What width?, How long?
 E.g: Nhathinya miny'tji? What colour?
 E.g: Nhathinya rumbal? What shape?
 E.g: Nhathinya gayi yolnu? What sort of a person is
 he?
 E.g: Nhathinya nhuwu wanga? What's your place like?

NHA'/THIRRI {Rit} [V-3a-Qp] what-do? :JH('dh)
 Alt: nan'thirri, gya'thirri, wa'thirri
 Cf: nhaltjan, nhalpiyan
 E.g: Nha'thirri nhe? What are you doing?

NHATHU {Jap,Rit} [Qp = NHX + ERG] with what?, how?,
 by means of what? Cf: nhayu :FM(55),JH(56)

NHAWAY {Glp} [Qp = NHX + Adj] how :DZ,JBG
 Alt: nhami(rrri)
 E.g: Nhaway nhonu yuku'yukula? How are you, brother?

NHAWI [Dp-FILLER] whatchamacallit?, whatsit?, um
 [hesitation from] :BL,DDY,JDW,JDY,MC,TBY
 - NHAWI [Alt] Syn: nhawuku, nhawuy; Cf: nhā
 NHAWU (1) {Dh} [Qp = NHĀ + GEN] what for?, why?
 Alt: nhaku :DYM,RW
 NHAWU (2) {Rit} [Qp = NHĀ + GEN] what's it?, what-
 chamacallit? :JH(+59)
 Alt: nhawuy = nhawuy; Cf: nhāyka
 - nhawu [Alt]
 nhāwuthirri [V-3a-Qp] do what's it (already)?,
 become what's it? [used when speaker cannot remem-
 ber INCHOative verb appropriate to context]
 NHAWUKU [Dp-FILLER] so and so, whatchamacallit :BL
 Syn: nhawi; Cf: nhā
 NHAWUY {Dh,Rit} [Qp = NHĀ + ASC] what's it?, what-
 chamacallit? [HESITATION FORM]; about what?, con-
 cerning what? :JH(+59),RW
 - nhawuy [Alt]
 nhawuy'yun {Rit} [V-1-Qp] do what's it? [used
 when speaker cannot remember appropriate verb]
 Syn: nhāpuy [ASC], nhawi, nhāwu nhawuku [HESITATION
 FORM]; Cf: nhāyka
 NHAYIKA [Qp-n] what's that place? :FM
 Alt: nhādhika, nhāyka
 NHAYINU {Glp} [Qp-FILLER] whatchamacallit? :DZ,JBG
 NHAYKA {Rit} [Qp = NHĀ + LOC] what's that place?,
 where was it (already)? :JH(+59)
 - NHAYKA [Alt] Alt: nhayika; Cf: nhāwu, nhawuy
 NHAYU {Dh} [Qp-n-ERG] what with?, using what? [INST-
 rument] Alt: nhaliy, nhāthu :DYM,RW
 NHE {SY} [PRO-2-NOM] you [Sg]; thou
 - nhepi [EMPH] :BL,DZ,FM(51),JH(44),JMR,MC,TBY
 nhuna [ACC]
 nhugu [GEN]
 Cf: nhunu {NY}; See: NHO- [Sup]
 NHINA {SY} [V-4-in] sit; stay, stop at, live (in a
 place); be (in, at, on) :BL,FM,JH,MC,TBY
 Rep: dhut; Alt: nyina
 Cf: bāni (be in water), dhārra (be on, up), gorra (be
 at, in)

- NHENA {Rit} [Alt] =PY *nhina sit
 Exp: bātā-nhena {Rit} [V-4-in] sit together
 Cf: Burārra ni be (sitting), ninya be sedentary
 NHEPAL {Jap} [PRO = NHE + GEN₂] your(s) [Sg]
 Alt: nhugu :FM(51)
 NHEPI [PRO = NHE + EMPH] you yourself, only you :MC1
 NHERRAN [V-5-tr] place, put (down); put on (clothes)
 - NHERRAN [Alt] :BL(n)(+12,31),FM(n),MC(n)
 Rep: d̄j̄ip; Syn: nhirpan; Cf: dhārra
 Idm: buku-nherran [V-5-tr] forbid, refuse; retard,
 go against (as wind blowing against boat) [Syn:
 buku-nhirpan]
 Exp: dhā-nherran [V-5-tr] put aside
 NHIRRP/AN [V-5-tr] put, place; put on (clothes);
 erect, stand (x) up, plant (into the ground)
 - NHIRRPAN [Alt] :BL(+12,34,70,102),JH,MC
 Syn: nherran
 Idm: buku-nhirpan [V-5-tr] forbid, refuse; retard
 [Syn: buku-nherran]
 Idm: dhudi-nhirpan [V-5-tr] plant
 Exp: malā-nhirpanmirri {Rit} [V-3-REC] be erected
 in a group
 Exp: matha-nhirpanmirri [V-3-REC] give message,
 give order [Syn: matha-gurupanmirri]
 Idm: wana-nhirpan [V-5-tr] appoint
 NHOKAL(A) {SY} [PRO = NHE + OBL] to you [Sg], to
 your place :BL,FM(52),JH(44),JMR,MC1
 - NHOKALANU- [OBL stem]
 nhokiyngala [EMPH]
 E.g: Nhokala bāpa'mirringuy dh...pungala yolgunha {Gup}
 Your father speared a man
 E.g: Nayi ganya bumara nhokala māriyandhu {Gup} He
 killed her with your gun
 NHUK/AN [V-5-tr] make love, copulate (with) [ACC],
 have intercourse, "fuck" {vulgar} :BL,DZ,JH,MC
 - NHUK/AN [Alt]
 Exp: gōḡ-nhukan [V-5-tr] masturbate [Syn: gōḡ-buma]
 Exp: gōḡ-nhukanmirr(i) [V-3-MUT] masturbate (one-
 self, each other)

NHOKUN(U) {Da,DL} [PRO = NHE + PROD] from you, made
or done by you [Sg] :BL,FM(52)

NHULUNBUY {Rir,Mrk} [PN] :DLY
- Nhulunlili [ALL] to Nhulunbuy

NHUMA (1) {SY} [PRO-2+2+NOM] you (mob, all)
- nhuma-manda [DUAL] you-two :BL,DZ,FM(51),
nhumapi [EMPH] JH(44),JMR,MC,TBY
See: NHUMALA- [other derivations]
=PY *nhu-ma- you [Dual]

NHUMA (2) {NY} [PRO-2+2-NOM/ABS] you (two) [DL] :RW
NHUMA(-BALAY) {Glp} [PRO-2+2] you (two) [Dual]
See: NHUMALA- :BS,DZ,JBG

NHUMADA {Rit} [PRO-2+2-NOM] you (two) [Dual] :JH(44)
Cf: nhuma-manda

NHUMADANHA {Rit} [PRO = NHUMADA + ACC] you :JH(44)
NHUMADANU {Rit} [PRO = NHUMADA + GEN] your(s) :JH(44)
NHUMALAMA {Glp} [PRO = NHUMA + GEN] yours :BS,DZ,JBG
NHUMALAN {Jap} [PRO = NHUMA + ACC] you :FM(51)
NHUMALANHA {SY,Glp} [PRO = NHUMA + ACC] you (all)
[PL, object of action] :FM(51),JBG,JH(44),JMR,MC1
NHUMALANU {DL} [PRO = NHUMA + GEN] your(s) [PL]
Alt: nhumalanu :FM(51)

NHUMALANĠAL(A) {Da,DL} [PRO = NHUMA + OBL] to you
(mob, all) [PL] :FM(52),JMR,MC1
- NHUMALANĠALANU- [OBL stem]

NHUMALANĠU {Da,DL} [PRO = NHUMA + GEN] your(s), for
you [PL] :FM(51),JMR,MC1

NHUMALANĠUN(U) {SY} [PRO = NHUMA + PROD] from you,
produced by you [PL] :DZ,FM(52)

NHUMALANU {Rit} [PRO = NHUMA + GEN] your(s) :JH(44)
NHUMALAWARA {Glp} [PRO = NHUMA + ALL] :BS,DZ,JBG
- NHUMALAWURU [ABL]

NHUMALINY {Dh} [PRO = NHUMA + ACC] you (two) [Dual,
object of action] :BS,DYM,RW

NHUMALINĠU {Dh} [PRO = NHUMA + GEN] yours :BS,DYM,RW
NHUMALINĠUL(I) {Dh} [PRO = NHUMA + ALL] to(wards)
you [Dual], to your place :BS,DYM,RW

NHUMALINĠUN {Dh} [PRO = NHUMA + PROD] from you, done
by you (two) :RW

NHUMALINĠURA {Dh} [PRO = NHUMA + LOC] with you :RW
NHUMALINĠURU {Dh} [PRO = NHUMA + ABL] from you :RW
NHUMALINĠURUMURRU {Dh} [PRO = NHUMA + PER] :RW
NHUMALINĠURUY {Dh} [PRO = NHUMA + ASC] :RW
NHUM/AN {B} [V-5-tr/in] smell, sniff, get a whiff
(of); [-in] smell, give off an odor
Syn: ġawutthun, ġiwun, ġuyġuyun :BL,DYM,DZ,JH,MC
=Cf: Burarra numa smell something

NHUMAPI [PRO = NHUMA + EMPH] your yourselves :MC1
E.g: Nhumapi nhġala {Gup} You were the only ones
who saw it

NHUMA-WULAY {Dh} [PRO = NHUMA + NOM] you two :DYM
NHUMUN {n} menstrual flow; afterbirth :FM
NHUMURRAY {D} {n} tree/shrub--root is edible if pre-
pared carefully] Polynesian Arrowroot
Syn: NUTHUMU :JR,SD(21),WdV(138)

NHUNA {B} [PRO = NHE/NHUNU + ACC] you, thee [Sg,
object] :BL,BS,DYM,DZ,FM(51),JH(44),JMR,MC,RW
- NHUNANY {Dh} [Alt] =PY *nhu-na
NHUNANHA {Glp} [PRO = NHONU + ACC] you [Sg, object
of action] See: NHUN'- :BS,DZ,JBG
NHUNU {Dh} [PRO-2-NOM] you, thou [Sg] :BS,DYM,DZ,RW
Alt: nhe {SY}

NHONU {Glp} [PRO-2] you, thou [Sg] :BS,DZ,JBG
See: NHUN'-

NHUNUPIYA {Dh} [PRO = NHUNU + EMPH] you yourself :DYM
NHUNĠU {Dh} [PRO = NHUNU + GEN] your(s) :BS,DYM,RW
NHUNĠUL(I) {Dh} [PRO = NHUNU + ALL] to(wards) you,
to your place [Sg] :BS,DYM,RW
NHUNĠUN {Dh} [PRO = NHUNU + PROD] from you :DYM,DZ,RW
NHUNĠURA {Dh} [PRO = NHUNU + LOC] with you [Sg] :RW
NHUNĠURU {Dh} [PRO = NHUNU + ABL] from you [Sg] :RW
NHUNĠURUMURRU {Dh} [PRO = NHUNU + PER] about you :RW
NHUNĠURUY {Dh} [PRO = NHUNU + ASC] concerning you :RW
NHUN'KU {Glp} [PRO = NHONU + GEN] your(s) [Sg]
- NHUN'KARA [ALL] :BS,DZ,JBG
NHUN'KURU [ABL]
NHUNU {SY} [PRO = NHE + GEN] your(s), to you [Sg]
:BL,FM(51),JH(44),JMR,MC

NHOPIYA [N, KIN-m-Rf] term used by someone when referring to your older brother :DZ, WdV(21)
 Rec: gutha, yapa, yukuyuku; Sym: balwak, yanjara'
 Syn: djukarrŃu, wawa

NHURRAWAMBAL {Jap} [PRO = NHUMA + GEN₂] your(s) [PL]
 Alt: nhumalaŃ(gu) :FM(51)

NHURRULI {Glp} [PRO-2+2+] you [PL] :BS, DZ, JBG

- NHURRULIMA [GEN]
 NHURRULINHA [ACC]
 NHURRULIWARA [ALL]
 NHURRULIWURU [ABL]

-ny (1) {DL} [Dp-suf, after continuants] OPPOSITION or EMPHASIS marker :AV, TZ
 Alt: -dja, -nydja, -tja; Cf: -m(a)

-ny (2) {VD} [N-suf, after vowels] ACCUSATIVE: object of a transitive verb Alt: -nha :DYM, DZ, RW

-nya {Da, DL} [PRO-suf, after -pi] Intensive ACCUSATIVE (object) :DZ, FM(54)
 E.g: Ńanyapinya himself

-nya (2) [V-suf-3] PAST₂ :DZ

NYA {Rit} [PRO = NAY + ACC-Enc] him, her [object]
 Abr: Ńanya; Cf: Ńanya :JH(44)

NYA/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] whine, yelp (of dog) :JH

- nya-nya-nyayun [PL] Cf: nyŃ'yun

NYŃ'/YUN [V-1-in] cry, weep :BL(+88), MC, R&W(24)

- nyŃ'yunmirri [V-3-MUT] wail (as in mourning)
 Syn: ŃapŃapthun, ŃaŃhi; Cf: nyayun

NYADA/NYADA [n] shellfish] Oyster sp. :R&W(52)
 Syn: nhamannhaman'

NYŃKU {Dh} [PRO = NAYA + GEN] mine, for me :BS, DYM, RW

NYŃKUL(I) {Dh} [PRO = NAYA + ALL] to me :BS, DYM, RW

NYŃKUNJ {Dh} [PRO = NAYA + PROD] done by me :RW

NYŃKURA {Dh} [PRO = NAYA + LOC] with me :RW

NYŃKURU {Dh} [PRO = NAYA + ABL] (away) from me :RW

NYŃKURUMURRU {Dh} [PRO = NAYA + PER] about me :RW

NYŃKURUY {Dh} [PRO = NAYA + ASC] concerning me :RW

NYAL/MIRRI [N, Adj] bad (person), cruel, ruthless, lawless, incorrigible, irresponsible

- NYALMIRI [Alt?] :BL(rr), WdV(r)(31+)
 Syn: dhŃndhangŃu, wurraŃatjarra
 Exp: mel-nyaŃyunamirr(i) [N] bully

NYAL/YUN [V-1-in] bend :BL(+73), BS, MC

- nyaŃmarama [V-2-tr]
 Idm: mel-nyalyun [V-1-tr] stare at

NYŃL [n, Adj] lie(s); lying, untrue, untruthful, make-believe :BL(+91), MC

- nyŃl'yun [V-1-tr] lie (to), tell a fib; pretend; "bullshit" {rude}
 Exp: nyŃl-dumurr(u) [N] liar
 Exp: nyŃl-dilkurru [N-PL] liars
 Exp: nyŃl-Ńupan [V-5-tr] accuse of lying
 Exp: nyŃl-Ńupan mala yolŃu accuse of being liars
 Idm: Ńoy-nyŃl'yun [V-1-tr] frighten, scare, surprise, deceive

NYALA {Rit} [n] wave, ripple :JH

NYALANHA {Rit} [PRO = NALINYU + ACC] us (two)
 Abr: Ńanyalanha :JH(44)

NYALANU {Rit} [PRO = NALINYU + GEN] our(s)
 Abr: Ńanyalanu :JH(44)

NYALINANIN [n] termite alates (insects flying around lights after the Wet starts) :WdV(161)

NYALK {Rit} [n] rain Cf: waltjan, walu :JH

- nyalkthaŃ'puy [TIME] in the Rainy Season

NYŃLK/THUN {Rit} [V-1-] scream, howl :BS

NYŃLKA(') [n] container, basket, box, dillybag, biting bag, packet :BL, MC, R&W(')(25, 27), WdV(35)
 Syn: bathi; Cf: minydjalpi, ŃaŃlinga (biting bag)

NYALMA [n] penis :DLY, R&W(13), WdV(5)
 Syn: dulpurru, gurrka

NYALMIR(R)I See: NYAL :BL(rr), WdV(r)(31)

NYALMUN {D} [n] shellfish] Lined Nerite
 Syn: DHUKURAY :JR, SD(70), WdV(89)

NYALPURR ? Syn: GŃlpu' :BL

NYALU/MA [V-2-tr] eat, drink :BL
 Syn: luka, nyan' thun

NYŃLUN {D} [N-f, n] spirit :DLY, FNM

NYALWAN'/THUN [V-1-in] curve, bend (slightly) :BL

- nyaŃwan'mirri [Adj] curved, warped, bent

- NYAMALŃ {Rit} [Adj] ripe (of vegetable food) :JH
 Cf: borum (ripe), ęatha (veg. food)
- NYAMA/NYAMA/YUN [V-1-in] move about randomly (as fish
 in pond that is drying up) :BL
- NYAMBAL {Rit} [n] fish] Mouth Almighty Fish :JH
 =Cf: Nunggubuyu nyambal
- NYAMIR'/YUN {most} [V-1-tr] criticise, condemn, find
 fault with Syn: gulinybum(a) :BL,BS,MC,WRF(+18)
 - nyamir'yunmirri [V-3-MUT] condemn oneself/each other;
 acknowledge the error of one's ways
 Alt: buku-nyamir'yun [V-1-tr] despise, condemn
- NYAM/NYAM(') [n] Waterlily root--edible raw (if
 cleaned and peeled) :BL,WdV(57)
 Syn: DHATAM, dhirraę
- NYAMU-NYAMU {D} [N-f, n] spirit :DLY,FNM
- NYAN'/THUN {B} [V-1-tr] eat, drink [Sg], chew, take
 a meal, have a feed :BL(+31),BS,FM,JH,MC
 Syn: luka, nyaluma
- nyaę'kũn {Rit} [Alt]
 nyaę'-nyaędhun [PL] chew
 Idm: dhũ-nyaę'nyaęmirri [TIME] 7-8 p.m., dinnertime,
 teatime
- NYANAL'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] be raw Cf: diku :JH
- NYANAL/NYANAL [n] tree--wood used for carving
 See: MALWAN; Syn: yũl :R&W(61)
- NYANAL/NYANAL [Adj] not satisfying, not substantial
 or filling (of food) :BL
- NYANUNU {Y} [N-f, n] tortoise :DLY,FNM
- NYANURA {Y} [n] tortoise :BL,HRW,MC,PBG,SD(40)
 See: MINHALA
- NYAPA-NYAPA {Y} [N-f, n] fish--freshwater] :DLY,FNM
- NYAPILI {D} [n] snake] King Brown, Western Brown
 Snake Syn: DARRPA :SD(43)
- NYAPILILŃU {Y} [N-f, n] spirit :DLY,FNM
- NYAPUDU [n] plant--its leaves, roots, and black berry]
 Ampelocissus cetosa :BL,SD(21)
 Syn: ganima; wuluymuę (berry only?)
- NYARR'/YUN {Gol} [V-1-in] rain :BL('),DYM('),MC(-)
 Syn: dhar(yun); Cf: botji, waltjan [n]
- NYARRA'/YUN [V-1-in] melt :BL
 - nyarra'marama [V-2-tr]
 Cf: nyarray'yun (be fatty or greasy)
- NYARRAMALŃ' {Gal} [Adj] shy, coy; giggly :RW
- NYARRAN' [n] diarrhoea, loose bowels, "the runs"
 Syn: marratha, milęiny', walurkwalurk
 Cf: djililkthun [V] :DZ,R&W(14)
- nyarraę'mirr(i) [Adj] suffering from diarrhoea
 Idm: deny-nyarraę'mirri [N] dirty bugger! {curse}
- NYARRAY'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] be fatty or greasy :JH
 Cf: nyarra'yun (melt)
- NYARRK/THUN [V-1-in] sulk, bear a grudge :BL,WRF(+18)
 Idm: buku-nyarrkthun [V-1-in] be dissatisfied
 (with); be miserable
 Idm: buku-nyarrkthunmirri [V-3-MUT] be dissatisfied
 (with oneself/each other)
- NYARRWA/NYARRWA(') {D} [N-f, n] bee] Honeybee sp.
 Syn: dhapi-weyin :DLY,FNM,R&W(')(55),WdV(53)
 Cf: yarrpany
- nydja [Dp-suf, after continuants] OPPOSITION or
 Contrastive EMPHASIS marker :AV,JH(48),MC,TZ
 Alt: -dja, -ny, -tja, -ya; Cf: -m(a)
 NB: {Rit} limited to two PRONouns: nhenydja, ęanydja
- NYIK/THUN [V-1-in] become stained (by grease mark)
 Idm: ęurru-nyikthun [V-1-in] pull a face (disappro-
 ving expression), turn one's nose up [Syn: (ęurru-
)nyinyandhun; Cf: (ęurru-)mũmdhirri] :BL(+94),MC
- NYEK/THIRRI [V-3a-in] stay (put) :DZ,LEX
- NYIKA(') [n] rain--fine misty (light shower of large
 "slow" drops) :BL,BS('),R&W(36),WdV(61)
 Hyp: WALTJAN
- *NYIKAMULA {Y} [N-m, n] rain-shower] :DLY,FNM
- NYIKNYIK {Y} [n] rodent, rat, mouse (generic)
 Syn: guthin' :BL,FM,MC,PBG,R&W(43),SD(51)
 Cf: djekuę, man'pul, mitiwirri, wapunu
- NYEKURR' {Rit-uncommon} [n] leech :JH
 Syn: djimi'
- NYELA [n] bird] Eagle :R&W(47)
- NYELI {Dh,Dj} [PRO-2+2+-NOM] you (mob) [PL]
 =PY *nhurru-li- :BS,DP,DYM,DZ,RW

NYELINY {Dh,Dj} [PRO = NYELI + ACC] you (all) [object]
 =PNY *nhurru-li-nha :BS,DP,DYM,DZ,RW
 NYILI'NYILI/YUN [V-1-in] walk stooped (as if laden
 with a heavy burden) :BL
 NYELINGU {Dh} [PRO = NYELI + GEN] yours, for/of you
 (all) [PL] :BS,DP,DYM,RW
 NYELINGUL(I) {Dh} [PRO = NYELI + ALL] to(wards) you
 (all) [PL] :BS,DP,DYM,RW
 NYELINGUN {Dh} [PRO = NYELI + PROD] by you :DP,RW
 NYELINGURA {Dh} [PRO = NYELI + LOC] with you (all),
 at your place [PL] :DP,RW
 NYELINGURU {Dh} [PRO = NYELI + ABL] from you :DP,RW
 NYELINGURUMURRU {Dh} [PRO = NYELI + PER] about you :RW
 NYELINGURUY {Dh} [PRO = NYELI + ASC] concerning you
 (all) [PL] :DP,RW
 NYELIWAY {Dh} [PRO = NYELI + REF] your yourselves :DYM
 NYILK/THUN [V-1-in] close one's eyes :DP
 NYILN'/THUN [V-1-in] stoop (over), crouch; be down
 low Syn: yurrkthun :BL,DP,MC
 - nyilŋ'marama [V-2-tr; Adv] lower, put down
 NYIM'/THUN [V-1-in] go out (of fire), go down (as
 NYIM'/PUN {Rit} [Alt] water receding); set (of sun)
 Idm: mel-nyim'pun [V-1-in] close one's eyes tight-
 ly; be fast asleep :BS,JH(m'b)
 NYIMBIL/'YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] be weak :JH
 - nyimbil-nyimbil [Adj] weak
 Idm: dhā-nyimbil-nyimbil [Adj] mumbling, stammering
 NYEMBU(') {D} [N-f, n] Witchetty Grub (especially
 pink ones in Stringybark, probably Cossid larvae)
 Cf: gāmurng', garmunŋ'; Tab: Nyemburr :DLY,JH(')
 NYEMBURR {D} [N-f] Tab: Nyembu :DLY
 NYIM'NYIM/DHUN [V-1-in-PL] jab (repeatedly), poke,
 pierce (a number of times, as in searching for
 turtle eggs in sand or tortoises in water) :BL,MC
 NYIN' {Rit} [n] bird] Double-bar Finch :JH
 NYENA {NY} [V-4-in] sit, stay (at a place), stop (at)
 Rep: dhut; Alt: nhina :BS,DYM,DZ,JBG
 - nyenanaramiyu [TIME] "smoko", cup of tea time
 nyenanarawuy [n] chair
 =PY *nhina; Cf: Burarra ninya be sedentary, stay

NYINA/NYINA {D} [N-m, n] night :DLY
 NYIN/NYIN(') [n] claws of crab--small :BL,MC(')
 NYINYAN'/THUN [V-1-in] hate, despise, feel revolted
 (by) Syn: gunyinyi'yun :BL(+56,94),BS,MC
 Idm: gurru-nyinyan'thun [V-1-in] pull a face, wear
 a disapproving expression, turn one's nose up
 [Syn: gurru-nyikthun]
 NYINYIPUWA {D?} [n] fly (generic or large?)
 Cf: rraypi-rraypi, wulŋana, wurrulul' :BL,WdV(164)
 NYENYIRR [n] tree] male Grevillea heliosperma :SD(21)
 Same as NYENYIRRI (? - typo?)
 NYENYIRRI [n] tree--red flowers (April-July) which
 childrentap to loosen the sweet nectar] female
Hakea arborescens; Grevillea heliosperma (or just
 the leaves?) :BL,JR,SD(21),WdV(139)
 Hyp: dharpa-diltjipuy; Syn? bulukminynganig
 NYENA [n] crab] female Mud Crab, Scylla serrata
 Syn: djinydjalma; Cf: nyoka (male) :BL,MC,SD(70)
 NYINGARRBU/MA {Rit} [V-2-in] swim underwater :JH
 NYIPAYNA {Y} [N-m, PN] Cf: Gurrumuru :DLY,FNM
 NYIR/MARAMA [V-2-tr] cook Syn: bathan :BL
 NYIR/YUN [V-1-in] make a singing noise :BL
 NYIRA {most} [n] magic song (sorcery with intent to
 kill) :BL(i),BS(e,'),MC(i,e),TBY(i)
 - NYERA' [Alt] Syn: wiyarrita'
 NYIRAWUNU/M(A) [V-2-tr] sing (magically)
 NYIRKUP/MARAMA [V-2-tr] burn, brand (with hot stick
 or metal bar) :BL
 NYIR/NYIR [n] rain in spots, "spitting" rain, drizzle
 Cf: WALTJAN :R&W(36)
 NYIRRGUL {Rit} [n, LOC] scrubland, savannah :JH
 NYIRRI/NYIRRI' {Rit} [n] tree] Hakea, Hakea arbores-
cens; also applied to Grevillea heliosperma :JH,NS
 NYIRRK/UN {Rit} [V-1-in] be unforgiving (persistent-
 ly), bear a grudge against [GEN] :JH
 E.g: Nyirrkun nhangu dhali They keep a grudge a-
 gainst him; They will not forgive him
 NYERRKADA(') [n] fish] Rock Cod sp. :BL,R&W(')(49)
 NYIRRK/NYIRRK {Y-Rit} [n] bird] Sulphur-Crested
 Cockatoo Alt: gerrk, girrkjirrk :JH

NYIRRK/NYIRRK/PUY {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 NYIRR/NYIRR(') {Y} [n] Cicada, Locust :BL(i,'e),
 - NYERR(')NYIRR [Alt] JH(i,'),MC('e),WdV(e)(169)
 Alt: gara-nyerrnyirr; Syn: balŋurruru, bunan-bunan,
 garanybirr-garanybirr, nirriniirri', wulpi-wulpi
 NYIRR/NYIRR/YUN [V-1-] send bubbles to the surface :BL
 NYIWA/NYIWA {D?} [n] Wasp sp. :WdV(170)
 Hyp: dhumar; Cf: nyuŋnyuŋu
 NYIW/NYIW/YUN [V-1-tr] devour, crowd around snatching
 (as vultures around carrion) :BL,BS
 NYIWULA {D} [N-f, n] group of spirits :DLY,FNM
 Cf: Dhanbul
 NYIWUN'/MARAMA {Rit} [V-2-tr] bend :JH
 -ny'tja [Dp-suf, when word ends in glottal stop] OPP-
 osition or EMPHasis marker :AV,MC,TZ
 Alt: -dja, -ny, -tja; Cf: -m(a)
 NYU/MARAMA ? Exp: buku-nyumarama [V-2-] be greater
 than, surpass [Syn: djulkmarama] :WRF(18)
 NYO/YUN [V-1-in] howl (dog, dingo) :BL,FM
 Syn: nyuw'yun; Cf: nyokun
 NYOKA' {D} [N-f, n] crab--edible; pincer claw can be
 used as a pipe] adult male Mud Crab, Scylla serrata
 :BL,DLY,FM,FNM,JR,MC,PBG,R&W(53),SD(70),WdV(-)(101)
 NOTE: DJIKUYU (generic), DJINYDJALMA = NYEŋA (fe-
 male), MURRARAPU (baby), NYUWALIYARR (plural)
 NYOKUN [?] howl Cf: nyoyun :BL
 NYUL/NYUL {Y} [n] squid, Sepia esculenta :BL,PBG,SD(70)
 NYUMIKINĀ [Adj-PL] small, little :BL,MC
 Alt: nyumukiny; Cf: nyumukuniny; Syn: nyumurrku
 NYOMIYA {Y-Gum} [N-m, PN] :DLY
 NYUMUKINĀ [Adj-PL, N-PL] small, little; children, baby
 (animals, fish, etc.) :BL,WdV(11)
 Alt: nyumikiny; Syn: NYUMURRKU(')

NYUMUKUNINĀ {most} [Adj-Sg, N-Sg] small, little,
 tiny; child, young (of animal)
 Opp: bathala, dumurr(u), murrukay, ŋutu, yindi
 Syn: yutjuwala :BL,BS,DYM,DZ,FM,MC,SEM,WdV(11)
 Cf: nyumikiny, nyumukiny [PL]; yothu (child)
 Idm: ŋurru-nyumukuniny [Adj] very good looking,
 handsome (m), beautiful (f) [Cf: mayan-ŋulk]
 NYUMURRKU(') [Adj-PL, N-PL] small, little; children,
 the young (of any species) :MC,WdV(')(12)
 Syn: nyumikiny = nyumukiny, yutjuwala
 Cf: nyumukuniny [Sg]; djamandjaman, djamawurr,
 djamarrkuli', yumurrku' (children)
 NYON [n] trepang--black, found in coral
 Cf: bunapi, dharripa [different spp] :R&W(54),SD(73)
 NYUNYU {Ch} [Intj] "Can't catch me!" :BL,MC
 NYUNA'/YUN [V-1-in] sting, smart (of eyes) :BL
 NYUNALA(') [n] fish] Oxeye Herring, Megalops cyprin-
oides; Estuarine Blue-Eye, Pseudomugil cyanodor-
salis :BL(tortoise?),SD(58),R&W(')(50)
 NYUNU-NYUNU(') {D} [N-m+f, n] wasp--large, black &
 yellow, aggressive, kills bees] Bembix sp., Sand
 Wasp (?) :DLY,FNM,JH(')(small),WdV(170)
 Hyp: dhumar; Cf: batpirrirri, nyiwanyiwa
 NYORN'/NYURN/DHUN {Ga} [V-1-] whine (dog) :RW
 NYORR' [n] crustacean] Sea-Water Prawn :R&W(53)
 NYURRUL' [Adj] soft, weak :BL,BS,FM
 Syn: yalŋgi; Opp: dŋl
 NYUW'/YUN [V-1-in] howl (as dog) :BL
 Alt: nyoyun; Cf: nyokun
 NYUWALIYARR [n-PL] crabs] Mud Crabs :R&W(53)
 See: NYOKA' (adult male)
 NYUWA-NYUWA ? :BL

-ŋ' [suf-KIN] my/his (true or blood relation)
 E.g: nhangŋ bāpaŋ' his father :JH(24f)

-ŋa {NY} [n-suf] LOCative: at school, in the house,
on the table, by the river :BS, DYM, DZ, JBG, RW
 NB: Not used on PN; Cf: -ŋur(a)
 E.g: ŋayaŋa = {Glp} ŋarraŋa in the camp

ŊA {Rit} [PRO-3-NOM] he, she Abr: ŋay :JH(44)

ŊA'/THIRRI (1) {Rit} [V-3a-Qp] do what? :JH('dh)(+59)
 Alt: nan'dhirri, wā'thirri; Cf: nhaltjan, nhalpiyan

ŊA'/THIRRI (2) {Rit} [V-3a-Adv] do for a long time
 E.g: Ŋā'thirri ŋay nheni He will sit for a long
 time :JH('dh)
 E.g: Ŋā'thinya ŋay nhenanha He sat for a long time

ŊADAN {Rit} [n] bark of Stringbark tree; humpy made
 from Stringbark Cf: gadayka' :JH

ŊADANAT [n] chestbone (hollow at bottom of chestbone)
 :BL, WdV(4)

ŊADARRATJUN [V-1-in] speak angrily (sometimes involves
 swearing) Cf: ŋarrtjun :BL

ŊADI(') [n] discontent, dissatisfaction
 Syn: mani'(yun) :BL(+45, 93), MC

- ŋadi'mirr(i) [Adj] discontented, dissatisfied
 ŋadi'yun [V-1-in] sulk, be dissatisfied
 Exp: galŋa-ŋadi'mirri [Adj] sulky
 Exp: ŋoy-ŋadi'mirr(i) [Adj] disconcerted

ŊADUKU {Rit} [n] rope--for dugong Cf: garram :JH

ŊADUP [N, n, Adv] spy; spying, secret activities; in
 secret :BL, MC
 Cf: madayin (secret), mel'ŋu, milthunarayŋu (spy)

ŊADHAK/THUN ? Syn: marrtji marimirri :BL

ŊADHANAY' {Gup} [n] food--vegetable (flour, corn,
 potatoes) Alt: ŊAYANAY'; Syn: ŋatha :BL, RW

ŊADHU' {Rit} [Dp] ? :JH

ŊADJI'/YUN {Gup} [V-1-] sing :BL
 Alt: ŋayi'yun; Syn: dar'-daryun, liyaman = miyaman

ŊADJIYAMU [n] bird] Sparrow Hawk :BL

ŊAGA'/YUN {Gup} [V-1-in] nod (from sleepiness); rock
 (boat) Alt: ŋāwa'yun :BL

ŊAK/UN {Rit} [V-1-in] bark (of dog) :JH

ŊAK/AN {Rit} [V-5a-tr] cover up :JH

ŊAKANYU(') {Y} [n] shellfish--edible] Oyster sp.,
Anadara granosa :BL, JR, MC, PBG, R&W(')(52),
 Syn: djulkumu; Hyp: maypal-dholupuy SD(70), WdV(102)

ŊAKARRANGARR [n] seaweed :BL

ŊAKIRRI [V-?] cover :BL

ŊAK/NAK [n] bird] female Sea-Eagle sp. :BL, FM

ŊAKPANŊA {Rit} [n] tree--palm] Ptychosperma elegans
 Cf: ranybulu :JH(kb)

ŊAKU [= ŊAMA + FUT] :BL

ŊAKUL(A) [= ŊAMA + PAST₁] :

-ŋal [V-suf-2] PAST₁ Alt: -ŋala :DZ

ŊAL/THUN {Dh, Rit} [V-1-in] ascend, go up; {Rit} be
 new moon :DYM, JH, RW

- ŊALTTHUN {Rit} [Alt] Alt: ŋal'yun
 E.g: Ŋaltthuna ŋay {Rit} The new moon appeared

ŊAL'/YUN [V-1-in] go up, climb, ascend, rise; stand
 or be against :BL(+12, 31, 63, 72, 88), FM(L),
 Alt: ŋalthun DYM, JH, MC, WRF(+18, 38)
 Opp: yup(thun, -marama)

- ŋal'marama [V-2-tr] put up; apply (paint) to (body)

ŋal'(yun)mirri [V-3-MUT] arise, get up
 E.g: Ŋal'yuna ŋay dharpali' {Rit} He went up the tree
 Idm: buku-ŋal'yun = liya-ŋal'yun [V-1-in] respect,
 look up to, trust; [Ext] bow down, worship
 Idm: dhā-ŋal'yun [V-1-in] bump (against, into),
 trip over, crash (into, against); lean against
 Exp: goŋ-ŋal'yun [V-1-in] put (one's) hand on
 something
 Idm: mārr-ŋal'yun [V-1-in] praise, admire, worship,
 feel gratitude
 Exp: ŋapa-ŋal'marama [V-2-tr] put one on top of
 another [Syn: ŋapa-manapan]

ŊAL [n] saliva, spit(tal); white of egg; fluid which
 lubricates joints :BL, DZ, FM, JH(L), R&W(12), WdV(3, 8)

- ŊAL {Rit} [Alt]

ŊALŊANIN [n] joint (of body)
 Syn: larrakarra; Cf: dhupthun (to spit)

-ŋala [V-suf-2] PAST₁ Alt: -ŋal :DZ

ŊALA {Dh} [Qp-LOC-NOM/ABS] where (at)? :DYM, RW
 Alt: waha

NALADHARR {D} [N] clan D1 = dhuwal :FNM, JG
 NALAKAN {D} [N-m, n] spirit Cf: Wurray :DLY, FNM
 *NALAKANDI {Y-Gup} [N-m, PN] cliff--yellow stone :DLY
 NALAL {Rit} [n] frog--especially small ground frogs
 found near water :JH
 Cf: bakunbakun, gar'man, wokara
 NALALAK {Y} [n] bird--parrot] Little Corella, Caca-
 tua sanguinea :DZ, HRW, JH
 Alt: Ńililik; Syn: djirri'
 =Cf: Burarra (an-)ngalalak [cockatoo]
 NALALIKI {Rit} [n] turtle] Green Turtle :JH
 Syn: djununguyaru
 NALAMARRA {Rit} [n] wallaby] Net-tailed Wallaby,
 Onychogalea fraenata Cf: djandil :JH
 NALAMAY(') {D} [n] shellfish--edible] Brown Baler
 Shell Syn: DARUMA :JR, R&W(')(52), SD(70), WdV(88)
 NALAMBAL {Dh} [Qp-LOC-ALL] to(wards) which one?,
 where to? :DYM, RW
 NALAMBANA {Y} [N-f, PN] rock at Bulunmiri (north of
 Melville Bay) :DLY, FNM
 NALAMBIRRA {Y} [N-m+f, n] tree :DLY, FNM
 NALAMUN [N, KIN-m-Ad] avoidance relationship term
 used by male GURRUN or MARALKUR to address each
 other] "poison cousin" :DZ, JDY, TBY
 Cf: gurrun, manawiny; Sym: bun'kumu
 Syn: gŃla, rumaru, wŃrrpala
 NALAN {Rit} [n] shell (of nut, tortoise, etc.) :JH
 NALANBIRRTJA {Rit} [n] bird] Banded Plover :JH
 Syn: birrkpirrk
 NALANDARRA/WUY {D} [N-f, n] rain :DLY, FNM
 NALANŃA {Dh} [Qp-LOC] where (at)? Alt: wanhami :RW
 NALANGA' {D} [n] tree] River Red Gum, River White-
 bark, Eucalyptus camaldulensis (as at Ngukurr), E.
alba or E. bigalerita (at Donydji) :FNM, JH, NS
 NALANGA/WUY {D} [N-m+f, n] tree] Whitebark :DLY, FNM
 NALANURU {Dh} [Qp-LOC-ABL] where from? [recent loca-
 tion] Alt: wanhanuru; Cf: Ńalanuwuy :DYM, RW
 NALANUWUY {Dh} [Qp-LOC-ASC] where from? [origin]
 Alt: wanhanuwuy; Cf: Ńalanuru :DYM, RW

NALAP/THUN [V-1-in] burn brightly, shine, flame, flare
 Syn: nhŃra, ŃatŃat(thun)
 - Ńalapmarama [V-2-tr] stir up (fire), make a fire
 flare up :BL, MC
 NALAPAL [Adj] adult, important, "big"; elder [Sg]
 Syn: dilak; Cf: dilkurru(wurru), wakin(mirri),
 worruŃu :BL, FM, MC, R&W(18+), WdV(13)
 - Ńalapalmirr(i) [N-PL] adults, elders
 NALARA {Rit} [n] scrubland, especially around springs
 Cf: minitja, retja :JH
 NALAWILI {D} [n] shellfish--edible] Brown Baler Shell
 Syn: DARUMA :JH, JR, R&W(52), SD(65), WdV(88)
 NALAWITJAN {Dh} [Qp-V-5b] which way (going)? :DYM, RW
 Alt: wanhalatjan
 NALAWURR {D} [N-f, n] raincloud :DLY, FNM
 NALBU' {Rit} [n?] playing around Cf: Ńalwa' :JH
 Exp: mel-Ńalbu' [Adj] promiscuous, immoral, unstable
 -'Ńali [suf-KIN] KINSHIP PROPRIETIVE: your (true or
 blood) relation :FM, JH(24f)
 Cf: -manydji, -'mirriŃu; Alt: {Rit} -mu
 NALI {B} [PRO-1+2-NOM] we (two), you and I [Dual,
 incl] :BL, BS, DYM, DZ, FM(51), JBG, JH(44), JMR, MC, RW
 Abr: li; Cf: (Ńa)linyu; See: NALITJA-, NITJALA- [Sup]
 - Ńalipi [EMPH] =PY = PA *Ńali
 NALIK {Rit} [n] bush; wild berry--with thorns]
Solanum sp. (?) :JH
 NALIMA {Glp, Rit} [PRO-1+2+-NOM] we (all) [Incl]
 Abr: lima; See: NALIMALA- :BS, DZ, JBG, JH(44)
 NALIMALAMA {Glp} [PRO = NALIMA + GEN] our(s) :BS, DZ, JBG
 NALIMALANHA {Glp, Rit} [PRO = NALIMA + ACC] us (all)
 [Incl] Abr: limalanha :BS, DZ, JBG, JH(44)
 NALIMALANU {Rit} [PRO = NALIMA + GEN] ours :JH(44)
 Abr: limalanu
 NALIMALAWARA {Glp} [PRO = NALIMA + ALL] :BS, DZ, JBG
 - NALIMALAWURU [ABL]
 NALIMURRU [PRO-1+2+-NOM] we (all) [PL, incl] :BL, MC
 Alt: limurr(u)
 NALINDI (1) {Y} [n] moon; [Ext] month
 Syn: bola, gulkiya, walmuda, wirrmu ...

NOTE on the phases of the moon = BIRRKU (full moon),
LIKAN, MINYINYAK, NONGURR (crescent moon), YUTA-
LIKAN, YUTA-NALINDI (new moon)
 :BL,BS,DYM,DZ,FM,MC,R&W(38,40),WdV(65)

NALINDI (2) [n] shellfish--not eaten] Argo Paper Nautilus, Argonauta argo; Pearly Nautilus, Nautilus pompilius, Polynices didyma

- NALINDINANIN [Alt] :JR,R&W(52),SD(70),WdV(101)
 Syn: gulkiya, walmuda, wangulnanin, wirrmu

NALINY {Dh} [PRO = NALI + ACC] you and me [Object of action] :BS,DYM,RW

NALINYALA- {Glp} [PRO = NALINYU +] :BS,DZ,JBG

- NALINYALAMA [GEN]
NALINYALANHA [ACC]
NALINYALAWARA [ALL]
NALINYALAWURU [ABL]

NALINYU {B} [PRO-1+3-NOM/ABS] we (two) [Dual, excl]
 Alt: linyu :BL,BS,DYM,DZ,JBG,JH(44),MC,RW
 See: NALINYALA-; NALITJA- [Sup] =PY *gali-nyu-

NALINYUNY {Dh} [PRO = NALINYU + ACC] us two [Dual, excl, object of action] :BS,DYM,RW

NALINYUNGU {Dh} [PRO = NALINYU + GEN] ours, for/of us two [Dual, excl] :BS,DYM,RW

NALINYUNGUL(I) {Dh} [PRO = NALINYU + ALL] to(wards) us (two) [Dual, excl] :BS,DYM,RW

NALINYUNGUN {Dh} [PRO = NALINYU + PROD] made/done by us two [Dual, excl] :RW

NALINYUNGURA {Dh} [PRO = NALINYU + LOC] with us :RW

NALINYUNGURU {Dh} [PRO = NALINYU + ABL] from us :RW

NALINYUNGURUMURRU {Dh} [PRO = NALINYU + PER] about us two [Dual, excl] :RW

NALINYUNGURUY {Dh} [PRO = NALINYU + ASC] concerning us two [Dual, excl] :RW

NALI/NALI [Adj] peaceful, troublefree (place) :BL

NALINGA [n] bag--biting :R&W(25)
 Hyp: bathi; Syn: minydjalpi, nyalka'

NALINGU {Dh} [PRO = NALI + GEN] ours, of/for you and me :BS,DYM,RW

NALINGUL(I) {Dh} [PRO = NALI + ALL] to(wards) you and me :BS,DYM,RW

NALINGUN {Dh} [PRO = NALI + PROD] by you and me :RW

NALINGURA {Dh} [PRO = NALI + LOC] with you and me :RW

NALINGURU {Dh} [PRO = NALI + ABL] from you and me :RW

NALINGURUMURRU {Dh} [PRO = NALI + PER] about us :RW

NALINGURUY {Dh} [PRO = NALI + ASC] concerning us :RW

NALIPI {Gup} [PRO = NALI + EMPH] we ourselves :MC1

NALITJANHA {Glp} [PRO = NALI + ACC] us :BS,DZ,JBG

NALITJALANGU [PRO = NALI + GEN] our(s), of/for you and me
 Alt: litjalangu :BL,MC

NALITJAWARA {Glp} [PRO = NALI + ALL] :BS,DZ,JBG

- NALITJAWU [GEN]
NALITJAWURU [ABL]

NALITJI {Rit} [PRO = NALI + GEN/ACC] us (two) [Object]; ours, for you and me
 Abr: litji :JH(44)

NALKA [n] tooth, teeth :BL,R&W(12),WdV(3,120)
 Syn: gikina, lirra
 Idm: galka-warmirr(i) {Y} [n] Tamarind [= DJAMBAŃ]

NALKABAR' {Rit} [n] bee--honey, with nest in trees] Trigona sp. Alt: galkawar'
 Cf: djadak [larger sp.] :JH

NALKARAN {Y} [n] nut of Cycad--when it has lost its shell
 Cf: NATHU :WdV(142)

NALKAWAR' [n] bee--hive is found lower in the tree] Honeybee sp. Alt: galkabar'
 Syn: bayarrak, lirrawar'
 Cf: nyarrwanyarrwa('), yarrpany :R&W(55),WdV(53)

NALMA {Dh,Dj} [PRO-1+2+-NOM] we (all) [Pl, Incl]
 Cf: galima, gilimurru :BS,DYM,DZ,RW

NALMAKARRA {D} [N-f] :DLY

NALMALINY {Dh,Dj} [PRO = NALMA + ACC] us all [Pl, object of action] :BS,DYM,DZ,RW

NALMALINGU {Dh,Dj} [PRO = NALMA + GEN] ours, for/of all of us [Pl, incl] :BS,DYM,DZ,RW

NALMALINGUL(I) {Dh} [PRO = NALMA + ALL] to(wards) all of us [Pl, incl] :BS,DYM,RW

NALMALINGUN {Dh,Dj} [PRO = NALMA + PROD] from us, made by us all [Pl, incl] :BS,DYM,DZ,RW

NALMALINGURA {Dh} [PRO = NALMA + LOC] with us :RW

NALMALINGURU {Dh} [PRO = NALMA + ABL] away from all of us [Pl, incl] :RW

NĀLMALINGURUMURRU {Dh} [PRO = NĀLMA + PER] about all
 of us [PL, incl] :RW
 NĀLMALINGURUY {Dh} [PRO = NĀLMA + ASC] concerning all
 of us [PL, incl] :RW
 NĀLNĀNIN [n] joint (of body) :WdV(8)
 NĀLPARR(') [n] phlegm, sputum; chest cold, cough
 Cf: ŋāl (saliva), ŋurrtji (head cold), dhupthun (to
 spit) :BL, FM, MC('), R&W(')(11), WdV(-,')(3,9)
 - ŋalparrthirr(i) [V-3a-in] have a chest cold or cough
 ŋalparr'yun [V-1-in] cough
 NĀLTHIRI {B} [n] liver
 - NĀLTHIR {Rit}, NĀLTHIRIN {Jap} [Alt]
 Syn: bidila =Cf: Nunggubuyu andhiri heart
 :BL, DYM, FM(-i, -riŋ), JH(-r), MC, R&W(13), WdV(5)
 NĀLU [n] head of penis (part covered by foreskin) :BL
 NĀLUTJU [n] tortoise :SD(40)
 Syn: BADALTJA; Syn: guŋulutju
 NĀLUWURUN [Adj] ripe, cooked :BL, LEX, SEM
 Opp: diku; Syn: balwur, borum
 NĀLWA' [n] playing around; promiscuity Cf: bu'l'yun
 - NĀLWA'YUN [V-1-in] play (around), show off
 Exp: mel-ŋalwa' [Adj] immoral, promiscuous, un-
 stable :BL, FM, JH, MC
 NĀLWAP/THUN [V-1-in] burn Syn: nha:ra :FM
 NĀM'/BUN {Rit} [V-1-in] be stunned (by the chemical
 action of branches of certain trees) :JH
 NĀMA- [See: NĀMAKULI, NĀMAKURRU, NĀMATHAMA (NĀMATHI-
 RRI)] good =PY *ŋama- good :DZ
 NĀMA' {affectionate} [N, KIN-f-Ad+Rf] mother, mum;
 aunt [MZ] Syn: bambay, ŋamala, ŋamu', ŋāndi
 Rec: waku; Sym: ŋamini; Cf: ŋapipi [B]
 E.g: ŋamay' bathara {Gup} Mother cooked it
 =Mkr amma? mother [Cense (14)]; otherwise note PAN
 *-ama father; Cf: Burarra ngamangama milk,
 breast, young woman
 :BL, DZ, MC, R&W(19), WdV(-)(18), WZ(236, fr57)
 NĀMA {B} [V-2c-tr] hear, listen (to)
 Rep: ga [IMP]; Cf: guyaŋa
 - ŋāku [FUT] =PY *ŋā-ma
 Idm: dhā-ŋāma [V-2c-tr] ask (to do)

Idm: ŋoy-ŋāma [V-2c-tr] watch over a person who is
 about to die
 :BL(+31,93), BS, DYM, DZ, FM, JH(+69f), MC, RW, WRF(+38)
 NĀMAKILI {Rit} [Adj] good Alt: NĀMAKULI :JH
 NĀMAKULI [Adj] good, healthy, well
 Alt: ŋamakili, ŋamakurru, ŋuwakurru
 Opp: yāti(kurru); Syn: latju, manymak
 - ŋamakuli'ŋu [Adj] special, significant; [N-Ext]
 police(man) [Syn: bilitjuman, dap-dap, dapman]
 ŋama'-ŋamakuli [PL]
 Idm: goŋ-ŋamakuli [Adj] excellent provider (person
 who looks after someone well)
 Idm: ŋoy-ŋamakuli [Adj] capable; warm, good-hearted
 :BL, DZ, FM, JH, MC, R&W(21), SEM, WdV(31)
 NĀMAKURRU [Adj] good, healthy, well :BL, MC, SEM
 Alt: ŋamakuli, ŋuwakurru
 Opp: yāti(kurru); Syn: latju, manymak
 NĀMALA [N, KIN-f-Ad+Rf] mother; aunt [MZ] :WdV(18)
 Rec: waku; Sym: ŋamini
 Syn: bambay, ŋamala, ŋamu', ŋāndi Cf: ŋapipi [B]
 NĀMANŃANI {D} [n] yam, root food; [fruit] :BL, FM
 NĀMA/NĀMA/YUN [V-1-tr] make :BL(+63), WRF
 - ŋamaŋamayunmirri [V-3-MUT] get ready, prepare (self)
 Exp: dāmbu- / liya-ŋamaŋamayunmirri [V-3-REF] decide,
 make up one's mind
 NĀMA'NĀMA/THIRRI [V-3a-in] act, mime, dance :MC
 NĀMARAMA [V-2-] laugh Syn: gitkit(thun) :BL
 NĀMA/THAMA [V-2(d)-tr, Adv] good--make, improve, fix,
 better; prepare, ready; [Adv] (do) properly
 - ŋAMATHIRR(I) [V-3a-in] be(come) good, improve, get
 better; be(come) healthy; be ready; act the part of
 Idm: dhā-ŋamathirri [V-3a-in] look forward (to
 something); go well
 Exp: djāl-ŋamathama [V-2d-tr] make good
 Exp: gā-ŋamathama {Rit} [V-2d-tr] roll up
 Exp: galŋa-ŋamathirr(i) [V-3a-in] be happy
 Idm: gumurr-ŋamathirr(i) [V-3a-in] welcome
 Exp: mārr-ŋamathirr(i) [V-3a-in] be happy; love;
 welcome
 Idm: ŋoy-ŋamathirr(i) [V-3a-in] be contented, happy
 :AW, BL(+31,45,55,72,93), FM, JH(+192,207), MC

ŊAMBA/ŊAMBATJ [n] sickness :BL,FM,MC,R&W(16)
 - ɲambaɲambatjthirr(i) [V-3a-in] be(come) sick
 ɲambaɲambatjtjun [V-1-in] be sick Syn: rerri
ŊAMBI [n] knife; {Rit} stone spear :BL,JH
 Syn: gudjarra', warriman, warrthambal
ŊAMBIN'/ŊAMBIN {Rit} [n] large wild potato :JH
ŊAMIN ? Idm: mel-ɲamin [V-?-] tantalise :BL(73)
ŊAMIN [V-5-tr] paint, spread :BL,MC
ŊAMINI (1) {B} [n] breast, teat; [Ext] milk
 Syn: dhiliɲiny; Cf: ɲamun'kurr (milk)
 Sym: ɲama', ɲamala, ɲamu, ɲāndi
 - ɲaminipuy [n] bra, brassiere
 Exp: ɲamini-dhārranha [N] young girl without a
 child, maiden [Syn: wata, wirrkul]
 Exp: ɲurru-ɲamini / ɲamini-ɲurru [n] nipple, teat
 :BL,BS,DYM,DZ,FM,JH,MC,R&W(13+),WdV(5,14,18,42)
ŊAMINI (2) {Rit} [n] lizard Snake Lizard, "Milk
 Snake", Lialis burtonii :JH
ŊAMU (') {Glp} [N, KIN-f-Rf] mother; aunt [MZ] [term
 used by someone when referring to your mother]
 Rec: waku; Sym: ɲamini
 Syn: bambay (2), ɲama', ɲamala, ɲāndi
 Cf: ɲapipi [B] :DZ('),JBG,WdV(18)
ŊAMUK [n] ant Green (Tree) Ant :FM,R&W(55)
ŊAMUMA [V-2-] not recognise Cf: moma :BL
ŊAMUN {Jam} ? Exp: ɲamun-djipthun [V-1-in] die;
 lie still :BL
ŊAMUN'KURR [n] milk (generic) :BL,MC,R&W(13),WdV(5)
 Cf: dhalkurr' (breast milk), dhiliɲiny, ɲamini (milk;
 breast) Sym: ɲama', ɲamala, ɲamu, ɲāndi
ŊAMUPA [n] sea anemone :BL
ŊAMUYU [n] fish Sand Bass, Psammoperca waigiensis
 Hyp: guya :SD(59)
ŊAN [n] eyebrow Syn: milkinin, mingi :WdV(2)
ŊANA {Rit} [n] honey(comb) :JH
ŊANA' {Rit} [n] fruit of Marble Tree :JH
 Cf: banarr'
ŊANAK [n] flesh, piece of meat, meat (as opposed to
 fat), muscle :BL,DYM,FM,MC,R&W(15,33),WdV(8,47)

Syn: dhāngu; Cf: djana', djukurr' (fat), warrakan,
 wāyin (game meat)
 Exp: galɲa-ɲanak [n] flesh
ŊANAKAL [N, KIN-m-Rf] term used by someone when refer-
 ring to your uncle [MB] :BL,DZ,R&W(19),WdV(19)
 Rec: waku; Sym: ɲopurr, wana; Syn: gawal, ɲAPIPI
ŊANAKUTA {D} [N-m, n] faeces, "shit" {rude} :DLY,FNM
ŊANAMARRA {D} [N-f] :LWG,PGD
ŊANANAWA [N, KIN-m/f-Rf] term used by someone to refer
 to your wife or first cousin [MBC] :BL,WdV(22)
 Rec: dhuway; Sym: dharwa; Syn: galay, met
ŊANANYI/ŊANANYI' {Rit} [n] shrub--small, scrubby] :JH
ŊANAPA [N, KIN-m/f-Rf] term used by someone to refer
 to your husband, brother-in-law [HB], sister-in-law
 [HZ], or first cousin [FZC] :BL,DZ,WdV(21)
 Rec: galay; Sym: dharwa; Syn: dhuway, met
ŊANAPARRA' {Rit} [n] buffalo Syn: detun, gatapaɲa
 =Cf: Burarra (an-)nganaparra buffalo :DZ,JH
ŊANAPILIMA {Glp} [PRO = ɲANAPU + GEN] :BS,DZ,JBG
ŊANAPILINHA {Glp} [PRO = ɲANAPU + ACC] :BS,DZ,JBG
ŊANAPILINY {Dh} [PRO = ɲANAPU + ACC] us [Pl, excl,
 object of action] :BS,DYM,RW
ŊANAPILINGU {Dh} [PRO = ɲANAPU + GEN] ours :BS,DYM,RW
ŊANAPILINGUL(I) {Dh} [PRO = ɲANAPU + ALL] to(wards)
 us [Pl, excl] :BS,DYM,RW
ŊANAPILINGUN {Dh} [PRO = ɲANAPU + PROD] by us :RW
ŊANAPILINGURA {Dh} [PRO = ɲANAPU + LOC] with us :RW
ŊANAPILINGURU {Dh} [PRO = ɲANAPU + ABL] from us :RW
ŊANAPILINGURUMURRU {Dh} [PRO = ɲANAPU + PER] about
 us [Pl, excl] :RW
ŊANAPILINGURUY {Dh} [PRO = ɲANAPU + ASC] concerning
 us [Pl, excl] :RW
ŊANAPILIWARA {Glp} [PRO = ɲANAPU + ALL] :BS,DZ,JBG
 - ɲANAPILIWURU [ABL]
ŊANAPU {NY,Rit} [PRO-1+3+-NO.'ABS] we (but not you)
 [Pl, excl] :BS,DYM,DZ,JBG,JH(44),RW
 Abr: napu {Rit}; Cf: ɲanapurru
 See: ɲANAPILI-, ɲANAPULU- =PY *ɲanapu-
ŊANAPULUNHA {Rit} [PRO = ɲANAPU + ACC] us :JH(44)
 Abr: napulunha

NĀNAPULUNU {Rit} [PRO = NĀNAPU + GEN] our(s) [PL, excl]
 Abr: napulunu :JH(44)
 NĀNAPURR(U) {Da,DL} [PRO-1+3+-NOM/ABS] we (but not you) [PL, excl]
 :BL,DZ,FM(51),JMR,MC
 Abr: napurr(u); Cf: nanapu =PY *nanapu- + -rru-
 NĀNAPURRUMBAL {Jap} [PRO = NĀNAPURR + GEN₂] our(s) [PL, excl]
 :FM(51)
 NĀNAPURRUN {Jap} [PRO = NĀNAPURR + ACC] us :FM(51)
 NĀNAPURRUNHA {Da,DL} [PRO = NĀNAPURR(U) + ACC] us [object, PL, excl]
 :FM(51),JMR
 NĀNAPURRUNJ {Jap} [PRO = NĀNAPURR + GEN] our(s) :FM(51)
 NĀNAPURRUNGAL(A) {Da,DL} [PRO = NĀNAPURR(U) + OBL] to us [PL, excl]
 :FM(52),JMR
 - NĀNAPURRUNGALANU- [OBL stem]
 NĀNAPURRUNGU {Da,DL} [PRO = NĀNAPURR(U) + GEN] our(s) [PL, excl]
 :FM(51),JMR
 NĀNAPURRUNGUN(U) {Da,DL} [PRO = NĀNAPURR(U) + PROD] made by us, from us [PL, excl]
 :FM(52)
 NĀNARR {Rit} [n] crocodile--saltwater :JH
 Cf: gadukadu, nāw'
 NĀNARR [n] tongue; linguistic group, dialect, accent, pronunciation, language; flame (of fire)
 Cf: bāpurru, dhāruk, yān; Syn: matha, yamana
 - nānarrmiriw [Adj, Idm] speechless, silent
 nānarr'yun [V-1-in] poke tongue (out)
 Ext: nānarrmirri-gurtha [n] end part of firestick; piece of smouldering wood for lighting a fire
 NOTE: For other NĀNARR- expressions consult: -bira'-yun, -gulk(thun), -gurtha, -yal
 :BL,DYM,DZ,FM,MC,RW,R&W(12,33),WdV(3,47,50)
 NĀNARR/MARAMA [V-2-tr] peel, skin (fruit), shell (a crab), scale (fish) :BL,MC
 - nānarryama [V-2-tr] separate the edible from inedible parts
 NĀNATHU [N, KIN-m/f-Rf] term used by someone when referring to your WAKU :BL,WdV(19)
 See: waku; Rec: nāndi, napipi; Sym: gulun
 NĀNDA {Rit} [n] wind Syn: wata :JH
 NĀNDA/MARAMA [V-2-tr] put against, lean against :BL
 NĀNDAMA {Y} [N-f, n] Cockatoo's cry :DLY,FNM

NĀNDI [N, KIN-f-Ad+Rf] mother [M]; aunt [MZ]; [Ext] wife of a Minister; sister, nun
 Rec: waku; Sym: gulun, namini
 Syn: bambay, nama', namala, namu' Cf: napipi [B]
 - nāndi'manydji [KIN-dyadic] mother and child
 nāndimiriw [Adj] without a mother to look after him/her (of a child)
 nāndi'mirriwu [KIN-specific] (one's own) mother
 Idm: dhā-nāndimiriw [Adj] motherless :BL(+31), DYM,DZ,FM,JH(+28,32),R&W(19,20),WdV(15,18,19,33)
 NĀNDJUR {Rit} [n] fish--freshwater] Saratoga, Sclerogages jardini (?) Syn? baypinpa :JH
 NĀNGALALA [PN] settlement :FM
 NĀNGALALA {song} [n] shark (generic for adults)
 Syn: BUL'MANYDJI :WdV(76)
 NĀNGANHARRA/LIL {D} [N-m, n] shark :DLY,FNM
 NĀNGAWUL {Wan} [NEG] none, nothing :DYM
 Syn: bāygu, dhawunag
 NĀNGI'/YUN [V-1-tr+] dig :BL,FM
 NĀNI [Dp] Right?, Do you agree? [expresses uncertainty or an enquiry] :BL,MC
 NĀNI {Rit} [n, LOC] west Cf: wārrarra
 - nāniguru' [ABL] from the west
 nāniwala = nānili' [ALL] to the west :JH(+54)
 - nāni [n-suf] culturally-perceived relationship :DZ
 E.g: NĀL (saliva) - NĀLNĀNIN (body joint)
 E.g: NĀLINDI (moon) - NĀLINDINĀNIN [shellfish]
 E.g: RRUNJUNHDHA ("Apple") - RRUNJUNHDHANĀNIN [shell]
 NĀNINĀNI/WUY {D} [N-m] :DLY
 NĀNITJ {Y} [n] bee; honey from this bee :BL
 NĀNITJI [n] alcoholic beverage, grog, strong drink
 - nānitjimiri(i) [Adj] drunk, intoxicated [Syn: lepu]
 Idm: buku-nānitji [Adj] drunkard, alcoholic, "piss-pot" {rude}
 Exp: nānitji-mānha [n] beer, alcohol [Syn: gapu-Balanda]
 =Mkr, Bug ānisi? anisette [Cense (19)]
 Cf: Burarra (mun-)nganicha liquor, grog
 :BL,DZ,FM,MC,R&W(35+),WdV(33),WZ(89)
 NĀNIYAL [n] mat--conical, flat :BL

NĀN'KA {D} [n] shellfish--edible; useful as a spoon]
 Faded Sunset Shell, *Asaphis deflorata* :BL, JR,
 Hyp: maypal-rāpuy MC, R&W(52), SD(70), WdV(102)
 NĀN'KA-BAKARRA {D} [n] tree--edible green fruit] Billy-
 goat Plum, Green Plum, *Terminalia ferdinandiana*; *T.*
latipes, *T. platyphylla* :BL, JR, SD(21), WdV(139)
 Hyp: dharpa ga borum-diltjipuy; Syn? rāraminy
 =See: NĀN'KA [shellfish] + BAKARRA [tortoise]
 NĀN'KU [n] food/usual diet of birds or animals (Emu
 eats Fan Palm, Eagle eats fish, etc.) :R&W(33)
 NĀNMARRA [n] mat--conical (for sleeping) :BL
 NĀN'NABAKARRA See: NĀN'KA-BAKARRA :BL (typo?)
 NĀN'TAPAKARRA See: NĀN'KA-BAKARRA :BL, MC (typo?)
 NĀNUK (1) [n] ghost, evil spirit (of person after
 death) :FM, R&W(17,19), TBY
 Syn: mokuy; Cf: dharra', munyan
 - rānukku [GEN] of the evil spirit
 rānukmirrina [EXIS+SEQ] (place) was filled with
 evil spirits
 rānuktja [OPP]
 NĀNUK (2) [N, KIN-f-Ad] term used by a brother to
 address his sister] Syn: bambay, barrpa', midiku,
 mokuy, munguypa, rābitj, wakinu, YAPA :DZ
 NĀNUL [N, KIN-f-Rf] avoidance relationship term used
 by someone when referring to your MUKUL (-BĀPA or
 -RUMARU) :WdV(20,22)
 NĀNHA [Qp-LOC (PRES)] which?, where? :BL
 Syn: wanha; Cf: rāla
 NĀNHDHARK [Adj, n, LOC] dry (land); desert :R&W(39),
 Syn: bandany, ganbark; Cf: rānhdharrk WdV(68)
 Exp: rānhdhark wāna [n] desert, dry place
 NĀNHDHARR'/YUN [V-1-in] speak roughly, snap :MC
 NĀNHDHARRK/THIRR(I) [V-3a-in] be thirsty :FM
 Cf: rānhdhark
 NĀNYA {Da, Dal, DL, Glp} [PRO = NĀYI + ACC] him, her
 [object of action] :BL, BS, DZ, FM((51), JBG, MC
 E.g: Nāra rānya yikiy bumara {Gup} I hit him with
 a knife
 NĀNYALANHA {Rit} [PRO = NĀLINYU + ACC] us (two)
 [object of action] Abr: nyalanha :JH(44)

NĀNYALANU {Rit} [PRO = NĀLINYU + GEN] our(s), for us
 (two) [Dual, Excl] Abr: nyalanu :JH(44)
 -rānyan' {Rit} [n-suf] DIMinutive: little, small
 Alt: -gānyan'
 E.g: dharpānyan' [n] little tree, small stick
 E.g: yothūnyan' [N] small child :JH(+18,81)
 NĀNYA'/NĀNYA {Rit} [Adj] big [PL] :JH
 Cf: bathala, dumurru
 =Pos: semantic inversion of -rānyan'
 NĀNYBAK [n] armband--made of feathers and native
 string Cf: darwirr, djali, wurru
 =Cf: Burarra (an-)nganybak armet (made of string
 with feather decoration) :BL, DZ, JH, R&W(25)
 NĀNYDJA (1) [Conj] but, or, though :BL, MC
 NĀNYDJA (2) {Rit} [NĀY + -ya OPP] :JH(48)
 NĀNYDJALA'/YUN [V-1-in] turn (a)round :BL, MC
 - rānydjala'marama [V-2-tr] Syn: bil(yun, -marama)
 NĀN'/THUN [V-1-tr/in] ask (someone) [ACC or GEN?]
 Exp: dhā-rān' [Adj] persistent (in asking) [Syn:
 rāyarrkama] :BL(+31), MC, WRF(+38)
 Exp: dhā-rān'thun [V-1-tr] beg [Cf: bal'yun]
 NĀNALA/WUY {D} [N-f] :DLY
 NĀNGA {Rit} [Adv] hiding (in burrow) :JH
 E.g: Nānga rāy rorra It is hiding (from dogs) in
 its burrow Cf: rānga (hole)
 NĀN'NĀN/DHUN [V-1-tr] chase away :BL, MC
 NĀPA [n, LOC] back(bone), spine; surface, top (of
 house, mountain); cover (of book)
 Syn: diltji, muta (back); Cf: garrwar (top)
 Sym: gūtharra, māri
 Exp: rāpa-barrukalamirr(i), -rakalamirr(i), -rāpān-
 mirri(i) [N] new born baby (i.e., traditionally
 carried around in Paperbark)
 Idm: rāpa-rūpanayru [N] last (youngest) child (due
 to the death of another) [Syn: dhudi-dharrakay,
 -yapalawuy] :BL, FM, JH(+28), MC, WdV(4,12+)
 NĀPAKI [N] White person, European
 Syn: BALANDA, Gaywaraṅu, Munāṅa, Wurrapanda
 :BL, FM, MC, R&W(17), SEM, WdV(11)
 NĀPANDALA {D} [N-f, PN] place at Dhambalaya, north
 of Yirrkala :DLY, FNM

NĀPATJKUMA [V-2-tr] hide, conceal, shield (guilty person) Cf: napa :BL
 NĀPIPI [N, KIN-m-Ad+Rf] uncle [MB]; father-in-law (of man); great-grandson (third descending generation - opposite moiety); daughter-in-law's brother [SWB]; second cousin [MBSC]
 Rec: waku; Sym: nōpurr, wana; Syn: gawal, nānakal
 Cf: nāthiwalkur [F] :BL, DZ, FM, MC, R&W(19), WdV(19)
 NĀPNĀP/THUN [V-1-in] cry, weep :BL
 Syn: nyā'yun, nāthi
 NĀR'/YUN [V-1-in] breathe Alt: nīr'(yun) :BL, MC
 - nār'yunmirr(i) [V-3-REF] have a rest
 -nāra [n-suf] LOCative: at, in, on [STATIC]
 Cf: -nā, -nūr(a) :JH(33,38)
 NĀRAKA {B} [n] bone; shell (of egg, oyster, turtle); large seed (e.g., mango); carapace; [Ext] coin, silver money
 Syn: murrutjuwal (bone); Cf: gunda (coins); barrwan' (eggshell), djitji', wukalīrr (turtle shell); maŋutji, mel (small seed) :BL, BS, DYM, DZ, FM, JH, MC, R&W(11,16,31,46,48,58), TBY, WdV(8,12,14,41)
 Idm: nōy-nāra [Adj] barren (woman)
 NOTE: For other NĀRAKA- idioms and expressions see:
 -bilkpilk, -dāl(kuma), dhulmu-, godu-, -malamarr, -mulkurr, wānā-, -weruma (-werunhamirri)
 NĀRAKALĀ/M(A) [V-2-tr] find, collect :BL, FM
 NĀRALI' (1) [n] tobacco, cigarette, a smoke
 Syn: barrupu, dhambaku, gāki, galurru', getju
 Idm: buku-nārali' [Adj] heavy-smoker, "smokes like a chimney" :AW, BL, DP, DZ, FM, MC, R&W(27,32), SEM, WdV(41)
 NĀRALI' (2) [n] tree] Buchnera linearis, B. tetragona
 Syn: dhaykur :SD(22)
 NĀRAMBIYA(') [n] hand :BL, FM, MC('), WdV(4)
 Syn: dhungal, gōp
 NĀRAMINY {D?} [n] tree--small; edible fruit] Terminalia sp. :JH, JR, NS, SD(22), WdV(139)
 Syn: NĀN'KA-BAKARRA
 NĀRAMUL {D} [N-f, Adj] angry :FNM, LWG, PGD
 NĀRAMURR [Adj] extremely angry (to the point of being dangerous and liable to kill) :BL, MC

- nāramurryirr(i) [V-3a-in] become very angry, get wild; hate
 NĀRAMUTJ [Adj] selfish, greedy Opp: dhapinya :BL
 NĀRAWA/YIRRI [V-3a-in] wriggle :BL
 NĀRINYDJALK {Y} [n] bark of Paperbark :WdV(107)
 See: RĀNAN; Syn: barrukala, rakala
 NĀRIRRI' [n] fish (generic, but excludes sharks and stingrays) :DYM, DZ, FM, R&W(49), SEM, WdV(48)
 Syn: buriritj, GUYA, nūtjatja
 =Cf: Burarra (an-)ngurirra Bream
 NĀRITTHUN {Y} [N-f, n] Possum's cry :DLY, FNM
 NĀRKŪLA {B} [n] water; liquid, drink; [Ext] alcohol, grog; petrol; river; sea; {Rit} floodwaters, flooded area :BL, DLY, DZ, FM, JGW, JH, MC, R&W(35), SEM, WdV(60)
 Syn: bububa, djuwalak, GĀPU, garmak, gutjark, mākatī, mānha, wakutu; Cf: djurrdjurr, waratjarra
 Exp: narkula-djalkthun [V-1-] urinate, pass water {polite in YM} [Syn: waryun; Cf: bālkay]
 NĀR'NĀR/YUN [V-1-in] be thirsty :BL, FM, MC
 Syn: ranhdhak(thirri)
 NĀRNGA [n] hole :BL, FM, MC, R&W(40), WdV(70)
 Syn: dhawaran, dhalakarr
 Cf: lulnyin', lom (deep hole)
 NĀRNIL' {Rit} [n] tree with large leaves and white bark common in spring country] Eucalypt (?) :JH
 NĀRN'KA {D} [n] shellfish Pos: nān'ka (?) :BL
 NĀRŪNANIN [n] shellfish--not eaten] Oyster sp.
 Hyp: maypal-wakinu :R&W(51), SD(70), WdV(102)
 NĀRWAK/THUN [V-1-] play Syn: bul'yun :BL
 NĀRRA (1) {SY, Glp} [PRO-1-NOM] I
 Abr: rra; Alt: nāya {Dh, Dj} =PY *nāra
 - nārapi [EMPH] :BL, BS, DZ, FM(51), JBG, JH(44), JMR, MC, TBY
 NĀRRA (2) {Wan} [V-4-in] go, come, walk :DYM
 Syn: nāruga, nīrrimum
 NĀRRA' [n, LOC] ceremony--closed, important, very sacred; shelter containing sacred ceremonial objects Cf: bungul :BL(+63), DZ, MC, R&W(24,25)
 Idm: liya-nārara'mirri [Adj] learned, wise
 =Cf: Burarra (gun-)ngarra gathering for Mu-dayan ritual

NARRAKAL(A) {SY} [PRO = NARRA + OBL] to/with me
 - NARRAKALANU- [OBL stem] :FM(52),JMR,MC1
 E.g: Yalala nhe dhu narakala natha luka {Gup} You
 can have something to eat at my place later
 NARRAKARA {Glp} [PRO = NARRA + ALL] :BS,DZ,JBG
 NARRAK(U) {SY} [PRO = NARRA + GEN] my, mine, for me
 Abr: rraku; Alt: nyaku :FM(51),JH(44),JMR,MC1
 NARRAKULUY {Rit} [PRO = NARRA + OBL-ERG] :JH(46)
 E.g: Narakuluy watuy My dog (did it)
 NARRAKUN(U) {SY} [PRO = NARRA + PROD] from me, done
 by me :DZ,FM(52)
 NARRAKURU {Glp} [PRO = NARRA + ABL] :BS,DZ,JBG
 NARRAL {Jap} [PRO = NARRA + GEN₂] my, mine :FM(51)
 NARRAMBALI' {Rit} [n] scorpion :JH
 Syn: mala; Cf: buthuru, djatam
 NARRAN {DL} [PRO = NARRA + ACC] me [object] :FM(51)
 NARRAN {Y} [N-m] :LWG,PGD
 NARRANHA {Da,Rit} [PRO = NARRA + ACC] me [object]
 Abr: rranha :FM(51),JH(44),JMR,MC1
 E.g: Naranha yaka moŃu! {Gup} Don't forget me!
 NARRAPI {Da,DL} [PRO = NARRA + EMPH] :DZ,JDY,MC1
 E.g: Narrapi dhu marrtji {Gup} I'm going by myself
 NARRAW'/WUN {Rit} [V-1-in] fall (of tree), become
 broken (of stick) :JH
 - narraw'(wun)marama [V-2-tr] break (stick)
 NARRAWU (1) {D} [n] tree--mangrove, poisonous; its sap
 makes eyes swell] Blind-Your-Eye, Milky Mangrove,
Excoecaria agallocha Syn: gunhrr
 Hyp: dharpa-gathulpuy :BL,DLY,MC,SD(22),WdV(149)
 NARRAWU (2) {D} [N-f, n] Big-Toothed Cardinal Fish,
Cheilodipterus macrodon; Moses Perch, Lutjanus
russelli; Mangrove Jack, L. argentimaculatus
 Syn: rurruytja :DLY,SD(59)
 NARRI {Glp} [LOC] camp, place :DZ,DZ,JBG
 Alt: payi (2) =PNY *parri
 NARRITJ {Y} [N] subsection-m
 Z = Narritjan
 M = Wamuttjan
 S1 = Bilinydjan, S2 = Galikali

=Cf: Burarra Ngarrich masculine subsection whose
 mother is Wamuchan :BL,DZ,FM,JH,MC,WdV(17)
 NARRITJAN(') {Y} [N] subsection-f
 B = Narritj
 M = Wamuttjan
 C = Gamarrar/Gamanydjan
 S1 = Balan, S2 = Burralan
 =Cf: Burarra Ngarrichan feminine subsection whose
 mother is Wamuchan :BL,DZ,FM,JH('),MC,WdV(17)
 NARRIYAL(') {D} [n] rootfood
 - NARRIYAL :BL(a,')SD(22),WdV(Ń)(58)
 See: DJAMULU; Syn: dharrayini, wapulkuma
 NARRKAN {Rit} [n] charcoal Syn: manalk :JH
 NARRKU(') [n] wallaby (generic); Agile Wallaby, Macro-
pus agilis Syn: barrangal, weti'; Cf: balkitj,
 djarrudu, mindharran, mulipiya :BL,MC,SD(')(50)
 NARRMAN [n, Adj] decoration, ornament; painted (up
 for ceremony), coloured, decorated; kept as a
 keepsake :BL,WdV(42)
 NARRMUDA' {Rit} [n] rootfoot--swamp plant with
 edible tubers] Triglochin procera :JH
 Syn: bindarr', mapulkuma
 NARRNARR/UN {Rit} [V-1-in] injured--be, have a sore
 or injury :JH
 NARRPIYA [n] meteor; octopus :BL
 NARRPIYA/MIRRI [Adj] inedible :BL
 NARRTJ/TJUN [V-1-tr] scold, tell off, reproach, re-
 buke; speak angrily, swear (at) [ACC]
 - narrtj-narrtjithun [V-PL]
 narrtjunmirri [V-3-REC] argue, quarrel, have a row
 :AW(tjtj),BL(tj),JH(rc),MC(tj),WRF(tj)
 NARRTJAM' {D} [N-f, n] Shark's teeth :DLY,FNM
 NARRU {Dh,Dj} [VP] will, shall, should, must, ought
 to [FUTURE or intended action] :DYM,DZ,RW
 Cf: dhu, yurru
 NARRUNA {NY} [V-4-in] go, travel :BS,RW
 Rep: djuy'; Cf: go, gul', larr'; marrtji
 NARRYALA [n] stream, temporary freshwater rivulet
 Syn: djurryurr' :WdV(60)

NATI (') {D} [n, N, N-car] ant--small, reddish, sting-
ing; used as medicine for diarrhoea] Brown Ant,
Meat Ant, Bull Ant (?), Termite sp. (?)
Syn? gadankitj, warrapul; Cf: djapu', lirrbuku
:BL, DLY, FM('), FNM, JH('), MC, R&W(') (55), SD(73), WdV(160)

NATILI {D} [n] bird] Red-Tailed Black Cockatoo,
Calyptrorhynchus magnificus :BL, FM, MC, SD(34)

NATŊAT/THUN [V-1-in] shine, burn brightly, flame :BL
- natŊatmarama [V-2-tr] Syn: nalap(thun)

NATŊAT [Adj] rounded :BL, MC

NATPAN' {Rit} [n] fish] Archerfish, "Riflefish"
Syn: bilthu', djitpidi, watarra' :JH(tb)

NATPUL {D} [n] grass--grows in water; used like a
mop when eating honey] Syn: LŊWARR
Cf: waymi :JR, R&W(') (62), SD(22), WdV(43, 155)

NATTJIN {Y} [n] loincloth, g-string (original native
attire, string around waist with a tassel to cover
the groin) Cf: dhirrithirri :BL

NATUKURRA' {Rit} [n] plant--large, swamp] :JH

NATHA {B} [n] food (generic); vegetable foods--tra-
ditionally gathered as opposed to hunted; carbo-
hydrate foods (e.g., yams, grains, bread, damper,
nuts that can be made into breads) Cf: maranhu
(something to satisfy hunger), djannarr (hungry)

- nathamiriw [Adj] without food
nathawu [GEN] for food
Idm: buku-natha [Adj] glutton, food-crazy, "starved"
Idm: manutji-natha [n] grain foods (generic)
Exp: natha-namakuli [TIME] Yam Season (when root-
foods are ripe and plentiful) [Syn: midawarr]
Exp: natha-rumbal [n] bulb-root
Exp: noy-nathamiriw [n] hunger [Syn: djannarr]

NOTE: YM classification of LUKANHAMIRR(I) (edible) or
NATHA (foods) includes DHŊKADATJ, MUDHUNAY', MUR-
NYAN', NAYANAY' (plant foodstuffs), BORUM (fruits),
DJUKURR, DJANA' (fat), DHŊNGU, GONYIL, MATHA-BIRA',
MERRPAL' [protein foods = NANAK (meat, flesh),
MAYPAL (shellfish), MAPU (eggs), WARRAKAN, WŊYIN
(hunted game)]
:BL(+91), BS, DYM, DZ, FM, JH, MC, R&W(33+, 58), TBY, WdV(47, 72)

NATHARRŊ {Rit} [n] lizard--in trees or houses] :JH

NATHI [N, KIN-m-Ad+Rf] grandfather--maternal [MF],
grand-uncle [FMB, MFB] Syn: ŋinitji
Rec: gaminyarr; Sym: bulutju, dhamunumun, dhawarrak
Cf: momu [Z], mŋri [W], mŋri'mu (other grandparents)
:BL, DZ, FM, JH(+26ff), MC, R&W(20), WdV(25, 26)

NATHI {SY} [V-3b-in] cry (for, about), weep
- nŋthin(y)amirri [V-3-REC] *cry together
Alt: nŋtji; Syn: nyŋ'yun, ŋapŋapthun
E.g: Nŋyi ga nŋthi nŋuŋu {Gup} He is crying for you
=PY *nŋthi :BL(+86), DYM, DZ, FM, JH, MC

NATHILI [Adv] just; "How about...?" :BL, MC

NATHIL(I) {SY} [TIME, LOC] before, earlier, previously;
first, in front :BL, DZ, FM, JH, MC, RW, SEM, TBY
Alt: nŋtjil {Dh, Dj} =PY*nŋthili

- nŋthilimirriyama [V-2-tr] prepare, get ready
nŋthilimirriyanhamirri [V-3-MUT] prepare (oneself);
get ready
nŋthiliŋu [Adj] old (thing, not person), stale
[Cf: worruŋu; Opp: yuta]
E.g: Nŋthili nhe {Rit} You are in the lead
Exp: nŋthil(i) baman' [TIME] a long time ago

NATHIWALKUR [N, KIN-m-Ad+Rf] avoidance relationship
grand-uncle [WMMB, MMMBS]
Rec: dhumungur; Sym: bun'kumu
Syn: gŋla, ŋinitjiwalkur, wŋrrpala
Cf: mumalkur [B] :BL, DZ, MC, R&W(20), WdV(23, 24)

NATHU {Y} [n] palm--its fruit is edible, but requires
special preparation: the nuts must be soaked for at
least three nights and then they are pounded up and
kneaded into loaves which are wrapped in paperbark
and cooked] Cycad Palm, Zamia Palm, Ricketty Tree,
Cycas media; [Ext] loaf of Cycad bread
Syn: dingu, dhumaŋ, mŋpikani', warraga; Cf: balpal'
[different sp.]

NOTE: BAN (the trunk); DHORRAN (nut from inner seed);
GUTKUT (the male cone); LAMI (nuts after soaking);
LURRYA (juice); MADAKANI (its leaves); MUDHUNAY
[generic for "starchy" root foods, but can be
specifically applied to Cycad, its fruit, and the

food prepared from them, such as, cycad damper:
BALAYIN (small loaf), NURRUMIRR(I) (longer loaf),
BUKU-LUMBAK (largest loaf)]; MUN'PUWA (old nuts),
NALKARAN (shelled nut); RARRAK-RARRAK (unusable nut)
=Cf: Burarra (mun-)ngachu meal made from palm seed
:BL, DZ, FM, JH, JR, R&W(33,59), SD(22), WdV(141f), WRF
NATJAL {Rit} [n] spring (of water) :JH
NATJALI (1) {D} [N-m, n] white flower (of Stringybark)
Syn: DHANARRA, guwatiti :DLY, FNM, WdV(122)
NATJALI (2) [n] honey mixed with pollen balls
Syn: mulmul (2) :WdV(52)
NATJANADAL {Y} [n] rootfood--tiny succulent creeper]
Syn: DHARRUMA, milwini, wurrawu :WdV(55)
NATJI {Dh, Dj} [N, KIN] mother's father :DYM, RW
See: NATHI
NATJI {Dj, Rir} [V-3b-in] cry, weep :BS, DZ, LEX
Alt: n̄athi =PY *n̄athi
NATJIL(I) {NY} [TIME] before, earlier, a while ago
- n̄atjiliŋu [Adj] old, previous; [TIME] before
Alt: n̄athil(i) :DYM, DZ, JBG, RW
NATJIRRINY'/TJUN [V-1-in] sneeze :BL, BS(8), MC
- NATJIRRINY'THUN [Alt] Alt: natjirriŋ'thun
NATJIRRIŋ'/THUN [V-1-in] sneeze :DZ, JMG, LEX
NATJIWANGU {Rit} [N] old woman Syn: wulguman :JH
Cf: djawulpa (old man), miyalk (woman)
NAW/YUN [V-1-in] burn fiercely, blaze (fire with huge
flames) :BL, FMG, MC
- Nawmarama [V-2-tr] set ablaze
N̄AW(') [n] crocodile--fresh-water] Crocodylus john-
stoni :FM, JH('), R&W(44), SD(46f)
Syn: djorrgu; Contrast: B̄ARU, gadukadu (etc.)
N̄AWA'/YUN [V-1-in] nod (from sleepiness); rock (boat)
Alt: n̄aga'yun :BL
N̄AWALA [n] knee : (BL), WdV(6)
Syn: bun'kumu, nepal; Cf: bon (kneecap)
NAWARRAMU {D} [n] bird--duck] Radjah Shelduck,
Tadorna radjah :BL, MC, SD(34)
NAWAT/THUN [V-1-tr] get, pick up, take :BL, FM
NAWK/NAWK {Rit} [n] waterlily stem :JH
NAWNAW [n] smell of breath :BL

NAWULUL(') [n] smoke (generic), fumes, steam
Hyp: b̄alakuli (dense smoke), gawulgawul (smoke that
blocks out sunlight), yiwarr (thin line of smoke)
Cf: nh̄ra (burn); buny'tjun, wopthun (to smoke cigar-
ette) :BL, BS, DYM('), DZ, FM('), MC, R&W(')(34), WdV(50)
NAWURUN [Adj] ripe, cooked Syn: borum; Opp: diku :FM
NAWURRKU [n] tobacco, a smoke :BL
Syn: getju, NARALI'
NAWUT/THUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] smell :JH
Syn: nhuman, ŋiwun; Cf: ŋuyŋuy(un)
NAY {Rit} [PRO-3-NOM] he, she :JH(44)
- n̄anydja [OPP] Abr: ŋa; Cf: ŋayi
NAY' [Intj] Here (you are)!, You take it! :BL, MC
Alt: ŋay'yi
N̄AY [Adj] like, want, desirous of :BL
Syn: duktuk, dj̄al
NAYA {Dh, Dj} [PRO-1-NOM] I :BS, DYM, DZ, RW
- nh̄na(ny) [ACC], nȳaku [GEN] =PY *ŋarra
NAYAK/THUN [V-1-] threaten to fight; promise (?) :BL
NAYAKANDI {Y} [n] leaves of the Cycad Palm :WdV(141)
Syn: gungun(buy), madakani
NAYAKANDIWUY {Y} [N-m, n] stump of Cycad Palm :DLY, FNM
NAYAK/NAYAK [Adj] slippery :BL
NAYAMARRNU [Adj] whole, complete Syn: dhorru :BL, MC
NAYAMBALK [LOC] place, camp, country, home(land),
house :FM, R&W(18,27), WdV(35,67)
Syn: ŋayi (2), ŋirrima, w̄aŋa; Cf: bala', bunbu
Exp: ŋayambalk-wataŋu [N] owner of a house
NAYAMUNUN [Adj, n] cold, stale (food); stiff, numb-
(ness); cramp, "pins and needles" :BL, WdV(8)
Syn: bundalal, burrumunun (numbness)
- ŋayamununŋunhamirri [V-3-in] become stale, numb, etc.
NAYAN'NAYAN {Y} [n] tree] Ironwood :WdV(133)
See: MAYPINY
NAYANU {Y} [n] tree] Eucalypt :JR, SD(22), WdV(127)
See: GUDIRRI
NAYANAY' [n] food--plant or vegetable, cereals; snack
(something to satisfy hunger) :BL, MC, RW, WdV(47)
Alt: ŋadhaŋay; Hyp: ŋatha; Cf: maranhu
Syn: DH̄KADATJ, mudhuŋay', murnyan'

NAYANBUWA [n] snake] Javan File Snake :BL,RW
 NAYANGULA [n] neck, front of neck :WdV(3)
 Syn: djarrgulk, mani, mayar
 NAYANGULA' (Rit) [n] expanse of water, large river
 or billabong, open sea Cf: dhulmu (2) :JH
 NAYARRKA/MA [V-2-tr] ask :BL(+31)
 Idm: dhä-ñayarrka [Adj] important
 Exp: dhä-ñayarrkama [V-2-tr] ask persistently
 NAYATHA/M(A) [V-2d-tr] hold, touch, have, reach, grab
 Rep: bat; Syn: mulkirri :BL(+34),DZ,FM,MC
 - ñayathul(u) [FUT]
 Exp: bāka-ñayathama [V-2-tr] hold a person back (by
 the leg), restrain
 Exp: dhudi-ñayathama [V-2d-tr] start making a basket
 Idm: galña-ñayathama [V-2d-tr] ?
 NAYAWIDA {D} [n] tree--mangrove and/or its nut-like
 fruit See: NAYAWUDA :WdV(150)
 NAYAWURK/THUN [V-1-in] talk Syn: wāña :BL,MC
 NAYI (1) {Da,DL,GlP} [PRO-3-NOM] he, she
 - nharu [GEN] :BL,BS,DZ,FM(51),JBG,JMR,MC,TBY
 ñanya [ACC-sup]
 ñayipi [EMPH]
 Cf: nhän (NY), ñay (Rit); See: NHAN(U)- [Sup]
 NAYI (2) {Dh} [n, LOC] place, camp, home, country
 Alt: ñarri, wāña; Syn: ñayambalk
 =PNY *ñarri :DZ,SYG
 NAYI'/YUN [V-1-] sing :BL
 Alt: ñadji'yun; Syn: dar'-daryun, liyaman, miyaman
 NAYILPI [Adj, LOC] deserted, uninhabited, isolated
 Syn: dharurrtha', gawarrka' :BL,MC,R&W(39+)
 - ñayilpi'yun [V-1-in] look in vain
 Exp: ñayilpi wāña [LOC] deserted area, empty block
 NAYIPI {Da,DL} [PRO = NAYI + EMPH] he himself, she
 herself :LEX,MC1
 NAYIPUL {Y} [N-m, n] snail's hole or home :DLY,FNM
 NAYIRRPAN' [n] stick--digging, yam stick :WdV(39)
 Syn: dhona', ganinyidi, wapitja(')
 NAYKANA {Dh} [n] name Syn: yāku :BS,DYM,R&W(23)
 NAYKURRATJŃU {D,Y} [n] Pandanus fruit :WdV(129f)
 See: LĀLUK

NAYMIL {D} [N] clan :BS,DZ,FM,RW,R&W(23),WdV(I2)
 D1 = dharu; Cf: Ganambarr
 NAYMUN [V-1?-] wait Syn: galkun :BL
 - ñaymunmirri [V-3-REF] have a rest, take a holiday
 NAYMURR'MURR [n] rocky ground, stony area; gravel,
 little stones Syn: minyirrminyirr :R&W(40)
 NAYPINYA {Gal} [PN] :DLY,FNM
 -ñayu {Glp} [Dp] OPPOsition :DZ,JBG
 Cf: -ma, -nydja
 E.g: ñarrarayu djulñi (As for me,) I'm fine
 E.g: ñarrarayu the camp
 NAYWAL ? Exp: ñaywal-ñorra [V-4-] ? :BL
 NAYWUN {D} [n] shellfish [L,S]eptifer bilocularis
 Cf: wurru'ka [larger sp] :JR,R&W(52),SD(70),WdV(102)
 NAY'YI See: NAY' :MC
 -nga {Gum,Jap} [Dp] CONTRastive clitic :FM,RA,TBY
 -ngu [PRO-suf, on Dual & Pl forms only] GENitive :DZ
 ÑI' [Intj] is it? [TAG question] Alt: ñini' :FM
 ÑE [Intj] yes Syn: yo(w) :FM
 ÑIDIRRK/THUN [V-1-in] hiccup, hiccough :DZ,LEX
 Alt: ñindirrkthun
 ÑILIK/ÑILIK/UN {Rit} [V-1-in] blink :JH
 Cf: ñiru'ñirun
 Exp: mel-ñilikñilikun [V-1-in] remain awake at night;
 "keep an eye open" (rather than actually sleep)
 ÑILILIK {Y} [n] bird--cockatoo] Little Corella,
 Cacatua sanguinea Hyp: ñerrk :BL,SD(34)
 ÑILIMUMBAL {Jap} [PRO = ÑILIMURR + GEN₂] our(s) [Pl,
 incl] Alt: ñilimurrumbal :FM(51)
 ÑILIMURR(U) {Gum,Jap} [PRO-1+2+-NOM/ABS] we (all)
 [Pl, incl] Cf: limurr(u) :FM(51),JMR,TBY
 ÑILIMURRUMBAL {Jap} [PRO = ÑILIMURR + GEN₂] our(s)
 [Pl, incl] Alt: ñilimumbal :FM(51)
 ÑILIMURRUN {Jap} [PRO = ÑILIMURR + ACC] us :FM(51)
 ÑILIMURRUNHA {Gum,Jap} [PRO = ÑILIMURR(U) + ACC] us
 (all) [object] Cf: ñilimurrun :FM(51),JMR
 ÑILIMURRUN {Jap} [PRO = ÑILIMURR + GEN] our(s), for
 us (all) [Pl, incl] Alt: ñilimurrungu :FM(51)
 ÑILIMURRUNGAL(A) {Gum,Jap} [PRO = ÑILIMURR(U) + OBL]
 to us (all) [Pl, incl] :FM(52),JMR
 - ÑILIMURRUNGALANU- [OBL stem]

NILIMURRUGU {Gum,Jap} [PRO = NILIMURR + GEN] our(s)
 (all) [Pl, incl] Cf: nilimurrug :FM(51),JMR
 NILIMURRUGUN(U) {Gum,Jap} [PRO = NILIMURR(U) + PROD]
 from us (all) [Pl, incl] :FM(52)
 NILINY(U) [PRO=1+3-NOM/ABS] we (two, not you) [Dual,
 excl] Alt: (ŋa)linyu :FM(51),JMR
 See: NINYALA- [Sup]
 NILIN {Rit} [n] hook on woomera :JH
 NILITJ/AN [V-5a-tr] put (into) :FM
 NILNIL/YUN [V-1-in] set (of moon) :BL
 NINDIRRK/THUN [V-1-in] hiccup, hiccough :DZ
 Alt: nidirrkthun
 NINI(') [Intj] really? is it (so)? [TAG question]
 Alt: ni' :BL,FM
 -ŋiniŋ {Rit} [suf] greedy for, obsessed with
 See: -giniŋ :JH(18)
 Exp: wurrpanginiŋ = wurrpanginiŋ [Adj] "emu crazy"
 NINITJI [N, KIN-m-Rf] term used by someone when refer-
 ring to your maternal-grandfather [MF,MFB];
 {Yir} father's mother [FM, KIN-f-Rf]
 Rec: gaminyarr; Sym: bulutju, dhamunumun
 See: NATHI; MOMU :DZ,RLW,WdV(25)
 NINITJIWALKUR [N, KIN-m-Rf] avoidance relationship
 term used by someone when referring to your grand-
 uncle, your mother-in-law's NAPIPI [WMMB,MMMBS]
 Rec: dhumungur; Sym: bun'kumu; Syn: ŋathiwalkur
 Cf: mumalkur [B] :BL,DZ,WdV(23,24)
 NINYA {Rit} [PRO = NAY + ACC] him, her [object]
 Abr: nya; Cf: ŋanya :JH(44)
 NINYALAMBAL [PRO = NILINY(U) + GEN₂] our(s), for us
 (two) [Dual, excl] Cf: ŋinyalan(gu) :FM(51)
 NINYALAN {Jap} [PRO = NILINY(U) + ACC] us :FM(51)
 NINYALANHA {Gum,Jap} [PRO = NILINY(U) + ACC] us (two)
 [object, Dual, excl] Cf: ŋinyalan :FM(51),JMR
 NINYALANJ {Jap} [PRO = NILINY(U) + GEN] our(s) (two)
 [Dual, excl] Alt: ŋinyalangu :FM(51)
 NINYALANGAL(A) {Gum,Jap} [PRO = NILINY(U) + OBL] to
 us (two) [Dual, excl] :FM(52),JMR
 - NINYALANGALANU- [OBL stem]

NINYALANGU {Gum,Jap} [PRO = NILINY(U) + GEN] our(s)
 (two) [Dual, excl] Cf: ŋinyalan :FM(51),JMR
 NINYALANGUN(U) [PRO = NILINY(U) + PROD] from us :FM(52)
 NIR' [n] breath; asthma :BL,JH,WdV(9)
 - ŋir'yun [V-1-in] breathe Alt: ŋar'(yun)
 ŋir'yunmirri [V-1-REF] have a rest, holiday
 Exp: ŋir'-gurriri [n] short breaths, shortness of
 breath
 NIRK/NIRK [n] vagina :R&W(14)
 Syn: dhaku, dhala, mon
 NIRR/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] be coloured brightly :JH
 - ŋirri-ŋirryun [Pl]
 Cf: ŋirriŋirrika' [n], miny'tji (colour)
 NIRRGIRN/DHUN [V-1-in] snore :BL(rr),DZ(r)
 - NIRRGIRRN/DHUN [Alt?] Syn: ŋirrin₂dhun
 NIRRIMA [LOC] place, camp, home(land), country
 Syn: ŋayambalk, WANA :DYM,FM,R&W(27),WdV(35,67)
 NIRRIMBUM {Wan} [V-2?-in] go :DYM
 Syn: ŋarra (2), ŋarruŋa
 NIRRIN/DHUN [V-1-in] snore Syn: ŋirrgirndhun :BL
 NIRRI/NIRRIKA' {Rit} [Adj] coloured brightly (espe-
 cially red, sometimes orange and yellow) :JH
 Cf: miny'tji (colour), ŋirryun (be brightly coloured)
 NIRRINU {D} [N-f, Adj] motherless :DLY,FNM
 NERRK {Y} [n] bird] Sulphur-Crested Cockatoo, Caca-
tua galerita; Cockatto(s), Corella(s) (generic)
 - NIRRK-NIRRK {Rit} [Alt] :BL,DZ,FM,MC,R&W(47),SD(34)
 Syn: badikan, m'arrpu', nyirrknyirrk; Cf: nililik
 NIRRK/NIRRK/THUN [V-1-in] sore throat (be, have),
 irritated (throat) Cf: rerri :BL
 NIRRU'/NIRRU/UN {Rit} ? Exp: mel-ŋirru'ŋirrun [V-1-
 in] look around warily, keep a vigil at night
 Cf: niliknilikun :JH
 NETJ [Intj] learn a lesson (through bad experience);
 Serves you right! :DLY,DZ
 E.g: Linyguna nhe netjnha? Well, have you learned
 your lesson?
 NITJA {Wan} [Dp] Really?, Is that so? Cf: muká :DYM
 NITJALAMBAL {Jap} [PRO = NALI + GEN₂] our(s) :FM(51)
 Cf: ŋitjalar(gu)

NITJALAN {Jap} [PRO = NALI + ACC] us (two) :FM(51)
 NITJALANHA {Gum,Jap} [PRO = NALI + ACC] us (two)
 [object, Dual, incl] Cf: nitjalan :FM(51),JMR
 NITJALANJ {Jap} [PRO = NALI + GEN] our(s), for us
 (two) [Dual, incl] Alt: nitjalangu :FM(51)
 NITJALANGAL(A) {Gum,Jap} [PRO = NALI + OBL] to us
 (two) [Dual, incl] :FM(51),JMR
 - NITJALANGALANU- [OBL stem]
 NITJALANGU {Gum,Jap} [PRO = NALI + GEN] our(s) (two)
 [Dual, incl] Cf: nitjalan :FM(51),JMR
 NITJALAGUN(U) [PRO = NALI + PROD] from us, done by us
 (two) [Dual, incl] :FM(52)
 NIW/UN {Rit} [V-1-tr] smell :JH
 Syn: nhuman, nawutthun; Cf: nuyunuyun
 -n(u) [V-suf-2] FUT :DZ
 -n(u) (1) [DEIC-suf] ERGative, INSTRumental :DZ
 Cf: -dhu, -thu, -y, -yu [n-suf]
 -nu (2) {YK} [n-suf] ABLative, LOCative :RA
 NB: Not used on PN; Cf: -na, -nura, -nuru
 -nu (3) {Mad} [n-suf] LOCative: at school, in the
 house, on the table, by the river :RA
 Cf: -nyu ABL
 -nu (4) {restricted} [n-suf] LOCative former :RA(67)
 E.g: balanu, dhudinu, lili'nu, nurruru, ralinu
 -nu (5) [N-suf] HUMAN or group formative :DZ,FM(35)
 E.g: Djambarrpuyru, Gupapuyru [clans & languages]
 E.g: yolru person, Aboriginal
 -nu (6) [PRO-suf, 2 or 3 Sg only] GENitive :DZ,FM(54)
 NUDUL/NUDUL [n] sound--faraway (of voices), hum :BL
 NUKALIYA(') [n] crab--eaten in the past] Hermit Crab
 Syn: GONIYA' :R&W(')(53),WdV(94)
 NUKI {Rit} [DEIC-2] that (near distant) :JH(51,99)
 Syn: nuli, nulin'-
 - nukikurru = nuki'gurru' [PER]
 nuki'nara [LOC]
 nukirru' [ABL]
 nukipuy [ASC]
 nukiwala [ALL]
 E.g: Nukidhi nay nhenanha He stayed at that same
 place

NUKIN'- {Rit} [DEIC = NUKI Alt] that (not far)
 - nukin'gala [OBL] :JH(51)
 nukin'gu [GEN]
 nukin'guru [PROD]
 nukin'na [NOM]
 NUKINYGARRA [n] rat Cf: nyiknyik :BL
 NUKTHAN [n] intestine--small, gut :FM,R&W(13)
 Cf: bola (large intestine), gulun (stomach)
 NUKU {Rit} [DEIC-3] that (far, distant)
 Syn: nula :JH(49,53)
 - nukukurru [PER] through there, along there
 nuku'nara = nuy'nara [LOC] there
 nukurru' [ABL] from there, from that
 nukupuy [ASC]
 nukuwala [ALL] to that place, thither
 NUKUN'- {Rit} [DEIC = NUKU Alt] that (far, distant)
 - nukun'gala [OBL] :JH(51)
 nukun'gu [GEN]
 nukun'guru [PROD]
 nukun'na [NOM]
 NUKUY {Rit} [DEIC-3-NOM] that (far) See: NUKU :JH(51)
 NULA (1) [Dp] maybe, possibly [Hypothetical] :FM,TBY
 NULA (2) {Rit} [DEIC-3-NOM/ABS] that (far, distant)
 Syn: nuku :JH(49)
 - nulakurru [PER], nula'nara [LOC],
 nulapuy [ASC], nulawala [ALL]
 NULAMI {Jap} [Adv] somewhere
 - NULANUMI [Alt] :FM(55)
 NULANUR(U) {Gum,Jap} [DEIC = NUNHA + ABL] from that
 (one, place) Cf: nurukala(nu-) :FM(58),JMR
 NULARA/WUY {D} [N-f] :DLY
 NULAWITJAN [V-5-DEIC] go that way :FM
 NULBITJ {Gup,Rit} [Adj] cold (weather), chilled (of
 food, person) :BL,JH,SEM
 Alt: nulwitj; Cf: dhuludur'
 Opp: gormur, muryunara; Syn: guyinarr
 - nulbitjthar' {Rit} [TIME] in the Cold Season
 nulbitjthirri [V-3a-in] be(come) cold, chilly; feel
 cold (of person or animal)

NULI (1) [VP, Adv] usually, always [CONTInuous, Ir-
 realis, Habitual] Abr: li; Cf: bayin :FM,DZ,MC1
 - nulinuwuy [TIME] ?
 E.g: Nhuma nuli ga yol nhina wŋaŋura? Who is stay-
 ing at your place?
 NULI (2) {Rit} [DEIC-2] that (near distant)
 Syn: nuki; Cf: nulin'- :JH(51)
 - nulikurru [PER]
 nuli'nara [LOC]
 nulinuru' [ABL]
 nulipuy [ASC]
 nuliwala [ALL]
 NULIN'- {Rit} [DEIC = NULI Alt] that (not far)
 - nulin'gala [OBL] :JH(51)
 nulin'gu [GEN]
 nulin'guru [PROD]
 nulin'na [NOM]
 NULINUR(U) {Da,DL} [DEIC = NUNHA + ABL] hence, from
 that place, out of there
 Syn: benuru; Cf: nurikala(nu-) :FM(58),JMR,MC1
 NULK/THUN [V-1-tr] swallow Cf: wurkthun :BL,MC
 NULMARRK {D} [n] ceremony--special, sacred :BL,MC
 NULNYI/NULNYI ? Exp: mel-nulnyinulnyi [Adj] (wood
 that) doesn't burn well :BL(73)
 NULNURA/WUY {Y} [N-m] :LWG
 NULPINDITJ {D} [N-f] :LWG
 NULPURRAY {Y-Dal} [N-m, PN] Cf: Gurrumuru :DLY
 NULTHARA/MA [V-2-tr] push, incite, induce, impel :BL
 NULTJI [n, Adj] fresh remains of a fire; [Ext] dark
 Syn: bulmuyuk (fire) :BL,R&W(34)
 Cf: bukumuk, warumuk (dark)
 NULTJ/UN {Rit} [V-1-in] wear clothing well; be pro-
 perly clothed or adorned Cf: war'warun :JH
 NULUMUN {Y} [n] tree--large mangrove
 Syn: GIYAPARA :BL, JR,SD(nuluy'mun)(22),WdV(148)
 Cf: gulalay (inedible fruit)
 NULUMURRUN [n] pubic hair--female
 Cf: balmarrk (male) :BL,FM,R&W(14),WdV(6)
 NULURR'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] groan, moan; grunt :JH
 NULURRU {D} [N-f, PN] snake's dwelling :DLY,LWG

NULUY'MUN See: NULUMUN :SD(22)
 NULWITJ [Adj] cold, chilled (food, person)
 Alt: NULBITJ; Opp: gormur, muryunara
 Syn: guyinarr :BL,DYM,JH,R&W(42+),SEM
 - nulwitjkum(a) [V-2-tr] chill, cool
 nulwitjtha [TIME] cold weather, the Dry
 [Syn: dharratharraya, wŋduttha]
 NOMAK [n] group, flock, herd Cf: mala :BL
 NOM/AN [V-5-tr] massage, knead, work or shape (by
 pressure), press on painful part of body
 Cf: ditjpunuma, djirripuma, mirritjan, wut(-wutthun)
 (types of massage) :BL,DZ,FM,MC
 NUMA/NUMA [N] adulterer :BL
 NUMBALA {Rit} [Adv, LOC] that way, to there, thither
 Alt: bala :JH(52)
 NUNBURUR {D} [PN] all homeland centres northwest of
 Port Bradshaw (Yalanbara) :MRM
 Cf: laynhawuy, miyarrka
 NUNBURURR {Y} [N-f] :LWG,PGD
 NUNDURR [Adj] sweet Hyp: dhŋkay; Syn: djuwit :BL
 Idm: nundurr-watapu [N] creator
 NUNITJIRR {Liy} [Adj] true :KGG
 Syn: gultj, rumbal, yuwalk
 NONUN [Adj] heavy :BL(+45),FM,MC,SEM
 Opp: damba, rurrkrurrk, ruwanga
 Idm: galŋa-ŋonunŋhi.ri [V-3a-in] be sad, tired
 [Syn: djawaryun]
 Exp: ranga-ŋonun [n] very high totem
 NONUNU' [n] beehive rubbish Cf: gula' :R&W(56)
 NUNHA (1) {Da,DL} [DEIC-3-PRES] that, there, yonder
 - nulanur(u) [ABL] :FM(58),JMR,MC,TBY
 nunhal(a) [LOC-PAST/FUT]
 nunhanuwuy [ASC]
 nunhawal(a) [ALL]
 nurukal(a) [OBL]
 nuruk(u) [GEN]
 nurukun(u) [PROD]
 nurukuy [ASC]
 nurun(u) [ERG]
 E.g: Nunha ŋayi Galiwin'ku He's over at Elcho

NUNHA (2) {Dh} [DEIC-2-NOM] that, there (near you, not far away) Cf: banha, dhanu, dhuwan :RW
 NUNHAL(A) {Da,DL} [DEIC = NUNHA + LOC (PAST/FUT)] there (yonder) :FM(58),JMR,MC1
 - nunhalanumi [Alt]
 E.g: Nunhala narra dhu nhina {Gup} I'm going to stay over there
 NUNHAL(AŃA) {Dh} [DEIC = NUNHA + LOC] by/at that (one) Cf: nunhukura :RW
 NUNHAMBAL {Dh} [DEIC = NUNHA + ALL] to that (one, not far) Syn: nunhawal; Cf: nunhukul(i) :RW
 NUNHANY {Dh} [DEIC = NUNHA + ACC] that [PRS] :RW
 NUNHANUWUY {Gup} [DEIC = NUNHA + ASC] about that :MC1
 NUNHAWAL(A) {Da,DL,Dh} [DEIC = NUNHA + ALL] thither, that direction :FM(58),JMR,MC1,RW
 Cf: nunhambal, nunhukul(i)
 NUNHDHURRK [n] stomach; innermost feeling(s), seat of emotion See: NOY :BL,DYM,DZ,JBG,R&W(21)
 - nunhdhurrkpa {NY} [LOC] on the bottom, below, under
 nunhdhurrkpuy [N] any child born after the third [See: MALAMARR (firstborn)]
 NUNHI (1) {Da,DL} [DEIC-2-PRES] that, there
 - benuru [ABL] :FM(58),JMR,MC,TBY
 nulinur(u) [ABL]
 nunhili [LOC-PAST/FUT]
 nunhinga [EMPH]
 nunhinuwuy [ASC]
 nunhiwal(a) [ALL]
 nunhiwili [ALL-Alt]
 nurikal(a) [OBL]
 nuriki [GEN]
 nuripi [ERG]
 NUNHI (2) [Conj] that, which :DZ,FM
 Exp: nunhi bili [Adj] exactly the same [= rrambari]
 NUNHILI {Da,DL} [DEIC = NUNHI + LOC (PAST/FUT)] there (not far away) :FM(58),JMR,MC1
 - nunhiliŃumi [Alt]
 NUNHINUWUY {Gup} [DEIC = NUNHI + ASC] about that :MC1
 NUNHIWAL(A) {Gum,Jap} [DEIC = NUNHI + ALL] that way, to there Cf: nurikala :FM(58),JMR

NUNHIWILI {Gup} [DEIC = NUNHI + ALL] thither, that direction (not far) :MC1
 E.g: Nunhiwili narra dhu roŃiyirri I'll go back there
 NUNHU {Glp} [DEIC-3-NOM/ABS] that (one, far away), over there (yonder) :DZ,JBG
 NUNHUBIYA {Glp} [Intj] Get away (from there)! :DZ,JBG
 NUNHUKU {Dh} [DEIC = NUNHA + GEN] of/for that (one/person) :RW
 NUNHUKUN {Dh} [DEIC = NUNHA + PROD] from that (one), made by that (person) :RW
 NUNHUKUL(I) {Dh} [DEIC = NUNHA + ALL] to that (person) Cf: nunhambal, nunhawal :RW
 NUNHUKURA {Dh} [DEIC = NUNHA + LOC] by/with that (person) Cf: nunhal(aŃa) :RW
 NUNHUKURU {Dh} [DEIC = NUNHA + ABL] from that (person) Cf: bewali, nunhuwali :RW
 NUNHUKURUMURRU {Dh} [DEIC = NUNHA + PER] about that (person) Cf: nunhuwitjan :RW
 NUNHUKURUY {Dh} [DEIC = NUNHA + ASC] about that [PERS] Cf: nunhukuy :RW
 NUNHUKUY {Dh} [DEIC = NUNHA + ASC] about that :RW
 NUNHUN {Dh} [DEIC = NUNHA + ERG] by that (person), with/using that (one) :RW
 NUNHUWAL {Glp} [LOC Adv] there, that way :DZ,JBG
 Opp: baruwal
 NUNHUWALI {Dh} [DEIC = NUNHA + ABL] from that (one); after that Syn: bewali; Cf: nunhukuru :RW
 NUNHUWITJAN {Dh} [DEIC = NUNHA + PER] through this (one, way) Cf: nunhukurumurru :RW
 NUNYBUK [n] trouble Syn: gunyambi, mari :BL(91)
 Exp: noy-nunybukmirr(i) [Adj] brooding over trouble, inwardly angry
 NUN'NARA {Rit} [LOC, non-PRES] there :JH(52f)
 Cf: nuku
 NUP/AN [V-5(a)-tr] follow (after), chase, pursue; explore; come right up next to
 - nupanayru [Adj] same, identical (when likening one thing to another)
 nupanmirri [V-3-REC] engage in a chase; be(come) close together ...

Exp: buku-ŋupan [V-5-Adv] over the hills, along the hills
 Exp: dhā-ŋupan [V-5-tr] interpret [Syn: mayali'-lakarama]
 Exp: lāy-ŋupan [V-5-Adv] along the beach
 Exp: luku-ŋupan [V-5a-tr] follow the footprints or tracks of
 Idm: mārryu-ŋupan [V-5-tr] think (about, over)
 Exp: matha-ŋupanmirri [V-3-REC] have a discussion
 Exp: ŋapa-ŋupan [V-5-tr] come (behind, next), follow
 Exp: walu-ŋupan [V-5-tr] follow the sun, journey from east to west
 :BL(+31,70,72,88),DZ,FM,JH,MC,TBY,WRF(+18,39,110)
 NOPURR [n] wrist, lower arm, forearm; (front) paws
 Sym: gawal, ŋanakal, ŋapipi
 Cf: bandja, wana (arm) :BL,DZ,MC,RW,R&W(12),WdV(4)
 -ŋur {DL} [n-suf] ABLative, LOCative: at school, in the house, on the table, by the river, from the fire :DZ,FM(35)
 NB: Not used on PN in LOC; Cf: -ŋa, -ŋura, -ŋuru
 -ŋura {Da} [n-suf] LOCative: at home, in the fire, on the beach, by the shore :DZ,MC
 NB: Not used on PN; Cf: -gal(a), -ŋa, -ŋura
 NURIKAL(A) {Da,DL} [DEIC = NUNHI + OBL] to that [PRS]
 - NURIKALANU- [OBL stem]
 E.g: Gāŋu ŋurikala {Gup} Take it to him (that person we talked about) :FM(58),JMR,MC1
 NURIKI {Da,DL} [DEIC = NUNHI + GEN] of that (not far) :FM(58),JMR,MC1
 E.g: Marŋgi nhe ŋuriki? Do you know that?
 NURIKIŊ {Jap} [DEIC = NUNHI + PROD] from that [PRS], made by that (person) :FM(58)
 NURIKIY {Jap} [DEIC = NUNHI + ASC] about that :FM(58)
 NURINŊI {Gum,Jap} [DEIC = NUNHI + ERG/INST] done by that (person), with that (thing)
 Cf: ŋururŋi :FM(58),JMR
 NURK/THUN {Wan} [V-1-tr] drink :DYM
 Alt: ŋulkthun; Syn: wurkthun
 NURMA' [n] fish] Stickle-Back :R&W(50)

-ŋuru {Da,Dh,Nh} [n-suf] ABLative: from the river, out of the hole Cf: -ŋur :BS,DYM,DZ,JBG,MC,RW
 E.g: ŋarrinuru {Glp} from the camp
 -ŋuru' {Rit} [n-suf] ABLative: from the place, in Ritharrŋu Cf: -ŋur(u) :JH(33,39)
 NURUKAL(A) {Da,DL} [DEIC = NUNHA + OBL] to/with that (person) :FM(58),JMR,MC1
 - NURUKALANU- [OBL stem]
 NURUK(U) {Da,DL} [DEIC = NUNHA + GEN] of that (far) :FM(58),JMR,MC1
 NURUKUN(U) {Da,DL} [DEIC = NUNHA + PROD] made by that (man), from that (person) :FM(58)
 NURUKUY [DEIC = NUNHA + ASC] about that :FM(58)
 NURULA(') {D} [n] bird--white seagull] Crested Tern
 Syn: gakarrarr' :BL,FM,MC,R&W(')(47)
 NURUNŊI {Gup} [DEIC = NUNHI + ERG] with that, using that (not far) Cf: ŋurŋi :MC1
 E.g: ŋurunŋi darakthu ŋayi ma tjina He went in that truck
 NURUN(U) {Da,DL} [DEIC = NUNHA + ERG/INST] with that, using that (far), by that (person) :FM(58),JMR,MC1
 NURR'/YUN [V-1-in] stay, stop, linger; refuse, "dig one's toes in"; {Rit} dig a hole :BL,JH,MC
 - ŋurr'marama [V-2-tr] hold, keep back, dissuade, prevent from going
 NORR [n] smell of crotch :WdV(7)
 NORR'/YUN [V-1-in] hum (a tune); cry softly, moan :BL
 - ŋorr'ŋurrun [PL]
 NORRA {SY,Nh} [V-4-in] sleep, lie down; stay at (a place, for a period) Alt: ŋoya; Rep: bularr, duy
 Syn: yukurra [V], yakurr [n]; Cf: bira'yun (get up)
 - ŋorra'-ŋorra [PL or DIMinutive] lying about, just lying down (with nothing else to do)
 Idm: ŋoy-ŋorra [V-4-in] want something one doesn't possess, covet
 =PY *ŋorra; Cf: Burarra (gun-)ngorrngurra sleep [n] (what is counted as unit of days or nights)
 :BL(+91),DLY,DZ,FM,JBG,JGW,JH,MC,SEM,TBY
 NURRGITJ {Rit} [n] stopping place in the shade :JH
 Alt: ŋurrwitj; Cf: ŋurrngitj

NJURRKA/MA [V-2(a)-tr] throw (away, out), hurl (solids)
 Rep: bat, dup :BL(+12,31,45),FM,JH,MC
 Syn: djalkthun (liquids), gutparr'yun, wurrdha'yun
 Idm: bukuy-purrkama [V-2a-tr] scatter (refuse)
 Idm: dhä-purrkama [V-2a-tr] disagree (with)
 Idm: dhä-purrkanhamirri [V-3-REC] disagree, have a
 discussion
 Idm: galpa-purrkama [V-2a-] stand with feet in
 spear-throwing position
 NJURRKINY'/TJUN {Rit} [V-1-in] paddle :JH
 NJURRK/UN {Rit} [V-1-in] fall (of tree) :JH
 Cf: narraw'wun
 NJURRMILI {Y-Mrk} [N-m, n] sand--ceremonial
 :DLY,FNM,LWG,PGD
 NJURRNGITJ [n, Adj] charcoal; black ashes; [Ext] pupil
 (of eye); tea leaves; shade, shelter; [Adj] dark,
 black Syn: gurrpan, lirrwi = lirrgi (shade/black)
 Cf: miny'tji (colour); purrgitj = purrwitj {Rit}
 (stopping place in the shade); warraw' (shade);
 mol (black) :BL,DZ,FM,MC,R&W(28),WdV(2,50)
 NJURR'/NJURR(')/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] be very sick, be on
 the brink of dying Cf: rirrikthun :JH
 NJURRTHALI [n] fish] Rock Cod(s), Epinephelus spp;
 Footballer Trout, Plectropoma melanoleucos; Red
 Scorpion, Scorpaena sp. :BL,SD(59)
 NJORRTJA {Wan} [n] fire Syn: gurtha :DYM
 NJURRTJI [n] mucus, nasal discharge; head cold
 Cf: palparr' (cough, chest cold)
 - purrtji'yun [V-1-in] blow (one's) nose; sneeze
 :BL,FM,JH,MC,R&W(11),WdV(3,9)
 NJURRU {B} [n, N] nose; tip; front; [Ext] peninsula,
 cape, point (of land, spear); moral (of a story),
 cause, reason; entrance to a beehive; leader
 Syn: gämurru', nanydjak = ninydjak; Cf: yarrarra(yun)
 - purrumarama [V-2-tr] chase (away, out)
 purrumirr(i) [n-Idm] long Cycad bread loaf (wrapped
 in paperbark and tied with string at the two ends)
 [Syn: ninydjakmirr(i); Cf: NATHU]
 purruṅu [Adv] first, ahead; [N] boss, head, leader
 purru'-purruṅu [N-PL] leaders

purruthama [V-2d-Adv] the first time
 purruthirri [V-3a-in] rise (of tide); (bees) begin
 constructing a new hive
 purruyirr'yun [VP-1-Adv] begin
 E.g: Njanyndja Tom Thumbdja purruṅura djingaryun
 yukurra {Gum} Tom Thumb's nose stands out
 E.g: Nhanṅu mitjiyandja purruṅura djingaryun yukurra
 {Gum} His boat is docked at the Cape
 NOTE: For NJURRU- idioms, metaphors and expressions
 consult the second word: -bil(yun), -bilkpilk,
 -birrka', -dak(thun), -dawala(ṅu), -dhawar'(yun),
 -dhunupa(mirriyama), -dhurr'(thun), -djambatj,
 -djaw'(yun), -djirr'(yun), -djul(yun), -djulk(thun),
 -gäma (-gänhamirri), -guluyguluy, -gungama, -liw'-
 (yun), -lup(thun), -mäm(dhirri), -märrma' [=
 -maltjana'], -nin'(thun), -niny, -nyik(thun),
 nyinyar'(thun), -nyumukuniny, -ṅamini, -rurrurr-
 (mirr), -walma, -wapa, -warr(yun/amirri), -weyin',
 -yalngi, -yarrarra, -yätj, -yirr'(yun), -yup(thun)
 :BL,BS,DYM,DZ,FM,JH(+224),MC,R&W(11,17,19+,21+22,29,
 38,48,55),SEM,TBY,WdV(3,5,6,12,29,38,40,41,52,68,142)
 NJURRUGU [Adj, LOC] out of sight; behind :BL
 - Nurrugu'yun [V-1-] hide
 NJURRUK [n] group; small heaps of Cycad nuts when they
 have been pounded and divided
 Cf: BÄPURRU, bundurr mala, matha, mittji (human
 groupings), NATHU (Cycad) :BL,MC,WdV(16,49,142)
 Exp: purruk-dhatam [n] cake made from DHATAM lily
 Exp: purruk-nherran [V-5-tr] make a pile
 NJURRUL' {Rit} [n] navel Alt: giningarr :JH
 NJURRUMARR(') [n] March Fly--has painful bite
 :BL,R&W(')(56),WdV(164)
 NJURRUNYINYI {Y} [N-f, n] small seagull :DLY,FNM
 NJURRUṅU [N] boss, leader See: NJURRU; Syn: bungawa
 - purru'-purruṅu [N-PL] leaders
 :BL,LEX,MC,R&W(17,21+),TBY,WdV(29)
 NJURRUPANDALA [n] fruit of Bush Apple--used as medi-
 cine for toothache, sores on the tongue and around
 the mouth, as well as for a cough or sore throat
 See: NARRANI :WdV(138)

NJURRURALA {Rit} See: NJURRURUY :JH
 NJURRURUY {Rit} [n, loc] north :JH
 - nurrurala [ALL] to the north
 nurruruyuru' [ABL] from the north
 NJURRUTIN' {Rit} [n] banana--wild] Leichhardtia aus-
tralis :JH
 NJURRUWUTTHUN (1) {Mny} [N, n] surname; noise of a
 boat moving through the water :FNM,MRM,SEM
 NJURRU-WUTTHUN (2) [V-1-] bump the nose, punch in the
 nose :FNM,JDY,SEM,TBY
 NJURRUWILPIL {Y} [n] star] :WdV(65)
 Hyp: ganyu; Cf: berrupirru, djandurrnala
 NJURRUYURRTJURR/WUY {D} [N-f, PN] place north of
 Yirrkala Cf: Dhambalaya :DLY,FNM
 NJURRWITJ {Rit} [n] stopping place in the shade :JH
 Alt: nurrgitj
 NJUT/THUN {Rit} [V-1-in] cease; become silent; be away
 (out of town, on a hunting trip) Cf: dap :JH
 Exp: dhä-rutthun [V-1-in] close one's mouth
 NJUTAN [n] bee (generic) Trigona spp. :FM,JH
 Cf: djadak, yarrpany
 NJUTU(') {B} [Adj, Adv] big, large; thick, solid (e.g.,
 wood throughout); {Rit} far away; deeply inside
 Opp: barka (thin), nyumukuniny (small)
 Syn: bathala, dumurr(u), murrukay, yindi
 E.g: Nutuli' nay wänina {Rit} He went far away
 Idm: nutu-däl [Adj] almighty
 :BL,DLY,JGW,JH,LEX,MC,RW('),SEM,TBY
 NJUTH/AN {B} [V-5(a)-in] grow (up)
 - nuthanmaram(a) [V-2-tr] grow (plants), raise, rear,
 bring up (child) :BL,BS,DYM,FM,JH,MC,WdV(13)
 E.g: Nuthana rra nhanukala {Rit} I grew up with him
 Exp: bala-nuthanayru [Adj] young, fresh, new; [N]
 young man or woman [Syn: dhawurrunga]
 NJUTHUMU {D} [n] shrub--root is poisonous if eaten
 raw or half-cooked, edible if prepared carefully by
 soaking overnight and cooked on mangrove tree fire-
 wood] Polynesian Arrowroot, Tacca leontopetaloides
 Syn: dhalwirrtja, nhumurray; Cf: mänyarr (firewood)
 :BL,JR,MC,PBG,SD(22),WdV(57,138)

NJUTJATJA {Glp} [n] fish (generic) :BL,DZ,JBG,SEM
 Syn: burirritj, GUYA, qarirri
 NJUTJ/NUTJ [n] stingray--not eaten] Common Shovel-
 Nosed Ray Syn: BÄNDURRUN(') :R&W(51),WdV(75)
 NUWA/KURRU {Dh} [Adj] good, fine, well
 Opp: maliku, yätj(kurru) :BS,DYM,DZ,LEX,SEM
 Syn: manymak, namakuli, namakurru
 - NUWATJI [V-3a-in] heal, get well
 nuwakurruyuman [V-5-tr] improve, make (it) better
 =Cf: Burarra marr(-)nguwa happy, thankful, pleased
 NUWA-NUWA {D} [N-m, n] honey] :DLY,FNM
 NUWARRKPITHI {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 NUWARR/NUWARR' [n] area at foot of a hill :R&W(39)
 NOY (1) [n] stomach; innermost feeling(s), mental
 state, seat of emotion, "conscience", "heart"
 - noymiriw [Adj] :BL,DZ,JH(+215,209),MC,SEM,WdV(14)
 NOTE: For NOY- idioms, metaphors and expressions
 consult the second word: -badarratj(tjun, -marama),
 -badupadu(mirri/-mirriyirri), -barr'(yun), -barrpa,
 -bilkpilk, -binydjitj, -birrka'(yun), -bulnha('yun-
 mirri), -bondi('yunamirri), -bur'(yun), -däl,
 -dumurru(yirri), -dur'(yun), -dhärra, -dharrada(yi-
 rri, -yama), -dhungur'(yun), -djulñi(thirri), -gäma
 (-gänhamirri), -gärri, -garrmun, -garrpin(mirri),
 -garrwar(puy), -gitkit(thun), -gulk(thun), -gombuma
 (-gombunhamirri), -gungama, -gunyambi(mirri),
 -gurriri, -laparra,-lay(yun/-marama), -madakarritj,
 -mari(mirri), -märrama, -marramba'(mirri), -märra-
 tha(mirriyirri), -midiku('pu), -milkarri(mirri),
 -mur(yun), -nhärra, -nyäl'(yun), -nadi'(mirri), -näma,
 -namakuli, -namathirri, -naraka, -natha(miriw),
 -norra, -pnybuk(mirri), -rur'(yun), -wandirri,
 -warr(warryun), -wilwil(yun) -weyin', -wut(thun),
 -wuyun, -yal'(yun), -yalggi(mirri), -yätj(tjirri)
 NOY (2) [LOC, n] down, underneath, underside, bottom
 Opp: garramat, garrwar :BL,DYM,MC,R&W(15),SEM
 - noynur(a) = noyna {NY} [LOC] below, under(neath)
 Exp: noy luku [n] sole (of foot)
 NOYA {NY} [V-4-in] lie down, sleep =PY *porra
 Alt: porra; Rep: duy :BS,DLY,DYM,DZ,JGW

NUYKAL(') {Y} [n] fish] Turrum, Carangoides emburyi;
 Papuan Trevally, Caranx sansun; Blue-Spotted Tre-
 vally, C. bucculentus
 :BL, DW2, FM('), MC, PBG, R&W(') (49), SD(') (59), TDW, TNB
 NUYMULU [n] snake] Black Whip Snake, Demansia atra
 - NOYMULU(') [Alt]
 :BL(u), MC(u), R&W(o,') (45), SD(o) (43), WRF(u)
 NUYNUY/UN {Rit} [V-1-in] sniff around (as dog) :JH
 -nyuy {Dy} [n-suf] ABLative Cf: -ny, -nuru :RA
 NUYULK/THIRR(I) [V-3a-in] dislike, reject, be irri-
 tated Rep: yaw', yew', yitj :BL, FM, MC, WdV(29)
 - NUYULKNU [N] person who does all the work but does
 not get any reward or recognition (e.g., brings in
 the hunt but doesn't get a taste of it)
 NOYURRMIRRI [N] Anindilyakwa, Groote Eylandt people
 or their language
 Syn: Arba', Wanhdhilaku, Winygurra
 - Noyurrmirriwu [GEN] :JDY, WRF
 NUYWIRRIRRI {D} [N-m, n] bird--small parrot
 Cf: wirryay :DLY, FNM

 -pi {SY} [PRO-suf, used on Singular and Dual forms]
 EMPHAsis :FM(54), JH(47), MC1
 Alt: -wuy [used on Plural forms]
 E.g: nhepi {SY} you yourself [Sg]
 E.g: Nhokalapili' {Rit} to your place
 -puy {B} [n-suf, after tense stops] ASOCiative:
 concerning, about, having to do with
 Alt: -buy, -wuy :BS, DZ, FM(35), JBG, JH(34), MC, RW
 E.g: narripuy {Glp} concerning the camp
 -puyru [N-suf] INHABITANT OF :FM, RA
 Cf: -puy + -ru

-ra- [V-suf] added to PAST₂ to make compound forms
 E.g: marrtjinyarawuy :DZ
 RABA/RABA {Liy} [Adj] ready :JWD, KGG
 Cf: binga' (yun)
 RABITJ [N, KIN-f-Ad] sis(ter) [term used by a brother
 to address his sister] :DZ, WdV(26)
 Syn: bambay, barrpa', midiku, mokuy, munguypa, n̄nuk,
 wakinru, yapa =Eng rubbish via Kriol rabij
 RADJAL {Gup} [] sand--clear (with no shells)
 Alt: rayal :BL, MC, RW
 RAGA {D} [n] shrub--and its small sweet-tasting fruit]
 White Berry Bush, Securinega virosa; Bridelia ovata
 Hyp: dharpa ga borum; Syn: dhararr, gumbu
 Cf: bulwunu, dhimurru :BL, JR, SD(22), WdV(140)
 RAGALK [N] sorcerer :BL, DZ, MC, WdV(32)
 Syn: djāngitj, GALKA', wulkattja
 - ragalkkuma [V-2-] work sorcery
 =Cf: Burarra ragalk malevolent spirit believed to
 suck blood from neck of sleeping victim causing
 illness followed by death
 RAGUDHA {Gup} [n] kneecap; shellfish--large edible
 cockle :BL, MC, SD(70), WdV(6, 102, 103)
 Alt: R̄WUDHA; Syn: DHAN'PALA (larger)
 RAKAL {Gal} [Adj] greedy :RW
 RAKALA(') {Y} [n] tree--with unusually large, thick
 leaves] Paperbark sp., Melaleuca viridiflora;
 especially the bark of this tree
 Syn: barrukala, narinydjalk, ranan
 Exp: napa-rakalamirr(i) [N] new-born baby (at the
 stage where it is carried about on Paperbark)
 =Cf: Nunggubuyu ragala :BL(+86), JH('), WdV(12, 107)
 RAKANAY [n, LOC] tide--spring; broad beach exposed by
 very low tide Cf: rani(thirri) :BL, WdV(61, 69)
 RAKARA/M {Dh, Dj} [V-2-tr] tell, mention, explain
 Alt: lakaram :BS, DYM, DZ
 RAKAY {B} [n] water-reed or sedge, especially its
 edible rush corm (root portions)] Eleocharis dulcis
 Hyp: mulmu ga n̄atha; Syn: laka; Cf: mulalu
 :BL, FM, JH, MC, R&W(60), SD(22, 25), WdV(56)

RAKI(') {D} [n] string, (thick) fishing line, rope;
 [Ext] tape, cassette =Cf: Mkr ráki? raft
 (of logs or bamboo tied together) = Mal rakit
 :BL+MC('),FM,R&W(')(28,30),WdV(39),WZ(237)

RAKPU/MA {Rit} [V-2a-tr] look over (potential camp
 site); count (objects) :JH(k-b)

RAKRAC/PUY {D} [N-f, PN] :DLY,FNM

RÁKU/M(A) [V-2-tr] fish (with line)
 Cf: dharpuma (with spear), gatmarama (with net)

- RÁKUWAN {Dh} [Alt] :BL,BS,DYM,DZ,MC,SYG
 =Cf: Burarra rakawa catch fish with hook and line

RAKUNY {B} [Adj] dead; [Idm] very quiet, boring,
 dull (person) :BL,BS,DYM,DZ,FM,JH,MC,SEM
 Rep: day'; Opp: walpa (alive)
 Cf: guyupa, mokuy(thirri) (die)

- rakunydhirri / -dji {Dh} [V-3a-in] die
 rakunygum(a) [V-2-tr] kill

RÁKUWARR {D} [N-m] :LWG,PGD

RÁL {D} [n, N] skill (at hunting); expert, smart,
 genius :BL,MC,SEM,WdV(30,31)
 Syn: bata, dhun'tjirr, djambatj, gadaman
 Cf: ralwa'ralwa

- rálmiriw [Adj] poor (hunter, provider), "useless"
 [Syn: dalwur]

rálmirri [Adj] good, skillful (hunter)
 Exp: rál-dumurr(u) [Adj] very clever, good (hunter
 or provider)
 Exp: rál-wandirri [V-3a-in] make fire after hunting

RALAPINY(') [n] pearl (black or generic ?)
 Cf: nirriwan, wayanaka (Oyster) :R&W(')(52),WdV(103)

RÁLI [Adv] this way, hither [direction towards speaker]
 Opp: bala; Alt: lili :BL,BS,DYM,DZ,MC,SEM

- ráli'ngu [LOC] on the way back
 Exp: bala-ráli [LOC] backwards and forwards, back
 and forth
 E.g: Ráli girrimbuwa {Wan} Come here!

RALINY {D} [N-f, n] bone of snake (Python)
 Cf: wititj :DLY,FNM

RALK/RALK/THUN [V-1-tr] grate :BL

RALKURRU {D} [N-m] :DLY

RALMIRRI {D} [N-f, n] wood that floats on water
 Cf: wuduku :DLY,FNM

RALPA [Adj] energetic, active, hard-working, frisky
 Opp: dundur (lazy); Syn: djama-dumurr(u)

- ralpa-ralpa [Adj] frisky (as a horse) :BL,SEM

RALWA'/RALWA {Rit} [Adj] capable, good (at) :JH
 E.g: Ralwa'ralwa ray djar'gunrawu gadjitkuya He can
 make shovel spears Cf: marngi, rál

RALWURR/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] lazy--be; be too weary
 (to do something) Cf: djawaryun :JH

RALWURRANDJI {D} [N-f] :FNM

RAMAN {D} [n] feathers--white, down (of chick or
 bird); ceremonial feathered headband; [Ext] cotton,
 seed pod of Kapok tree (used for body decoration in
 ceremonies) :BL,DZ,R&W(25,48),WdV(128)
 Cf: gulu(') (Kapok tree)
 =Cf: Burarra (mun-)raman fluff, cotton wool

RÁMAN {Gal} [V-5?-] go down into :RW

RAMATHA {Y} [N-f, n] prawn--freshwater] :DLY,FNM

RAMBUMA ? Exp: rambuma-rayathama [V-2-tr] hold
 fast, grip tightly :BL

RÁMINY {Y} [N-f, n] trees] :DLY,FNM

RAMINYDJI [n] lightning--forked; a fire caused by a
 curse or evil spell; {Rit} lizard] Gekco (which
 makes the lightning) :DYM,JH,RLW,R&W(37)
 Alt: yaminydji; Cf: galka' (sorcerer); bandayama',
 maykarran' (lightning)

RÁMU [n] chin, jaw :WdV(3,68)
 Cf: dhamunumun (chin)
 Exp: rámu-dharapulmirr(i) [n] dimple in chin

RANGAM {Dh} [V-2-tr] look (a.ound, for) :BS,DYM,RW

- ranga'-rangam [PL] go searching

RANGU [n, TIME] midnight (from midnight to about 3
 a.m.) :BL(12),DZ,R&W(41),WdV(67)
 Syn: dhapapaçi, dhulmu-munha, djeda
 Exp: buku-rangu = dhulmu-rangu [TIME] in the middle
 of the night
 Contrast: rangu [snake sp.]
 =Cf: Burarra (an-)rangu moon

RANHDHAK [Adj] dry :BL,DYM,MC
 Alt: ranydjak; Syn: ɲar'ɲar(yun)
 - ranhdhakthirr(i) / -tji {Dh} [V-3a-in] dry up; be
 thirsty

RANHDHAK/PUY {D-Mar} [N-m, PN] :DLY,FNM
 Cf: Raymangirr (nearby)

RANY'/TJUN [V-1-] scratch, scrape :BL
 RANYBULU {Rit} [n] tree--palm :JH
 Alt: yanybulu; Syn? ɲakpanna

RANYBURR {D} [N-m, n] swaying from side to side when
 dancing :DLY,FNM

RANYDJAK {Dj,Wan} [Adj] dry, thirsty Alt: ranhdhak
 - ranydjaktji [V-3a-in] become thirsty :DYM

RANYDJUPI {Y} [N-f] :DLY

RANYI/RANYI {D} [n] moth (generic)
 Alt? rranyi-rranyi :FM,R&W(56),WdV(165)
 Cf: bonba (butterfly)

RAN [n] high tide mark, high water mark (in billa-
 bong); group of people (?) :BL,WdV(61)

RANA' {Rit} [n] tree, stick, wood See: DHARPA
 =Cf: Nunggubuyu ɲaɲag :JH

RANAN [n] bark of Paperbark--used for paintings,
 shelters, etc.
 Syn: barrukala('), nhami, ɲarinydjalk, rakala
 Cf: badarr, dhoku (trees); bowun, dhaniya (containers
 made), lipalipa (canoe), buyku, djutu (raft);
 dharaw' (torch); naku (bark)
 Idm: ɲapa-ɲaɲanmirr(i) [N] new born baby (carried
 about in Paperbark)
 :BL{D},FM,MC,RW,R&W(59),SD(22),WdV(Y)(12,45,107)

RANANANIN {D} [n] fish--sole & flounder] Large-
 Toothed Flounder, Pseudorhombus arsius; Black Sole,
Achlyopa nigra; Queensland Halibut, Psettodes
erumei; etc. :BL(-i),SD(-in)(59)

RANARRATJ {Rit} [n] snake (generic) :JH
 See: BAPI =Cf: Nunggubuyu ɲa-ɲarratj

RANGA [n] totem--sacred, ceremonial object(s)
 Cf: madayin :BL(+91),DZ,GLM,MC,RLW,R&W(24)
 Idm: ɲanga-badatj [Adj] law-breaker, tribal criminal
 Exp: ɲanga-ɲonur [n] high totem
 =Cf: Burarra (an-)rangga sacred object (Mu-dayan)

RANGARR {Y} [N-f, n] hair--white/grey :DLY,WdV(2,13)
 - ɲangarrmirr(i) [Adj] old, gray-haired
 Syn: bulumbul; Cf: wulul-wulul {D}

RANGU [n] snake--mangrove (generic) Eel, Sea Snake,
 Water Snake; e.g: Bockadam, Cerberus rhynchops;
 Spotted Water Snake, Enhydris punctata; Mangrove
 Snake, Fordonia sp. and Myron sp.
 Hyp: bapi; Syn: gurrdju' (or gurrtju' -?)
 Contrast: rangur :BL,JH,MC,R&W(45),SD(44)

RANJI {B} [n, LOC] beach, seashore; sandbar (area
 exposed at low tide) Syn: dhawada
 Cf: barala (sandbar), diltji (bushland), dhukaya (low
 tide), gumurr (shore), mathala' (coast), rakaɲay
 (spring tide)
 - ɲaɲithirr(i) [V-3a-in] come in, flow (tide)
 :BL,BS,DYM,DZ,FM,JH,MC,R&W(39),SEM,WdV(69)

RAPARRI [n] leg--lower, tail; [Ext] handle
 Syn: baka, balwak, dhawar, djewat, miryaɲ, wambal,
 yaɲara' :BL,R&W(14),WdV(7)

RAPARRK {D} [N-f] :DLY

RAPITJ [n] rubbish :DLY,FMG
 Alt: ɲabitj; Syn: midiku' =Eng rubbish

RAR'/YUN [V-1-in] make noise walking through dry
 leaves Cf: rar'raryun :BL

RARIPA {Y} [N-m] :DLY,FNM
 NB: Name of the first plane travelling from Gove

RAR'RAR/YUN [V-1-in] rattle (sound of leaves in the
 jungle) Cf: ɲar'yun :BL

RARR/YUN [V-1-in] pour :BL,JH,MC

- RARRUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] spill

RARR' [V-ds] spear; throw [PL] :BL,MC
 Cf: dup(thun), dharpuma, djalk(thun), gutjparr'(yun),
 ɲurrkama

- rarr'yun [V-1-tr] throw out (water), throw down

RARRADHA {D} [n] crab] Red-Spot Crab, Portunus san-
guin olentus :BL,SD(70),WdV(a/8)(98)
 Syn/Hyp? merriya

RARRAGALA/MA [V-2-tr] carry (water) back and forth
 - rarragalanhawuy [N, Idm] person with no fixed
 abode, "drifter" :BL

RARRAKAL' {Rit} [n] sharpened stick, wooden spear :JH
 RARRAKALA {D?} [PN] Cf: BararrŃu, Bararrpararr :FNM
 RARRAK/RARRAK {Y} [Adj, n] dry, waterless (land);
 Cycad nuts (after being soaked for three days which
 cannot be used because they are still hard)
 Cf: NATHU :BL,WdV(142)
 Contrast: lami (nuts which can be used)
 RARRALA [n] stone--smooth but hard (used for crushing
 cycads and sharpening knives), grindstone, granite
 Syn: wil'wil :BL,R&W(40),TBY,WdV(51)
 - rarralayŃ [ERG] with a polishing stone
 RARRAMI/WUY {D} [N-f] :LWG,PGD
 RARRANHDHARR(') {Y} [n] season--late in the Dry when
 it is very hot; fresh water is scarce, grass dry;
 animals are getting thin; feet get scorched when
 walking; Stringybark blossoms signal wild honey
 Syn: gapu-ranhdhakmirr(i), luku-nhŃaranhamirri
 Cf: WALU :BL,DGB,DZ,MC,R&W(')(42),WdV(72)
 - rarranhdharryu [TIME] in the late Dry (Sept-Oct)
 =Cf: Burarra (gun-)rarranjŃ later part of dry
 season (when billabongs have dried up)
 RARRARR/KUNHAMIRRI [V-3-REF] reveal oneself (as in a
 vision) :BL
 RARRINYA' {D-Jam} [N-f, PN] :DLY,FNM
 RARRINYA/WUY {D-Jap,Mar} [N-f, PN] :DLY
 RARRI/WUY {D-Jap} [N-f, PN] :DLY,FNM
 RARRK [n] colour, painting, painted design :BL,JH
 - RARRK {Rit} [Alt] Syn: miny'tji; Cf: djan'
 rarrkpuma [V-2a-tr] draw, write; paint (a design)
 RARRKMINY {D} [N-f, n] juice :DLY,FNM
 RARRTJI [n] mat of woven Pandanus (formerly used as a
 sail) Cf: dhomala, garrurru (sail) :WdV(40)
 RARRUMIYA {D} [N-f] :DLY
 RARRU/WUY {Ńay} [PN] Cf: Gawurruna :FNM
 RATHA(') [N, Adj] baby, little one (child, animal)
 Syn: ganguthu', yothu :BL,DZ,R&W(')(19)
 RATHALA(') [n] headache :BL,BS('),LEX,MC,WdV(8)
 - rathala'yun [V-1-in] have a headache
 RATH/AN [V-5-tr] bite :BL,RW

RATHARR {Rit} [n] harpoon--dugong (usually made from
 Stringbark) Cf: gadayka' :JH
 RATJ/(TJ)UN {Dh} [V-1-in] dry out :BS,DYM
 RŃTJ/UN {Rit} [V-1-tr] scrape Syn: wirryun :JH
 RATJARRK {D} [n] grass--used to make string for
 baskets] Cyperus javanicus :SD(22),WdV(156)
 Hyp: mulmu; Syn: mewana, wulthu
 RATJKUBIRA {Rit} [n] lizard--large, ground-dwelling,
 with a long tail :JH(cg)
 RATJPA {D} [n, Adj] ochre--dark reddish brown, clay
 found at Elcho Island, used for painting, Haema-
tite; red(dish), purple
 Cf: miny'tji (colour), gulaŃ-gulaŃ (red), miku'
 (reddish) :BL,DZ,MC,WdV(45,69)
 RATJUK {Y} [n] fish] young Barramundi, Lates calca-
rifer :BL,MC,PBG,R&W(50),SD(59)
 Syn: watjarrkali' {D?}; Cf: balin (generic)
 RAW/UN {Rit} [V-1-in] swell, get high (of waves) :JH
 RŃW' {Rit} [n] hair--body, fur :AW,JH
 Exp: rŃw'-bathan [V-5a-tr] scorch the fur (off of)
 =Cf: PMP *DŃhun leaf
 RŃWAK {B} [Adj] dry, dried up; burnt, overcooked;
 stale :BL(Ń),RW(a),JH(Ń)
 - RAWAK [Alt]
 rawakthirri / -tji [V-3a-in] shrivel up, dry out
 RAWALA {Y} [N-m, n] rope for the anchor :DLY,FNM
 RAWALK [N] sorcerer, person with evil powers or who
 is used to take revenge on (kill) one's enemies
 Syn: djŃngitj, GALKA', wulkattja' :FM,R&W(18,24)
 RAWARRAN(') [n, LOC] {Rit} east; {Gup} south [wind],
 any land to the south :BL('),JH(+54)
 - rawarrarŃbala {Rit} [ALL] to the east
 rawarrarŃpuru' {Rit} [ABL] from the east
 RAWIRR/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] be strong, solid or firm
 Cf: dŃl(thirri) :JH
 RŃWIYA(') {D-Gum} [n] shellfish--edible] Geloina
coaxans Alt: RŃWUDHA :R&W(')(51),WRF
 RŃWUDHA {D} [n] kneecap; shellfish--large edible
 cockle] Geloina coaxans Alt: rŃgudha, rŃwiya ...

Syn: DHAN'PALA (larger); yiwalkurr = yuwalkurr (+kneecap); (?) dhakururru, rruḡundhaganin
:BL, JR, MC, WdV(6, 102, 103)

RAY {Gal, Rit} [LOC] inside; {Rit} [used to derive transitive verbs of transportation]
Alt: lay, yay :JH(82, 193), RW
E.g: Ray-baḡgul'yuna nya rra darramunha {Rit} I brought the man back; I returned with the man
Exp: ray-gārri [V-3b-tr] go in with, take inside [Alt: yay-garri]
Exp: ray-wilyunda [TIME] late afternoon [Alt: lay-bilyunarawuy]

RAY/MARAMA [V-2-tr] fish, hunt for turtles :BL
RAY {Rir} [n] temple, side of head :BS
Alt: lāy; Syn: miyarrka, raymal

RAYAL(') {Y} [n] sand--clean, fine soft beach sand
Alt: radjal; Syn: yanhdhala :BL('), RW, WdV(69)

RAYKU/RAYKU [Adj] generous, kind-hearted (person who gives readily) :WdV(30)
Syn: DHAPINYA, dhawitru, wetj-dumurr(u)

RAYMAL [n] temple, side of head :BL, SEM, WdV(2)
Syn: lāy = rāy, miyarrka

RAYMANGIRR {D-Mar} [PN] :DLY, FNM
RAYMARRINY {Y-Dal} [N-m, N] clan :DYM, FNM
RAYMARRKA {Y} [N-m] :LWG, PGD
RAYMATTJA {D} [N-f, n] spirit :DLY, FNM
RAYPA {Dh, Dj} [LOC] other side :BS, DYM, RW
Alt: laypa

RAYPINY(') (1) [Adj] fresh (water); sweet, good (flavour) Opp: monuk :BL, BS, MC, R&W(')(35), SEM
Exp: gapu-raypiny' [n] fresh water, drinking water

RAYPINY(') (2) [Adj, n] itchy; scabies, itchy rash; [Idm] oversexed, "randy" (f) :DZ, R&W(')(16), SEM

RAYPIRRI'/YUN [V-1-tr] admonish, exhort, plead; preach, rebuke, reprimand :BL, MC, RW, R&W(22)
- raypirri'mi(rrri) [N] peacemaker [Syn: dadawmaran-haramirri]

RAYWAL [Adj] sharp :BL, FM
RAYWU'/YUN [V-1-in] nod (drowsily), rock (of boat)
Syn: ridja'yun, rugu'yun, runhdhu'yu :BL

-ri {Glp} [n-suf, after vowels] ERGative, INSTRument
E.g: ganari' with a spear :DZ, JBG

REBAL'/YUN [V-1-] clear (of weather), clean (house), turn (over a page) Alt: rew'al'yun :BL

RIDI/RIDI {Rit} [n] insect--flying :JH

RIDJA'/YUN {Gup} [V-1-in; n-song] nod, head falling from side to side :BL
Syn: raywu'yun, rugu'yun, runhdhu'yun

REGAWU {Gup} [n] scum, film (on water) :BL

RIKU' [n] twig, thin stick :R&W(58)
Hyp: dharpa; Syn: gāyu, merrku'

RILI [n] clitoris Syn: gathin :WdV(6)

RILMURRMURR {D-Jam} [N-f, PN] :DLY, FNM

RIMBARRŊA [N] language and tribe :FM(e), JH(i)
- REMBARRŊA [Alt]

REMU(') {D} [n] fish] Spangled Perch; Saratoga (?)
Syn: dhawunburrk, muḡurrandi', murrka' :BL, DW2, JH('), R&W(49)

RINDJIN [n] engine, motor (of winch, car, boat); speed, strength :DLY, FMG, WdV(nydj)(44)
- RINYDJIN [Alt] Cf: ganydjarr =Eng engine

RENY {D} [n] stingray, shark (generic); flesh or meat (of these) :BL, JR, WdV(48, 80)
Syn: MARANYDJALK; Cf: bul'manydji (shark)

RINYDJIRINYDJI/MIRRI [Adj] indistinct, scarcely visible (place in the distance through rain) :BL

RINYDJUPUNU/M(A) [V-2-tr] wash =Eng rinse :FM

RINY'TJAŊU {D} [n] rootfood] "Wild Carrot", Eriosema chinense :BL, JH('j), NS, R&W(60), SD(22), WdV(57)
Syn: bāta, bididjirr', riny'tjaŋu, RUNI, yilpa

RINGITJ (1) [n, LOC] place which is sacred to special people :R&W(24)

RENGITJ [n] ceremonial group
- RINGITJ (2) [Alt] :BL(ing)(32), WdV(e, i)(16)
Cf: bāpurru (social group), bundurr (totemic group, surname), matha (language group)
Idm: dhā-ringitj [Adj] running and crying out (after having heard bad news)

RINIMAP [V-6-] telephone, ring up :JMG, MDY
=Eng ring up, via Kriol ringimap

RIPURRU [TIME] (late) afternoon Syn: milmitjpa
 - REPURRU [Alt] :BL(e),JH(i),WdV(e)(67)
 ripurrumirri [TIME] the preceding day; afternoon
 ripu-ripurrumirri' [TIME] yesterday; previously
 ripurrapuy [TIME] recently
 RIRGA'/YUNMIRRI [V-3-REF] gnash one's teeth :BL
 RIR'RIR'NANIŃ [n] legless lizard (generic)
 Alt? rirr'rirr'nanig :SD(r/rr?)(37,38,45)
 Syn: YIR'YIR'NANIŃ
 RIRRA {Dh} [n] tooth Alt: lirra :BS,DYM
 RIRRAKAY [n] sound, noise, voice :BL,BS,FM,TBY
 RERRAN {Rit} [n] waterlily root--overly mature :JH
 Cf: burpa', dherran
 RIRRATJINU {D} [N] clan Cf: Marika
 D1 = dhanu :BS,DZ,FM,RW,R&W(23),WdV(I2)
 RIRRAWAYA [n] stone--smooth (for sharpening knives,
 pounding food, etc.) Syn: djirarr :R&W(26)
 RIRRAWUTHANA {D-Rir} [N-f, PN] :DLY
 RIRRBAL' {Rit} [n] honey Cf: guku, pana :JH
 RIRRGAL/UN {Rit} [V-1-in] make noises (e.g., by un-
 intentionally crunching twigs as one walks in the
 bush) :JH
 RERRI(') {most} [n] sickness, illness, disease, pain
 Alt: rerrk; Cf: rirrikthun [V]
 Syn: batjpatj, dhupu(mirri), nambanambatj
 - rerrimirr(i) [Adj] sick [Syn: rirrkminy, nāpudi]
 :BL,BS,DYM,FM,RW,R&W(16),WdV(',-)(8,32)
 RIRRIK/THUN [V-1-in] sick--be, get ill; ache
 Cf: rerri, rerrk :BL,BS,DYM,FM,MC1
 RIRRIKINGIN [n] gravel, pebbles :FM
 RIRRIK/RIRRIK/THUN [V-1-in] scrape, make scraping
 noise (as feet on floor) Cf: rirrgal(un) :BL
 RIRRINYIN [n] shellfish--edible
 Alt: YIRRINYIN :JR,SD(70),WdV(105)
 RIRRIPANAN {D} [n] lizard Mangrove Monitor
 Syn: BININYMIRR(I), mindjirr'tjirr :BL,SD(38)
 RIRRIPI/RIRRIPI {Rit} See: RIRRIPI-RIRRIPI :JH
 RIRRI'/RIRRI [Adj, Adv] hard, harsh, severe, stern(ly)
 Exp: dhāruk-rirri'rirri [Adj] talking all the time;
 having a hard or harsh voice

Exp: gon-rirri'rirri [Adj] having a hard touch,
 "heavy handed" :BL
 RIRRIRIRRIKA {D} [n] Cricket--found in freshwater
 billabongs, Grylloidea sp. :BL,SD(73),WdV(169,170)
 Syn? djirril'tjirril; Sym: djitama (yams are ready)
 RIRRIWUL [Adj, Adv] down (as fire that has died, or
 plane about to land) :BL,WdV(51)
 Exp: rirriwul gurtha [n] remains of an old fire
 [Syn: dhurrmurul']
 RERRK {Rit} [n] sickness Alt: rerri; Cf: rirrkthun
 - RERRKUN [V-1-in] be very sick
 E.g: Dumurru'may' nhanu rerrktja His sickness is
 not great
 Exp: Rerrk pay yutthun He is sick :JH
 RIRRKMINY [N, KIN-f-Ad] sick person, chronic invalid,
 handicapped; leper; [term used by brother when re-
 ferring to his sister since he is not allowed to
 say her name] :BL,DZ,FM,MC,R&W(22),WdV(32)
 Syn: rerri(mirri), nāpudi
 Cf: rirrikthun [V]; yapa (sister)
 - rirrkminymirr(i) [Adj] sickly
 =Cf: Burarra (an-/jin-)rirrkminy cripple
 RIRRMULMUL {D-Rir} [N-f, PN] snake's place :DLY,FNM
 RIRRNUL {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 RIRRPI-RIRRPI {Rit} [n] dingo--ferocious black :JH
 RIRRI'RIRRI'NANIŃ [n] lizard--legless (generic)
 Alt? rir'rir'nanig; Syn: YIR'YIR'NANIŃ :SD(44,43)
 RITHARR(') {Y?} [n] grass--long, grows near fresh
 water; chewed by children for its juice] Spear
 Grass, Heterapogon triticeus Syn: gaditjirri
 Hyp: mulmu; Sym: ujarrak (its eggs are ready)
 :BL{D},JR,MC,R&W(62),SD(22,25),WdV('){Y}(156)
 RITHARRŃU {Y} [N] clan and language group
 D1 = yakuy(a), "dhiyakuy" :BS,DLY,DZ,JH,RW,R&W(23)
 Cf: Bidinal (surname "Billy"), Madarrpa-dhudi
 RETJA (1) {B} [n, LOC] jungle, tropical rainforest;
 thick scrub, thick low vegetation Syn: rroman
 Cf: diltji (bush), gathul (mangrove), rap (beach),
 ninydjiya (flood plain)
 =Cf: Nunggubuyu re:ja [scrambling vine]
 :BL,BS,FM,JH,MC,R&W(39),SEM,WdV(I8)

RETJA (2) [n] tree spp.] Jasminum aemulum; Pipturus argenteus; Timonius timon :SD(22)
 RITJAN'/THUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] tease :JH
 RITJARRIT {Rit} [n] tree--with reddish fruits, common in spring country :JH
 RITJI [n] season--of cold winds after the rains of the Wet end; seas are a little rough
 - ritjiya = ritjimirr(i) [TIME] at the end of the Wet Hyp: dharratharra(mirri), wãdud(tha) :BL, WdV(72)
 RITJILILI {D} [N-f, n+ALL] into the splashing water (waves) :DLY, FNM
 RITJKUMIRRI [n] swear word
 - ritjkuthirri [V-3a-in] disintegrate :MC
 RIWAL'/YUN [V-1-in] sweep, rake :MC
 REWAL'/YUN [V-1-] clear (weather), clean (house), turn (over a page) Alt: rebal'yun :BL
 RIWARRA [n] clearing, open country, cleared area (place free of rubbish, trees, etc.) :WdV(67)
 Syn: banarra, gaykarrar
 RIWARRTJA [N] liar (person who doesn't tell the truth or keeps changing his story); lecher (person who plays around with opposite sex) :BL
 RIYAKURRAY {Y} [N-m, n] mangrove tree/twig :BL, DLY, FNM
 RIYALA [n] stream (freshwater), creek, water flowing from a spring; current :BL, FM, MC, R&W(35), WdV(60)
 Cf: milminydjarrk (spring), djurryurr', garrayala (rivulet), wayala (spring)
 RIYANATJPI {Y} [N-m, PN] islands :DLY, FNM
 ROBU {Rit-rare} [n] possum] Brush-tailed Possum
 Syn: mitiwirri' :JH
 RUGU'/YUN [V-1-in] nod (drowsily), rock (of boat) :BL
 Syn: raywu'yun, ridja'yun, runhdhu'yun
 ROGU [n] rootfood] Ipomoea tuba :BL, SD(22)
 Cf: rowu [different sp?]
 RUKI/RUKI/THIRRI [V-3a-in] wait (for an opportune moment), bide (one's time) :BL
 ROL [LOC] down :BL(o), JH(u)
 - RUL [Alt]; RULTHAMA [V-2-tr] put down
 Exp: rol-nhirrpan [V-5-] lay waste (trees, people)
 Exp: rul-gorra [V-4-in-PL] lie down (of a group)

RULBAN/DHUN [V-1-tr] put down, save (for later)
 Rep: gurray; Alt: rulwandhun; Cf: rol = rul
 - rulbanmarama [V-2-tr] :BL, MC
 RULKANU {Glp} [NEG] none, nothing :DZ, JBG
 Cf: bãyru, bithiwul, dhawunhar'
 E.g: Narra rulkanu djutthana nhonanha I didn't hit you
 RULKARRI [n] tree] Fig sp. :R&W(60)
 RULKU [n, PN] part of fish's anatomy; place on Milin-gimbi Beach :BL
 RULMINYDJA/WUY {D} [N-f, n] stem of a mangrove tree sp.] :DLY, FNM
 RULU [n] group, bundle, roll, pile, heap
 Syn: djaltjal, djanbi :BL, DZ, MC, WdV(36)
 - rulumirri [Adj] bundled, in a bundle (spears)
 Exp: wangany-rulu [NUM] five
 Exp: rulumirri-rulu [NUM] twenty-five
 RULUMINY {Y} [N-f, PN] Coconut Island :DLY, FNM
 RULWAN/DHUN [V-1-tr] put down, save (for later)
 Rep: gurray; Alt: rulwandhun :BL(+12), MC
 - rulwanmarama [V-2-tr]
 Idm: buku-rulwandhunmirri [V-3-] not retaliate [Cf: -roniyirri]
 RULWIRRI/WUY {D} [N-f, n] mangrove tree stem] :DLY, FNM
 ROM (1) {B} [n] culture, behaviour, law, rule, custom, tradition, habit, way of life or doing things
 Syn: dhuwurr
 - rommirri [Adj] good, rightful, proper
 rommiriw [Adj] rude, a troublemaker [Syn: mayali'-miriw]
 rum'rumdhun [V-1-in] observe the law, keep taboos, show common decency
 Idm: rom-dharrwa [Adj] hypocritical, "two-faced"
 Exp: rom-wangany [Adj] consistent, obedient, following the law
 Exp: rom-wataru [N] owner (custodian) of a ceremony
 Exp: rom-yãtj-kurr(u) [N] sinner [Syn: dhuwurr-yãtj-kurru] :BL, BS, DYM, DZ, JH, MC, R&W(21, 24), WdV(33), WRF
 ROM (2) [n] room =Eng room :DLY, DYM, FMG

RUMARU(°) {B} [Adj, KIN-(m?/)f-Rf] tabooed (relative, avoidance kin, e.g., mother-in-law)
 Cf: mukul-rumaru, murr̃aram
 Alt: rumaru-mukul :BL, FM, JH(°), (26ff), MC(°), R&W(20)
 - rumaru'manydji [KIN-Dyad] in an avoidance relationship (with each other)
 RUMARU (MUKUL) [N, KIN-f-Rf] avoidance relationship
 grand-aunt [MMBD], mother-in-law [MBW]
 Rec: gurr̃un; Sym: bun'kumu
 Syn: garr̃karaŃ, mukul-rumaru, murr̃aram, Ńanul
 See: g̃la, guthanalkur, m̃ari'mirriŃu, w̃arr̃pala
 Cf: maralkur [B], m̃ari [D] :BL, DZ, FM, R&W(19), WdV(22)
 RUMBAL (1) {most} [n] body; trunk, stem (of tree)
 Syn: galŃa, munnydjulŃu
 - rumbalnydja :BL, BS, DYM, FM, LEX, MC, R&W(15, 59), SEM, TBY, WdV(7)
 rumbalkuŃalana
 Exp: rumbal wal'Ńu [n] tree trunk [Syn: dhunupa'Ńu dharpa]
 RUMBAL (2) [Adj] true :BL, DYM, DZ, LEX, MC, SEM
 Opp: nỹal'; Syn: gulitj, yuwalk
 - rumbalkuma [V-2-Adj] truly, faithfully, correctly
 Exp: rumbalkuma-lakarama [V-2-tr] tell truly [Syn: yuwalkkuma]
 RUMBI'/RUMBI/YUN [V-1-] stare (at) :BL
 Syn: nh̃ama weyin
 RUM'RUM/DHUN [V-1-in] avoid, keep clear (of) [GEN]
 (observing taboos required by the law or avoidance relationships) See: rom :BL, MC
 RUMUMIRRIYA/M(A) [V-2-tr] squint (at) :FM
 RUNU' [n] island :DLY, DZ, JH(-), R&W(39), WdV(68)
 Cf: dhakal (cheek, island)
 - Runu'puy [N] Islanders
 runu'-runu [PL] islands
 RUNURRPANY {Glp} [NUM] all, everyone :DZ, JBG
 Cf: bukmak
 RUNHDHU'/YUN [V-1-in] nod (drowsily), rock (of boat)
 Syn: raywu'yun, ridja'yun, rugu'yun :BL
 RONYI/WUY {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 RONJ [Adj] wrong, mistaken :FMG, LEX, SEM
 Syn: djarr̃pi' =Eng wrong

Idm: mel-roŃ miss by a mile, hit way off the target
 RONAN/MARAMA See: RONYIIRRI :BL
 RUNDHAY [N, KIN] father-in-law [WF, term emphasising actual affinal relationship]
 Cf: gaykay [MB, term emphasising kin relationship]
 - rundhayka' [Dyadic Dual] man and his wife's father
 =Cf: Ngandi roŃdhoy :JH(+27, 31)
 RUNI {D} [n] rootfood--red yam; skin must be peeled off; root is small and heart-shaped] Eriosema chinense :BL, SD(22), WdV(57)
 Syn: b̃ata, riny'tjanu, yilpa
 RONI/YIRR(I) [V-3a-in] return (to, home), go back
 Rep: dutj :BL(+12), FM, MC(1), TBY, WRF(+18)
 - roŃanmarama / roŃiyinmarama [V-2-tr] return, give back, make (someone) return
 Idm: buku-roŃiyirr(i) [V-3a-in] pay (back), give as pay (for work done); retaliate
 Idm: buku-roŃanmarama / -roŃiyinmarama [V-2-tr] reply, answer
 RUNGURR {Y} [N-m, n] bone--kangaroo's hind leg (used by ladies to bash their heads in grief) :DLY, FNM, LWG
 RUNGURRPA [N, KIN-m/f-Rf] avoidance relationship term used by someone to refer to your "poison cousin"
 See: GURR̃UN; Sym: bun'kumu
 Rec: maralkur [m], mukul-rumaru [f] :WdV(23)
 RUP/MARAMA [V-2-tr] take (off, down) :BL
 Syn: yupmarama
 RUPA(°) [n] tin (can or container), cup, glass
 Syn: banikin; Cf: g̃ap :BL, MC, R&W(°)(27), WdV(°)(35)
 RUPU {Y} [N-f, n] possum--male :BL, FM, R&W(43)
 Cf: marr̃u (female)
 RUR' [V-ds] stand, rise; wake up :BL, DYM, DZ, MC
 Rep: dh̃arra, dh̃aya; Syn: yur'(yun)
 - rur'marama = {Dh} rur'yuwan [V-2-tr] raise, lift up; wake (someone) up
 rur'yun [V-1-in] stand, get up, rise
 Idm: Ńoy-rur'yun [V-1-in] feel sick to one's stomach or have palpitations due to strong emotion (excitement, alarm, anger: on bumpy or first plane ride, when being arrested, etc.)

RURR'/YUN [V-1-tr] shake :BL,FM,MC
 - rurr'urryun [PL] Syn: garrkarr(yun)
 RURRAN'/THUN [V-1-in] crane, stretch or bend neck to
 see something :BL
 RURRGU/YUN [V-1-tr] wash, scrub :BL,MC
 Alt: rurrwuyun
 RURRK/RURRK [Adj] light (weight) :BL,MC,SEM
 Opp: nonun; Syn: damba, ruwanga'
 RURRUK/MARAMA [V-2-] brush against :BL
 RURRUKUN/BUY {D} [N-f, PN] :DLY,FNM
 RURRUMINY [n] plant--tree? Acanthus ilicifolius
 Hyp: dharpa :SD(22)
 RURRU/RURRU/WUY {D} [N-f] :LWG,PGD
 RURRURR [n, LOC] sandy or earthy area :BL
 Cf: barala, ninydjiya
 Exp: rurrurr-djaw'yun [V-1-in] travel along sand(s)
 RORRURR [n] edge, rail (of boat), frame (of window);
 cover Alt? rurrurr :BL,MC,WdV(3)
 Exp: rurrur-rurrurmirri [n] nasal ridge [= djur'tjur]
 Exp: rorrurr-djaw'yun [V-1-in] go around the edge
 RURRUYTJA [n] fish Syn: NARRAWU (2) :SD(59)
 RURRWU/YUN [V-1-tr] wash, scrub Alt: rurruguyun :FM,MC
 RUTHA/YIRRI {Rit} [V-3a-in] be motionless in water,
 "hang there" (of fish) :JH
 RUWAK/PUY {D} [N-f, PN] :DLY,FNM
 RUWAL'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] clear off ground (while
 preparing a camp) :JH
 RUWAM'/BUN {Rit} [V-1-in] bake (in ashes) :JH
 Cf: lirrma'yun, walatpuma
 RUWANGA' [Adj] light (weight) :BL,FM,JH('),SEM(')
 Opp: nonun; Syn: damba, rurrkrurr
 ROWU [n] rootfood--found on beach creeper with large
 purple flowers] Ipomea pes-caprae Syn: MURUKUN(')
 Cf: rogu [different sp?] :R&W(63),SD(22),WdV(57,156)
 ROWUK [n, Adj] fertilised egg (with developing chick);
 old (of footprints/tracks), stale (of eggs)
 - ROWUK [Alt] :BL(u),WdV(o)(48)
 RUYU [n] wake, trail (left in water by fish, turtle,
 boat, etc.) :BL,R&W(35),WdV(61)

-rr (1) {DL} [V-suf-1] FUT, PAST₁ :DZ
 Cf: -rru, -rruna
 -rr (2) [V-suf-3a] BASE Alt: -rri :DZ
 RRA {Gup,Rit} [PRO = NARRA + NOM-Enc] I
 Abr: rarra :BL,JH(44),MC
 RRAKPALA {Y} [N-m] :PGD
 RRAKU {Gup,Rit} [PRO = NARRA + GEN] my, mine
 Abr: rarraku :JH(44),MC1
 RRAMA {song} [n] clouds at sunset :MRM
 RRAMANI {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 RRAMAN {Y} [N-f] :DLY,LWG,PGD
 RRAMBA {D} [n] fig (fruit of Ficus) Syn: muluna
 Cf: genydja, gurrumu :SD(22),WdV(127,140)
 RRAMBAŃI [Adv, Adj] equal(ly), together, same
 - rrambanikuma [V-2-tr] equalise; bring together
 rrambaniyi [V-3a-in] meet together
 =Mkr rrambaner equal, together [with -n loss; Noor-
 duyn]; Cf: Burarra rrembang level, of the same
 height :AW,BL,BS,FM,MC,WRF,WZ(91)
 RRAMINBA {D} [N-f] :DLY
 RRAMIYA [n] snake] Spotted Water Snake, Enhydri-
punctata Hyp: bŃpi; Cf: rangu :SD(44)
 RRAMUTJU [n] sickness Cf: gatjipali :BL(49)
 RRANU' {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 RRANHA {Rit} [PRO = NARRA + ACC] me [object] :JH(44)
 Abr: rarranha
 RRANHDHIKA {Y} [N-m, n] pulling up the anchor :DLY,FNM
 RRANHDHIŃ {Y} [n] chain; handcuffs
 =Mkr, Bug rante chain [with -n addition, but note
 Mkr rante-an; Cense (583)]; Cf: Mal rantay chain,
 necklace; links :BL,WdV(43),WZ(155)
 RRANYI/RRANYI {song?} [n] moth (and butterfly)
 Alt? ranyiranyi; Cf: bonba (butterfly) :WdV(165)
 RRANY'TJIN {Y} [N-m] :HRW
 RRANGAL {Y} [n] shellfish--edible, "mother" of DIYA-
MU, Tapes dorsata
 - RRANGAL [Alt] :BL(a),JR,SD(Ń)(70),WdV(105)
 Hyp: maypal-ranipuy; Syn: yarranhu
 RRAPA {Y} [N-f, n] turning of a sail into position
 Cf: dhopar, garrurru :DLY,FNM

RRAPA/RRAPA {Y} [N-f, N] spirit] :DLY,FNM
 RRŲPI [Adj] enough, adequate, sufficient, equal to
 =Mkr rapi? to reach; sufficient, enough [Cense
 (586f); Cf: Bug dapi? :AW,BL,WZ(92)
 RRAPU {Y} [N-f, n] rice :DLY,FNM
 RRŲTJUN {Y} [n] jellyfish--with long poisonous
 tentacles] Sea Wasp
 =Mkr, Bug rácuŋ poison, venom [Cense (593)];
 Cf: Mal racun stomach poison (in contrast to venom
 or blood poison)
 :AW,BL,RW,SD(73),DGB,R&W(53),WRF,WZ(90)
 RRŲWA {Y} [N-m, n] inside part of boat :DLY,FNM
 RRAWARA {Y} [N-m, n] knife] :DLY,FNM
 RRAWUNYDJURA {Y} [N-f, n] calm sea :DLY,FNM
 RRAYINI {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 RRŲYIN {Y} [N-f, n] spear] :FNM,KLD
 RRAYPI/RRAYPI {D} [n] fly, blowfly (large buzzing
 fly, with blue body) :WdV(164)
 Syn: rruwaypi; Cf: nyinyipuwa, wulŋana, wurrulul'
 -rri [V-suf-3a] BASE Alt: -rr (2) :DZ
 RRIKAWUKU {Y} [N-f, n] horizon on the ocean :DLY,FNM
 RRIKILI {D} [N-f, n] shellfish--oyster] :DLY,FNM
 Cf: giyathawun
 RRIKURRUMAWUY {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 RRIMUDALŊU {Y} [n] shellfish--large, with pearls,
 not eaten by Yolŋu] Pearl Shell Syn: muthiyarra
 Hyp: maypal-ranipuy :BL,R&W(51),SD(70),WdV(100),WRF
 RRINYIN [n] bird] Common Noddy, Anous stolidus :SD(34)
 RRENGA {Y} [n] stingray--not eaten; "mother" of
DITJPANGARR] Devil Ray, Manta alfredi
 Hyp: maranydjalk :WdV(80)
 Cf: malarra, marritjkala, wulkurrŋu
 RRINGI {Y} [Adj] costly, expensive Opp: gorraŋ
 =Mkr, Bug ringi? coin, money [Cense (606)];
 Cf: Mal ringit :BL,WZ(93)
 RREPA {Y} [n] red colour of clouds or trees at sun-
 set Syn: wŋrrarra :BL,R&W(37),WdV(66),WRF

RRIPIPI {D} [n] tree, fruit--small, edible, white
 when ripe] Rock Fig, Ficus platypoda
 Hyp: dharpa/borum-retjapuy :JR,SD(22),WdV(140)
 RRIPULA {D} [N-m, n] bird--seagull] :DLY,FNM
 RRERRI [Adj] almost boiling (when bubbles start to
 rise to the surface)
 Cf: burbur(dhun) :AW,BL,RW,WRF,WZ(94)
 =Mkr rŋre boil, cook [Cense (601)]; Cf: Mal didih
 RRETHA' {Y} [n] tree with small white flowers, wood
 is used for making canoes] Northern Milkwood, Al-
 stonia actinophylla; possibly also Prickly Tree,
Zanthoxylum parviflorum :BL,JR,SD(22),WdV(140)
 Hyp: dharpa; Cf: mithirripanin
 RRITJA/RRITJA {Gum} [V-6-?] dive (for trepang)
 =Mkr reja-2 do in a large group, do together
 :AW,WRF,WZ(238)
 RRIW {Gum} [n] wake (trail left by turtle or boat in
 water) Syn: ruyu :WRF
 RRIW'PAMBALAMAN {D} [n] turtle--half grown or sub-
 adult Green Turtle] :BL,SD(63)
 See: DHALWATPU; Cf: walannu (juvenile)
 - Alt spelling: RRIW'-BAMBALAMAN
 -rru [V-suf-1] FUT Cf: -rr (1), -rruna :DZ
 RRUKA' {D} [N-m] :DLY
 RROKI [V-?-] mourn, grieve :BL
 RROKU [n] bundle, paperbark parcel (e.g., in which
 cycad damper or fish is cooked) Syn: dulwarra
 Cf: barrukala, rapan :BL,BS,MRM,R&W(29),WdV(36),WRF
 RROMAN [n] jungle (undergrowth) Syn: retja
 =Mkr róman woods, forest, tau-roman jungle-man
 [Cense (611)] :BL,R&W(39),WRF,WZ(95)
 RRONAN {D} [N-m, n] Witchetty Grub :DLY,FNM
 -rruna [V-suf-1] PAST₁ Cf: -rr (1), -rru :DZ
 RRUNUNHDHA [n] tree/shrub, fruit--edible], Bush Apple,
Syzygium suborbicularis & Eugenia suborbicularis
 See: larrani, narrani :JR,SD,WdV(138)
 RRUNUNHDHA/NANIN [n] shellfish--edible], Geloina
coaxans :SD(70),WdV(103)
 Hyp: maypal-munathawuy; Syn: rŋgudha

RRUPIYA {Y} [n] money Syn: doy'
 Cf: barrwan (paper money), gunda, naraka (coins)
 - rrupiyamiriw [Adj] free, no charge; penniless,
 "broke"
 - rrupiyamirri [Adj] rich, wealthy; for sale (must
 be paid for) [Cf: bŷyimmirri]
 E.g: Nhŷmunha' rrupiya? How much (does it cost)?
 Idm: buku-rrupiya [Adj] money hungry, "breadhead"
 Exp: rrupiya-gulku'mirri [Adj] rich, wealthy
 Exp: "toy-doy" [n] artificial money (as used in
 games; coinage for money printed for the Milingimbi
 School Fete in 1985)
 =Mkr, Bug rupia, Mal rupiah money = Sanskrit rūpya-
 silver, rupee [Cense (622)]
 Cf: Burarra (mun-)rrupiya money
 :BL,BS,DYM,DZ,FM,MC,RW,R&W(31),WdV(44),WRF,WZ(156)
 RRURRAMBU {Y} [N-m, n] fish trap :DLY,FNM
 RRORRU {Wan} [V-6-tr] pass, go past :DYM
 RRURRUKUNBUY {D} [N-f, PN] :DLY,FNM
 Cf: Raymangirr (nearby place)
 RRUTHANA {Y} [n] shellfish--edible Fluted Giant
 Clam :JR,WdV(89)
 Syn: DHALIMBU, gŷŷili('), muŷapuwa, walpulay
 RROTHI [n] bread :BL,WZ(157)
 =Mkr, Bug, Mal rŷti = Indian rŷti pancake, bread
 [Cense (616)]
 RROTHUNUMUN [V-?-] push a pole into mud :BL
 RRUWAYPI {D} [N-f, n] blowfly [large buzzing fly
 with blue body] :DLY,FNM,WdV(164)
 Syn: rraypirraypi; Cf: nyinyipuwa
 RROWURR/WUY {Y} [N-f, PN] :DLY,FNM
 NB: on the other side of Biranybirany

-tu {YK} [N/n-suf, after alveolars] ERGative; INST-
 rument Alt: -dhu, -tju, -yu :RA
 -than' [n-suf] TIME :JH(41f)
 Cf: nhŷtha(n')
 E.g: Yothuthan', bŷpan' ŷay guyupana While I was a
 child, my father passed away
 -thi {Mad + YK} [PN-suf, after tense stops] ALLative
 Alt: -li, -yi :RA
 -thi- [V-suf-3a] INCHOative :DZ,MC
 Alt: -dhi-, -tji-, -yi-
 -thu (1) {B} [N/n-suf, after tense stops] ERGative;
 INSTRument Alt: -dhu, -y, -yu :DZ,FM(35),MC,RW
 -thu (2) [PN-suf, after tense stops] ALLative
 Alt: -dhu, -y, -yu :BS,FM,RA
 +thu- [V-suf-1] BASE former :DZ,MC
 Alt: +dhu-, +tju-, +yu-
 -tja [Dp-suf, after tense stops] OPPosition or EMPHa-
 sis marker :AV,MC,TZ
 Alt: -dja, -ny, -nydja, -ny'tja; Cf: -m(a)
 -tji- [V-suf-3a] INCHOative :DZ
 Alt: -dhi-, -thi-, -yi-
 -tju (1) {Glp} [n-suf, after consonants] ERGative,
 INSTRumental :DZ,JBG
 E.g: gadanuktju with a spear
 -tju (2) {YK} [N/n-suf, after palatals] ERGative;
 INSTRument Alt: -dhu, -tu, -yu :RA
 +tju- [V-suf-1] BASE former :DZ,MC
 Alt: +dhu-, +thu-, +yu-
 -ulu [V-suf-5] FUT Cf: -urru :DZ
 -urru [V-suf-5a] FUT Cf: -rr, -rru, -rruna :DZ

-w [N-suf, after vowels or continuants] GENitive: for (he went for wallaby), possessive (John's money), benefactive (I gave the book to John), infinitive (I want to go) :DZ,FM(35)

-wa [N-suf, after continuants] GENitive :DZ,FM(35),MC
Alt: -gu, -ku, -w, -wu

WA' {Rit} [Qp-Adv] which way?, where (to)? :JH(+58f)

- wā'bala [Alt] Syn: nikawala
E.g: wā' narra wā'niya? Where shall I go?
E.g: wā'bala ray wā'nina? Which way did he go?

WA'/THIRRI {Rit} [V-3a-Qp] what-do?, how is it done?
See: wā'; Alt: nan'thirri, nā'thirri :JH(+59)
Cf: nhal'tjan, nhal'piyan
E.g: wā'thirri nhe? What are you doing?, What do you think?

WA/THUN [V-1-in+] call out (to) :BL,FM,MC

WADAK [n] seat (inside of dinghy or canoe); base (of canoe mast) :AW,BL,RW

WADANGA(') {D-old} [n] forehead; face; [Ext] cliff, hill, mountain
Syn: buku :BL,DLY('),JGW('),R&W(')(11+),WdV(2,68)
Cf: dāmbu, gayabak, gayawak, liya, mulkurr, wanda
Exp: wadanga-djawakthun [V-1-in] be born

WADA'NU {Rit} [n] rootfood--small swamp plant with edible root] Grass Potato, Curculigo ensifolia :JH

WADAP/THUN [V-1-in] bathe, wash (up)
Syn: lup(thun) :DZ,JBG,MC(32)

- wadapmarama [V-2-tr] = {Glp} wadapmiyan [V-5-tr] bathe, wash [ACC]
wadawadapthun [V-1-in] swim

WADAPA [n] seaweed--that turtles eat]; submerged rocks (?) Contrast: watapa' :BL

WADARRITJ [n] tree--grows on beach :R&W(61)

WADARRK/WADARRK [Adv] quickly :BL
Syn: bondi, wadutja

WADARRMA [n] rootfood] "Native Potato" :SD(22)
Syn: BAWAN

WADATJ {archaic} [N, KIN-m/f-Ad+Rf] grandparents of the same moiety as oneself, both maternal [MM,MMB,MMZ] and paternal [FF,FFB,FFZ]

Rec: gutharra, marratja; Sym: diltji, wayirri, liya
Syn: māri, māri'mu :BL(wāditj),WdV(24,25)
Cf: momu, nathi (grandparents of opposite moiety)

WADA/WADA [n] tree--wood used for making hunting and ceremonial spear shafts; large leaves are good for cooking Cycad damper] Spear Bush, Macaranga tanarius; spear (made of its wood)
Hyp: dharpa-retjapuy (tree, wood), gara (spear)
Syn: gadatpa :BL,JH,JR,SD(22),WdV(140)

WADAY'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] pull (along), drag :JH

WADITJ Alt: WADATJ :BL

WADU'/MARAMA [V-2-] make up, compose, invent (song, dance, story) :MC

WADULU {Y} [n] tree--Large Paperbark] :WdV(119)
Syn: DHULWU, guwaniny-guwaniny

WADUNYIKPA {song} [n] shark (generic for adults)
Syn: BUL'MANYDJI :WdV(76)

WADUT [n] Dry Season--early, when the nights become cool and burning off starts (wind is from S/SE); there is plenty of bush food
Syn: dharratharra, nulwitj :R&W(42),WdV(72)

- Waduttha [TIME] during the Cold Season (May-August)

WADUTJA [Adv] quick(ly) Opp: bulnha; Syn: bondi
Cf: ma' :BL,FM,FNM,MC,SEM

WAGABATJ {Gup} [LOC] far, a very long way away
Syn: barrku (birr') :BL

WAGILAK (1) {D} [N] sisters of creation (dreamtime story) :BL,DZ

WAGILAK (2) {D} [N] clan Alt: Wāwilak = Wawilak
D1 = yaku(y); Cf: Wanapuyngu :BS,DZ,JH(+2),RW

WAK {D} [n] bird--crow] Torresian Crow, Corvus orru
Syn: galkarrigu, guranguran'
=Possibly chance agreement by onomatopoeia with Western-Austronesian *uak crow; Cf: Burarra wak-wak crow :BL,DZ,FM,MC,FRG,R&W(47),SD(34),WZ(240)

WAKA(') ? Exp: waka(')-purkama [V-2-] beget, procreate, have children (both parents)
[Syn: mala-buma, walkur-mārrama] :BL('),MC

WAKAL {B} [n] fun, game (playing around), loose sex behaviour ...

- wakal'yun [V-1-in] play, frolic; dance
Exp: wakal-dumurr(u) [Adj] funny; [Ext] misbehaving
with the opposite sex :BL,DZ,JH,MC,RW
=Cf: Burarra wakal-bengga be in a silly mood
- WAKALA/MA [V-2-in] crawl Cf: dirrirr'yun :BL,JH
WAKAN {Y} [N-m] :PGD
WAKARR(') {Y} [n] whirlwind, whirligig Hyp: WATA
Syn: wangurmina :BL('),R&W(-)(38),WdV(')(64)
WAKATA [n] stick--for fighting, club :BL
Syn: gutjaminy
- WAKIN (1) [Adj] big, grown up
Syn: dilkurr(u), nalapal
Exp: wakinmirri [N] elders, adults, people with
tribal authority :DYM,R&W(18)
- WAKIN (2) {Rit} [Adj] bad, no good :JH
Exp: lami-wakin [Adj] awkward (in walking)
- WAKINŃU [N, KIN-f-Ad, Adj] term used by a brother to
address his sister]; loner; belonging to no one;
uninhabited (place); "bastard" (rude), illegitimate
Syn: bambay, barrpa', midiku, mokuy, munguypa, nãnuk,
rãbitj, YAPA :BL,DZ,JH,MC,WdV(26,32)
- WAKIR'/YUN [V-1-in] go bush (for a few days), camp
:BL,FM,MC
- WAKŃANI [n] tree--edible black fruit] Native Peach,
Peach-Leaf Poison Bush, Native Peach, Trema asp[ca,
e]ra; Coelospermum reticulatum
- WAKŃANIN (1) :FM,JR,SD(23),WdV(143)
Hyp: dharpa-retjapuy, -diltjipuy
Contrast: wãkwãnanin [different sp.]
- WAKŃANIN (2) [n] bird] Black Butcherbird, Cracticus
quoyi; Black-Tailed Tree Creeper, Climacteris
melanura Cf: wãk (crow) :SD(34)
- WAKU [N, KIN-m/f-Ad+Rf] child, son, daughter [C/f];
niece [ZD], nephew [ZS]; son-in-law; first cousin
[FZSC]; uncle [FZH], aunt [FZHZ]; grand-uncle
[FFZH]; great-grandparent (of opposite moiety),
great-grandfather [FFM,MFF], great-grandmother
[MMM]; grandson, granddaughter [FZSC]
- NB: important kin relationship to opposite moiety
through a close female [M,Z,FZ]

- Rec: nama, namala, namu, nãndi [f]; napipi [m]
Cf: gãthu child (of father), great-grandparent (of
same moiety)
Sym: gulun [cf: gulun, namini]; Syn: gapirri, nanathu
- waku'manydji [KIN-Dyad] mother and child
:BL,DZ,FM,JH(+30),MC,R&W(20+),WdV(18,19)
- WAKULUNGUL(') {Y} [n] fog, mist, dew; spiderweb
Syn: mitthuk; Cf: gãdany, gãrr', garrimbi, gayman
:BL,FM,MC,R&W(37,56),WdV(64,162)
- WAKUN {D} [n] fish] Sea Mullet, Mugil cephalus;
Silver Mullet, M. georgii :BL,R&W(49),SD(59)
- WAKURA/NANIN [n] tree] River Mangrove, Aegiceras
corniculatum :JR,SD(23),WdV(151)
Hyp: dharpa-gathul'puy; See: MUNDURRK-MUNDURRK
- WAKURATJPI {D} [N-m] :DLY
- WAKUTU(') {D} [n] water, liquid
Syn: bububa, djuwalak, GAPU, garmak, gutjark, mãkati,
mãnha, nãkula :BL,DLY,JGW,R&W(')(35),SEM
- WAKUTHI {Y} [N-m] :DLY
- WAKUWAL [n] dream :BL
- WAKUY [n] armpit Syn: wãny, wuduy :FM,JH,R&W(12)
- WAKWAK/THUN [V-1-in] float, drift (backwards or for-
wards on water) :BL,FM,MC
- WAKWAK [n] waterlily--especially its edible flower]
Nymphaea violacea, Nymphoides indica
- WAKWAK [Alt]
Syn? dhulumburrk; Cf: DHATAM, dhirraŃ, nyamnyam'
(root) :BL,JH,MC,R&W(Ń)(63),SD(Ń)(23),WdV(Ń)(57)
- WAKWAKŃANI {D} [n] tree--red edible fruit] Red
Jungle Berry :BL,JR,SD(23),WdV(Ń)(125,143)
- WAKWAKŃANIN Syn: GAWATJARK
Contrast: wãknanin [different sp.]
Cf: Wan'tjurr (ceremony using these leaves)
- wal(a) [N-suf, after continuants] ALLative, LOCative,
Directional :DZ,FM(35),JH(41),MC
Alt: -gal(a), -kal(a); Cf: -bala, -wul(i)
NB: {Rit} only on demonstratives and a few LOC forms
E.g: nãniwala [LOC] westward
- WALA/MARAMA [V-2-tr] command, order, tell (someone)
to do something :BL

WALAK [Dp] perhaps Alt: wilak :RW
 WALAKURR [Adj] wide, broad :BL
 Syn: mǎrrwarra, mǎwarra
 Exp: dhǎ-walakurr [Adj] broad, wide
 WALALA (A) {Da, DL, Glp} [PRO-3+3+-NOM] they [PL]
 Alt: yǎna {Glp} :BL, BS, DZ, FM(51), JBG, JMR, MC, TBY
 - walala(a)nydja [OPP]
 walalay walalanha
 WALALAMA {Glp} [PRO = WALALA + GEN] their(s), for
 them [PL] :DZ, JBG
 WALALAMBAL {Jap} [PRO = WALALA + GEN₂] their(s) [PL]
 Alt: walalan(gu) :FM(51)
 WALALAN {Jap} [PRO = WALALA + ACC] them [PL, object]
 Alt: walalanha :FM(51)
 WALALANHA {Da, DL, Glp} [PRO = WALALA + ACC] them
 [PL, object] :BS, DZ, FM(51), JBG, JMR, MC1
 WALALANJ {DL} [PRO = WALALA + GEN] their(s) [PL]
 Alt: walalanju :FM(51)
 WALALANGAL(A) {Da, DL} [PRO = WALALA + OBL] to them
 - WALALANGALANJU- [OBL stem] :FM(52), JMR, MC1
 WALALANGU {Da, DL} [PRO = WALALA + GEN] their(s)
 [PL] :FM(51), JMR, MC1
 WALALANGUN(U) {Da, DL} [PRO = WALALA(A) + PROD] done
 by them, from them :DZ, FM(52)
 WALALAWARA {Glp} [PRO = WALALA + ALL] to them :DZ, JBG
 WALALAWURU {Glp} [PRO = WALALA + ABL] from them :DZ, JBG
 WALALAWUY {Gup} [PRO = WALALA + EMPH] themselves :MC1
 WALALUMA {D} [N-m] :DLY
 WALAMALA {Rit} [Adv, LOC] uphill, upriver
 Syn: garrawala :JH(+54)
 WALAMAN' {Rit} [NUM] all, everyone :JH
 Syn: warpam'
 WALAMANJU {Y} [N] clan :BS(Nh), RW(Nh), WdV(Da)(I1)
 D1 = nharu (or dhuwala?)
 WALAMARRANA [PN] :DLY
 WALAN(') [n] tree] Hill Coolibah, Eucalyptus tecti-
fica, E. foelcheana :JH('), JR, SD(23), WdV(128, 141)
 Syn? gurtjal; Cf: gulpu [different sp.]
 WALANA [n] fish] Tailor :R&W(49)
 WALANDI {Y} [N-m] Tab: nalindi, wulwindi :DYM

WALANJU {Y?} [n] juvenile Green Turtle :BL, SD(64)
 See: DHALWATPU; Cf: rriw'pambalaman (sub-adult)
 WALANYA/WALANYA [Adj, N] efficient (person who gets
 things done quickly and properly) :BL
 WALAN (1) [Adj] good--very, lovely :BL(8), R&W(a)(35)
 - WALAN [Alt] Exp: walan-gapu [n] good clear water
 WALAN (2) {Dh} [Qp-N-FILLER] who was it?, so and so
 Cf: nhǎlan, nhǎpa, nhawi, yol
 - walapum [OPP] so and so (again) :RW
 -walana- (1) [N-suf, after continuants] OBLIQUE forma-
 tive Alt: -galana-, -kalana- :DZ, MC
 -walana- (2) [N-suf, after continuants] KIN suffix
 referring to brother or sister via their children
 Alt: -galana-, -kalana- :WdV(26)
 WALANARI(') [n] rootfood with a small round root
 which must be cooked until black; it is pounded up
 and eaten, but becomes chewy like gum] Coelospermum
reticulatum; Typhonium sp.
 Syn: djarray :BL, R&W(')(60), SD(22), WdV(55)
 -walanu- [N-suf, after continuants] OBLIQUE formative
 Alt: -galanu-, -kalanu- :DZ, FM(35), MC, RA
 WALANU {D} ? Exp: buku-walanu [n] mosquito--with
 a big head, non-malarial] :WdV(163)
 WALARR [Adj] tall, high, long :BL, FM, MC, SEM
 Opp: dhumbul'; Syn: wikarra, weyin
 WALARRI {Rit} [n] whirlwind, twister :JH
 WALARRITJ {Rit} [n] tree--coastal shrub] Guettarda
speciosa (?) :JH
 WALATPU/MA {Rit} [V-2a-tr] bake (damper) in sand
 Cf: bathan, ruwam'bun :JH
 WALATHA [n] tree] :WdV(150)
 Hyp: dharpa-rejapuy, gathul'puy; Syn: buymanman
 WALAWUN(') {D} [n] shellfish--edible] Mud Welk,
 Telescope Mud Creeper, Telescopium telescopium
 Hyp: maypal-gathulpuy; Syn: dhudi-weyin, nonda
 :BL, PBG('), JR, R&W(')(52), SD(70), WdV(103)
 WALAWURRILIL {D} [N-f] :LWG, PGD
 WALDULU [n] tree--edible fruit] Paperbark sp.
 Syn? barrtjaray {Y}, nǎmbarra' {D} :SD(23)

WALGUDATJ ? Exp: walgudatj-märrama [V-2-tr] annoy, irritate :BL
 WALIKURR {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 WALIMA {Glp} [n] other, another (of a different kind)
 Cf: waripu, wiripu :DZ, JBG
 WALINYDJUNA/LIL {D} [N-f] :DLY
 WALIP {Glp} [NUM] one :DZ, JBG
 Cf: maltjana (two), gulpurr (three)
 WALIRR {D, Jn} [n] sun, day; [Ext] time; watch, clock
 - walirrpuy [TIME] daytime Syn: walu
 walirrtha [TIME] in the hot season (early December)
 =Cf: Burarra (gun-)warlirr latter part of Dry Season
 (just before the Wet) :BL, DZ, JH
 WALIRR-GARRPINAMIRRI [n] snake--tree snake :BL
 WALITJ [n] radio =Eng wireless :DLY, FMG
 WALIYA [n] stick--digging :BL
 WALIYAN [N, Adj] woman--who has recently given birth
 or who has born many children; animal with a lot of
 offspring, "good breeder"
 - WALIYAN [Alt] :BL, R&W(18), WdV(-n)(14)
 WALK [n] placenta, afterbirth, umbilical cord; womb
 :BL, R&W(13, 14), WdV(6)
 WALKARRA {Rit} [n] fish--large herring or anchovy
 found in fresh and salt water :JH
 WALKULI {Y} [N-m, n] bird] Koel; Wandering Whistling
 Duck, Dendrocygna arcuata :BL, DLY, JH, PBG, SD(34)
 Syn: dowaw', gowak, (?) guyiyi
 WALKU/M(A) [V-2-tr] kiss; hug :BL, DP, FM, MC
 Syn: buny'tjun (kiss)
 Exp: dhä-walkum(a) [V-2-tr] kiss
 WALKUR(') [N, KIN-m/f-Rf] term used by someone when
 referring to your GÄTHU; descendant from male line
 See: gäthu; Sym: lambarr :BL, R&W(')(20), WdV(20)
 Rec: bäpa, mukul-bäpa; Cf: yarrata
 Exp: walkur-märrama [V-2-tr] beget, procreate
 [Syn: waka'-purrkama]
 WALMA [V-4-in] go out, exit, come out, rise (sun/moon)
 - WALMA'YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] go up, get up, rise
 Syn: dhawat(thun); Opp: gärrri, gulŃi(yirri)
 E.g: Walma'yuna rra papali' {Rit} I went to the top

Exp: buku-walma = gurru-walma [V-4-in] poke head out
 Idm: dhä-walma [V-4-in] arrive at a certain place
 (during a journey or walk); go up a hill
 Exp: gapu-walma'yun {Rit} [V-1-in] rise (of water,
 tide) :BL(+12, 94), FM, JH, MC, WRF(+39)
 WALMANY {Rit} [n] bird] Black Duck :JH
 WALMANGARR {D} [N-m, n] lizard] Northern Blue-Tongue
 Syn: GUNALUN :DLY, SD(38)
 WALMA/PUY {?} [N] clan (Djinba) D1 = djiniŃ :BW
 WALMARAMA [V-2-tr] get water (by dipping) :BL
 Syn: dhitthun
 WALMU [n] tree--mangrove] Canonball Mangrove, Xylo-
carpus granatum :JR, SD(23), WdV(151)
 WALMUDA {Y-Glp} [n, TIME] moon; [Ext] month; shell-
 fish--not eaten Syn: gulkiya, wirrmu
 See: NALINDI :BL, DZ, JBG, JR, R&W(38, 40), WdV(65, 101)
 WALMURU/M(A) [V-2-in] look (up) :FM
 WALNYUNBI [n] bird :SD(34)
 WALŃA [Adj, n] alive, living; working well; fresh
 (fish); life Opp: rakuny (dead)
 - walŃakuma [V-2-tr] heal, save (someone's life)
 walŃakunhamirr(i) [N] doctor, healer; [Ext] Jesus,
 Saviour
 walŃathirr(i) [V-3a-in] live, be alive; be healthy,
 get well, recuperate (from sickness)
 Exp: walŃa-gurruapanamirr(i) [N] giver of life or
 health :BL, DZ, FM, JH, MC, R&W(21), SEM, WdV(32, 33)
 =Cf: Burarra wannga alive
 WAL'ŃU (1) [Dp] indeed, extremely :FM
 WAL'ŃU (2) ? Exp: mapu' wal'Ńu [n] egg-yolk
 [Cf: bangarr (egg-white)] :R&W(48)
 WALPALUN {D?} [n] shrub--edible fruit
 - WALPALYUN / WALPALYUN [Alt?]
 See: WUNDAN :JR, SD(24), WdV(144)
 WALPANA(') [n] canoe Cf: lipalipa :BL, R&W(')(31)
 WALPAY [n] tree--edible fruit] Santalum album
 - WALPANY [Alt]
 Hyp: dharpa ga borum; Syn? barukaru; Cf: bundjuŃu
 [different sp.] :JR, SD(23), WdV(143)

WALPULAY {Y} [N-f, n] shellfish--edible] Fluted Giant Clam
 Syn: DHALIMBU :DLY, JR, SD(70), WdV(89)

WALPURRŃNGU' [n] bird] Plains Turkey, Bustard
 Syn: BUWATA, dh̃-murrnyi'mirri :JH, R&W(48)

WALPURRŃNGU'NININ {Rit} [n] tree] Clerodendrum cunninghamii
 Contrast: buduga [sometimes confused with this sp.] :JH

WALTJAN {D} [N-m, n, TIME] rain (generic); heavy rain, Wet Season; [Ext] year
 Syn: balkurrk, balman, waluka, wanbana (rain)

- waltjanmirr(i) [TIME] Wet Season (proper, when the NW monsoon rains start)

NOTE on kinds of rain: NYIKA (fine misty rain); NYIRNYIR ("spitting" rain), MALURRK = MALWURRK (heavy rain); DHUKUMUL = DHURRMUK = YALUMUL = YANANYMUL (constant rain); WARRK (cyclone)

Cf: b̃arra'mirr(i), gunmul (Wet Season); dhungarra (year); dhar(yun), nỹarr(')yun [V]; WALU (seasons)
 :BL, BS, DW2, DYM, DZ, FM, LWG, MC, PGD, R&W(36), WdV(61, 72), WRF

WALTJIMIRRI {Y} [N-m] :DLY

WALU {D} [n] sun; day; [Ext] season, time; timepiece, watch, clock
 Syn: daykun'; Opp: munha (night)

- walupuy [TIME] daytime, during the day
 Idm: bukuyu-waluyu [TIME] at midday
 Idm: d̃ambu-walimirri [n] yolk (of egg)
 Exp: d̃ambu-walu = liya-walu [TIME] midday, noon
 Exp: [̃y-walu [TIME] early afternoon (when the sun has just passed its zenith) [Syn: [̃y-bilyunarayu]
 Exp: makarr-walu [n] sunrays
 Exp: walu-g̃arrinyara(yu) [TIME] at sunset (just before sun has gone over the horizon)
 Exp: walu-walmanhara(yu) [TIME] at sunrise

NOTE on parts of the day: DJADAW' (dawn), WALU-WALMANHARA (sunrise), GODARR', MUNHAKUMIRRI (early morning to 8 a.m.), GARRWAR WALU (8-10 a.m.), GALKI D̃AMBU-WALU (10 a.m. to noon), D̃AMBU-WALU (noon), L̃AY-WALU, L̃AY-/WARRAW'-BILYUNARA (noon to 1 p.m.), WARRAW' BUKU-WAL'YUNARA (1-3 p.m.), MILMITJPA (3-5 p.m.), GIYAWUL(YU), WALU-G̃ARRINYARA (sunset), WARRARRA(YU) (dusk), MUNHA (night), DHANAPANĪ,

DJEDA, BUKU-RANGU (midnight)

NOTE on the seasons: DHUNGARRA (year); DHULUDUR' (Oct: first rains come, distant thunder); LUŃGURRMA (Oct-Dec: calm seas, new growth, "Kingfish Time"); WOLMA (Dec: Thunder Season); BARRA'MIRRI / -'YA = GAWATHA = GUNMUL = WALTJANMIRRI (Jan-Mar: lush growth but food not ready); MAYALŃA = MAYALTHA (Mar: still some rain, but no food ready); MIDAWARR (Mar-Apr: animals are fat, yams & fruits almost ready); DHARRATHARRA = GADAYKA'YA = WADUT (May-Aug: cold, plenty of yams and bushfood); RITJI(MIRRI) (rough seas); RARRANHDHARR = GAPU-RANHDHAKMIRRI(I) = LUKU-NH̃ARANHAMIRRI(I) (Sep-Oct: hot & dry, animals are thin, water scarce)

=Mkr allo day, sun [with w- addition; Cense (10f)]
 :BL, DYM, DZ, FM, MC, RW, R&W(38, 40+, 41f, 48), SD, SEM, TBY, WdV(42, 44, 66, 67, 72), WRF(+19), WZ(96)

WALUKA [n] rain
 Cf: dharyun, nỹarr'yun [V] :FM, R&W(36)

WALULU {Rit} [n] cyclone :JH

- WALULU [Alt]

WALUMARRI {Y} [N-m] :DLY

WALUNBA {Y} [N-m] :DLY

WALUNYDJUNA/WUY {D} [N-f] :DLY

WALUN {Y} [N-m] :DLY

WALUNGU {Y} [n] rootfood Alt? w̃aluñu :BL

WALUNGUY [n] bird [generic/unidentified?] :BL, SD(34)

WALUNU {Y} [n] rootfood--a swamp plant

- W̃ALUNU [Alt?] :BL(a, ̃), JH(a)

Cf: dhalpiny, wada'nu [similar sp.]

WALURRK/WALURRK [n] diarrhoea :WdV(6)

Syn: marratha, milpiny'

WALURRU {D} [n] shellfish See: BADAMA :WdV(85)

WALUTJU [Adj] good--very, lovely, wonderful :BL

WAMATHARRA {Y} [N-f] :RLW

WAMBAL [n] leg--lower, tail; stem of yam (part growing above the ground); [Ext] handle

Syn: b̃ka, balwak, dhawar, djewat, miryan, raparri, yanara' :BL, FM, R&W(14+, 44, 58), WdV(7)

Exp: wambalwuy dhawar [n] shin

Exp: wambalwuy nanak [n] calf (of leg)

WAMBULU [n] yamstick--big, heavy; digging iron, iron rod, crowbar :BL,R&W(28,30),WdV(39)
 Cf: dhona', ganinyidi, nayirpan', wapitja (digging sticks); barrara, djimuku (iron bars)

WAMBUMA ? Exp: mǎrr-wambuma [V-2-] not know, be ignorant (of) [Syn: dhura, mǎrr-dhumbal'yun] :BL(72)

WAMBUT/THUN [V-1-in] run Syn: wandirri :BL

WAMIDIT {D} [N-f] :DLY

WAMINYARRA {y} [N-m] :DLY

WAM'PARR [n] kidney Syn: diny'tiny, de(')ti :FM

WAMURRA {D} [n] shellfish--edible; cracked and put into the fire] Oyster sp.
 Hyp: maypal-gathul'puy :BL,R&W(51),SD(70),WdV(103)

WAMUT {D} [N, n] subsection-m; [bird] Australian Wedge-tailed Eagle
 Z = Wamuttjan
 M = Bulanydjan
 S1 = Gutjan, S2 = Banaditjan
 =Cf: Burarra Wamut masculine subsection whose mother is Bulanjan :BL,DZ,FM,JH,MC,WdV(18)

WAMUTI {D} [N-f] :DLY

WAMUTTJAN {D} [N] subsection-f

- WAMUTJAN' {Rit} [Alt]
 B = Wǎmut
 M = Bulanydjan
 C = Nǎrritj, Nǎrritjan
 S1 = Gadjak, Gayak, Gudjuk, Guyuk, S2 = Banadi(')
 =Cf: Burarra Wamuchan feminine subsection whose mother is Bulanjan :BL,DZ,FM,JH,MC,WdV(18)

WAN'/THUN {Rit} [V-1-in] look around :JH
 Exp: mel-wan'thun [V-1-in] remain awake

WANA [n] arm, front leg (of animal), wing, branch; [Ext] armband; creek, tributary (of river)
 Syn: bandja; Sym: napipi, waku
 Cf: nopurr (wrist), binbarr (wing), yutungurr (back leg) :BL,FM,JH,MC,R&W(12,44,48,58),WdV(4,19),WRF

- wana'yun [V-1-in] wave, signal with hand (to) [GEN]; speak in sign language
 Exp: wana-warr'yunmarama [V-2-tr] stretch arms out sideways; stretch front legs (of animal) apart

WANAKULA/M(A) [V-2-tr] lead, guide [ACC] :BL,WRF

WANAK/WANAK ? Idm: mel-wanakwanak [n] greed, covetousness; [Adj] greedy :BL(73)

WANAMAYKU {Y} [N-m] :DLY

WANAMBI {Mar,Mrk} [N] surname :DZ

WANAMULA {D} [N-f] :DLY

WANAN'/THUN ? Idm: buku-wanan'thun [V-1-in] go one's own way, do "one's own thing"; take everything for oneself :WRF(19)

WANAN {D} [N-f] :LWG,PGD

WANANA [n] desire, longing :BL(+12,32),WRF

- WANANGUMA [V-2-tr] copy, imitate, take (off, after)

WANANIRRI [V-3a-in] want, be desirous (of), long for, crave
 Idm: buku-wanangunhamirri [V-3-REF] feel regret (for wrongdoing)
 Exp: dhǎ-wananguma [V-2-tr] mimic, imitate (someone's speech)
 Idm: dhǎ-wanangirri [V-3a-in] ask for trouble
 Exp: mǎrr-wananguma [V-2-tr] imitate
 Exp: wanaǎ-dumurr(u) [Adj] earnestly desiring (something); greedy

WANA/PUYŃU {Wag} [N] surname :DZ

WANARRAMBAL {D} [n] bush--from which pipes are made; white flowers] Pipe Bush, Scaevola taocada

- WANARRAMBARR' [Alt] Hyp: dharpa-ranipuy :BL,JR,R&W[Alt](62),SD(23),WdV(141)

WANATA/WUY {Y} [N-m] :DLY

WANATJA {Y} [N-m] :DLY

WANBA [n, PN] bird] Peewee; Cape Arnhem
 Syn: DELILI :BL{D},R&W(47)

WANBANA {D} [n] rain Syn: WALTJAN :BL

WANDA [n] head, skull :BL,FM
 Syn: dǎmbu, gayawak, liya, mulkurr, wadanga'

WANDAL' {Rit} [n] root Syn: gurrkurr :JH

WANDA/WUY {Jap} [PN] outstation :DLY,FM

WANDI(-)GATJUY [n] crab] Ozius truncatus
 Hyp: maypal :SD(70)

WANDIN [n] hunting =Eng hunting :WRF

WANDI/RR(I) [V-3a-in] run; travel
 Rep: dulk, nan'; Syn: gätthun, yutthun; Cf: marrtji
 E.g: Nayi wandina yarraman'thu He went by horse
 Idm: noy-wandirri [V-3a-in] be restless, feel
 disturbed, uneasy, unsettled :BL(+91),FM,MC

WANDURRK [n] fish] Whiting spp.
 Syn: DHULURRK :SD(59)

WANDUWA(') {D} [n] tree--with edible nut] Small-
 Flowered Bloodwood, Eucalyptus polycarpa
 - WANDUWA' {Rit} [Alt] Cf: bäba (1), djoy'
 Hyp: dharpa-diltjipuy; Syn: dhumulu'
 Sym: maranydjalk (when white blossoms bloom)
 :BL,JH,JR,R&W(')(62),SD(23),WdV(144)

WANDHA {Wan} [Adv] quickly Syn: bondi, wadutja :DYM

WANDJAMI {D} [N-f] :PGD

WANDJUK {D} [N-m, n] Preying Mantis :BL,DLY
 Alt? wanydjuk

WANGA {Rit} [Dp, Conj] or else! :JH
 E.g: Gurupulu rranha nhe, wanga nhuna rra buŃu
 Give it to me, or else I will hit you

WANGARR {Rit} [n] feather Syn: buluk :JH

WANGARRAK [Adj] selfish :BL
 Cf: djipaku (stingy), dhapinya (generous)

WANGAYPUMA {Y} [N-m] :LWG,PGD

WANGULNANIN [n] shellfish--not eaten] Argo Paper and
 Pearly Nautilus See: NALINDI :SD(70f),WdV(101)

WANGUPALI {D} [N-m] :DLY

WANGURMINA [n] whirlwind Syn: wakarr' :WdV(64)

WANGURRA' {Y-Rit} [n] Bandicoot
 Alt: wan'kurra; Cf: dhunga' :JH

WANGURRI {Y} [N] clan D1 = dharu
 Cf: Butjala, Dhurrkay, Djerrkura, Djirrwurkburk,
Munyarryun :BS,DYM,DZ,RW,R&W(23),WdV(I2)

WANI {Rit} [V-3b-in] go, come, walk; [-tr] go to
 (someone) [ACC] :JH(+79f)

- wäninamiriw [Adj] unable to walk, crippled; [IMP]
 Don't go!
wäninamirri [Adj] capable of walking, not crippled

*WANINYMARR {D} [N-m+f, n] grave post :BL,DLY

WANIYAWA {Y} [N-m] :DLY

WAN'KABU {D-Rit} [n] lizard] Merten's Water Monitor
 Alt: WAN'KAWU; Syn: DJARRKA :JH(n'g)

WAN'KAL {D} [N-m] :DLY

WAN'KAWU {D} [n] lizard] "Water Goanna", Merten's
 Water Monitor Alt: wan'kabu
 Syn: DJARRKA' :BL,FM,JH(n'g),R&W(45),SD(n'k)(38),WRF

WAN'KURA [n] tree Hyp: dharpa :WdV(141)

WAN'KURRA {Y} [n] bandicoot] Long-nosed Bandicoot,
 Greater Brown Bandicoot, Isodon macrourus macro-
urus :BL,DGB,DZ,FM,GDG,MC,R&W(43),SD(51)
 =Cf: Burarra (an-) warngurra Bandicoot

WAN'TJIRR Alt: WAN'TJURR :BL

WAN'TJURR [n] cleansing ceremony (using leaves and
 branches from certain trees after funeral rites)
 Syn: buku-lup; Hyp: bungul
 Cf: gawatjark, gaypal, murrnga {D}, maypiny, wäwuru
 {Y} :BL,R&W(25),WdV(126,144)

WAN'TJUT [Adv] directly on target (throw or hit some-
 thing with one try) =Eng one shot :MDY

WANUN {D} [n] beetle larvae] :WdV(168)
 Syn? wurrkadi

WANUN {Y} [N-f] :LWG,PGD

WANHA {Da,DL} [Qp-LOC PRES] where (at)?, which?
 Alt: Ńala; Cf: nhä [n], nhaltjan [v], yol [N]

- wanhaka [PRES] where (is)?
wanhala [LOC-PAST/FUT] where at?
wanhalatjan [V-5c-Adv] which way, which direction?
wanhamala [ALL] where to, whither?
wanhami(r) [LOC-PAST/FUT] where at?
wanhapuru [ABL] where from?, whence?
wanhapuwuy [ASC] where from (place of origin)?
wanhawala [ALL] where to?
wanha'wanhayun [V-1-tr] look for [Syn: larru'larruma]
wanhawitjan [V-5c-Adv] which way, which direction?
wanha balaru [Conj] whether, if
 Exp: wanha balaru [Conj] whether, "How about..."
 E.g: Wanha nhuru wäna? Where is your house/camp?
 :BL,DZ,FM(55),MC,TBY,WRF

WANHAKA {Gum,Jap} [Qp = WANHA + LOC PRES] where (is)?
 Alt: wanhala, wanhami(r), wanhami :FM(55),JDY,TBY

WANHALA [Qp = WANHA + LOC PAST/FUT] where (at)?
 Alt: wanhami(r); Cf: wanhaka :BL
 WANHALATJAN {Gup} [Qp-V-5b] (going) which way?, along
 where? Alt: wanhawitjan :DZ,MC
 E.g: Wanhalatjan garra dhu marrtji? Which way should
 I go?
 E.g: Wanhalayaku gali dhu godarr' marrtji? Which way
 shall we go tomorrow?
 E.g: Wanhalatjarra gayi wandina? Which way did he
 run?
 WANHALIL {DL} [Qp = WANHA + ALL] where to? :FM(55)
 Alt: wanhanulil, wanhamal(a)
 WANHAMAL(A) {Da,Jap} [Qp = WANHA + ALL] where (to)?,
 whither? :BL,DZ,FM(55)
 Alt: wanhanumal, wanhawala
 WANHAMI [Qp = WANHA + LOC] where (at)? :BL,FM(55),MC1
 Alt: wanhala, wanhanumi
 E.g: Wanhami nhe ganya nhagala? Where did you see
 her?
 E.g: Wanhami gali dhu nhina? Where shall we sit?
 WANHAMIR [Qp = WANHA + LOC PAST/FUT] where (at)?
 Alt: wanhala, wanhami :BL,MC1
 WANHANULIL {Jap} [Qp = WANHA + ALL] where to? :FM(55)
 WANHANUMAL {Jap} [Qp = WANHA + ALL] where to?
 Alt: wanhalil, wanhamal, wanhanulil :FM(55)
 WANHANUMI {Jap} [Qp = WANHA + LOC] where at?
 Alt: wanhaka, wanhami :FM(34,55)
 E.g: Wanhanumi gayi? Where is he (at what named
 locality)?
 WANHANUR(U) {Da,DL} [Qp = WANHA + ABL] where from?
 [recent location] Cf: wanhanuwuy :BL,FM(55),MC
 E.g: Wanhanuru gayi marrtjina? Where did he come
 from (just now)?
 WANHANUWUY {Da,DL} [Qp = WANHA + ASC] where from?
 [origin] Cf: wanhanuru :FM(55),MC1
 E.g: Wanhanuwuy nhe dhuwali yolnu? What place do you
 come from?
 WANHAWA {Glp} [Dp, TIME] finished, ended :DZ,JBG
 Syn: lingun(a)

WANHAWALA [Qp = WANHA + ALL] where to?, whither?
 Alt: wanhakurr(u), wanhamala :BL
 WANHAWITJAN [Qp-V-5b] which way (going)?, where to?
 Alt: wanhalatjan :BL,MC
 WANHDHILAKU [N] Anindilyakwa, Groote Eylandt language
 or people Syn: Agba', Noyurmirri, Winygurra :JDY
 WANHI [Intj] exclamation :BL
 WANHURR [n] vomit; juice from the pounding of soaked
 Cycad nuts
 - wanhurrama [V-2-] vomit
 Syn: gararu(ma), LURRYA; Cf: gakhun [V]
 Idm: liya-wanhurr [n] inner seed of Cycad nut
 [Syn: DHORRAN] :BL,WdV(141,142)
 WANY [n] armpit; (fish) fin
 Syn: wakuy, wuduy :BL,BS,DYM,MC,R&W(12+),WdV(4)
 - wanymala [n] armpit hair
 WANYBARRŃA {D} [N] surname :DLY
 WANYBUKU {Y} [N-f] :LWG,PGD
 WANYDJALA/WUY {D} [N-f] :PGD
 WANYDJALPU' {Rit} See: WANYDJARRPU :JH
 WANYDJARRPU [n] yam--with red skin and needles on its
 stem, found in open bushland or on hills; must be
 cooked and peeled before eating
 Alt: wanydjalu' = wany'tjalpu :BL{Y},WdV{D}(55)
 -'wanydji' [n-suf] Semblative: like, similar to
 Cf: nhakana = nhakuna; -thinyara
 E.g: bakarra'wanydji' [Adj] like a long-necked
 tortoise :JH(42)
 WANYDJI [n] care, charge :BL
 - wanydjigura [LOC] in one's care
 WANYGURRA {D} [N-f] :LWG,PGD
 WANYILINYIL {D-song} [n] butterfly :WdV(165)
 Syn: bonba, burrukala, ranyi-ranyi; Cf: won
 WANYIRR/WANYIRR {Y} [N-m, PN] spirit place near
 Dhupuma] :DLY
 WANYMALA [n] armpit hair Cf: wany :R&W(12),WdV(4)
 WANYMALKA {D} [N-f] :DLY
 WANYMULI {D} [N-f] :DLY
 WANY'TJALPU Alt: WANYDJARRPU :BL
 WANY'TJUN {Y} [N-m] :DLY

WANY'TJUN [n] wooden piece at bow of boat :BL
 WANYU {Dh} [Adj] hard Syn: dŃl :BS,DYM
 WAŃA (1) [V-4-in/tr] speak (a language) [PER]; talk
 about [OBL]; ask for [GEN]; [-tr] speak to [ACC]
 Alt: wŃa (2); Cf: lakaram(a)
 - waŃanhamirri [V-3-REC] have a conversation
 waŃa'-waŃa [PL] :BL(+56,94),FM,JH,MC,TBY
 E.g: Yothu ga waŃa rrupiyawa {Gup} The child is ask-
 ing for money
 E.g: WaŃa nhuŃu ga {Gup} Someone wants to talk to
 you; Someone is asking for you
 E.g: WaŃanha nya rra bathanrawu {Rit} I told him to
 cook it
 Exp: gen-waŃa {Rit} [V-4-in] sing with tapsticks;
 (of devil) to talk to oneself
 Exp: goŃdhu-waŃa [V-4-] tell in sign language
 Exp: gupa-waŃa [V-4-in] speak behind someone's
 back, gossip, "backbite"
 Exp: Ńurru-waŃa [V-4-] hum, croon; moan
 Exp: yidaki-waŃa [V-4-in] play on the didgeridoo
 WAŃA (2) {Gal} [n] ghost, dead body, corpse :RW
 WAŃA (1) {SY} [n] place, camp; house, hut, home(land),
 nation, country(side), area; [Ext] ovaries; posi-
 tion, situation
 Syn: bala' (house), galtjurk (ovaries), Ńayambalk,
 Ńayi = Ńarri, Ńirrima, waŃgala (camp, country)
 - waŃaliliyanhamirri [V-3-REC] marry (each other)
 waŃamirr(i) [Adj] married (man) [Opp: Ńuni]
 waŃanydja [OPP]
 waŃniya [LOC] in the camp [Syn: waŃaŃura]
 Exp: waŃa-Ńaraka [n] country, homeland
 Exp: waŃa-roŃiyirri [V-3a-in] return home
 Exp: waŃa-wataŃu [N] homeowner; owner of land or
 territory
 Exp: waŃa-nininyŃumirri / -wataŃumirri [N] original
 inhabitants or their descendants, owner of land or
 territory
 Idm: waŃa-wulanbuy [n] whale (generic) [Syn:
 wuymirri]

Exp: waŃa-yŃtjtjirri [V-3a-in] be dirty or messy
 (of house or yard); [Idm] have trouble or a death
 (in the camp/town)
 E.g: WaŃanydja dhuwala yŃtjtjinana {Gum} There is
 trouble / Someone has died / The house is a mess!
 :BL(+89),DZ,FM,JH,MC,R&W(18,27,SD(64),SEM,WdV(6,35,67)
 WAŃA (2) {NY} [V-4-tr] talk, speak; ask Alt: waŃa
 =PY *waŃa = PA *waŃa talk; Cf: Burarra wengga talk,
 speak; speech, language :DYM,DZ,RW
 WAŃARA [Adj] empty(-handed), light; [Ext] barren (a
 childless woman); all alone; unhelpful
 Syn: dhŃparŃi', galŃa-gŃana, gulkuru :BL,MC,WdV(14)
 WAŃARR [N, n] totemic ancestors, culture heros (god-
 like beings who originally inhabited the earth then
 changed themselves into animals, birds, monsters,
 etc.); sacred things :BL,DZ,MC,R&W(25,26)
 Cf: madayin (sacred), BarrulanhayŃu, Djan'kawu, GoŃ-
 Banygul, Motj, WŃgilak = WŃwilak, Wuyal
 =Cf: Burarra (an-)Wangarr creator spirit; [Ext] God;
 (gun-)wangarra evil spirit, devil
 WAŃA-WULANYBUY {Y} [n] whale :BL
 WAŃGALA [n] camp, place Syn: WAŃA (1) :SEM
 WAŃGALKAL {Glp?} [n] wind (generic; specifically a
 cool change, e.g., breeze signalling rain)
 Hyp: WATA; Syn: waŃni, wuthaŃiny :BL,R&W(37),WdV(64)
 WAŃGA/M(A) [V-2-in-PL] go, come, walk
 Cf: marrtji [Sg] :BL(a,Ń),FM,MC
 WAŃGANY [NUM] one
 - wanganymirr(i) [Adv] once
 wangany'Ńu = wangayŃu [Adj] different [Syn: wiripu]
 waŃga'waŃgany [Adv] one by one
 Exp: buku-waŃgany [Adv] at once, altogether
 Exp: dŃmbu-waŃgany [Adj] getting one's thinking
 straight; [TIME] just once, all at one time
 Exp: goŃ-waŃgany = waŃgany-rulu [NUM] five
 Exp: waŃgany-manapirr(i) [V-3-in] meet
 Exp: waŃganymirri waluy(u) [TIME] Once upon a time,
 One day... :BL,BS,DYM,DZ,FM,MC,TBY,WRF
 WAŃGAPUNU/M(A) [V-2-tr] cook (by placing food on fire
 or boiling) Syn: bathan :BL,FM

WANGAYŃU {Dal,Dh,Dj} [Adj] different, other :DLY,JGW
 Alt: wangany'ru, See: wangany; Syn: waripu, wiripu
 WANGI'/YUN [V-1-tr/in] smell Syn: nhuman
 - wangi'yundja [OPP]
 wangi'yunna [SEQ] :FM,TBY
 WANGURRU {Y} [N-f] :DLY,LWG,PGD
 WANI [n] wind, breeze, air
 Syn: WATA, wangalkal, wuthariny
 Exp: yindi-wani [n] big wind
 =Mkr anin [with -Ń loss & w- addition; Cense (26)];
 Cf: Mal anin = PMP *hanin wind, air
 :DZ,BS,DYM,FM,R&W(37),WdV(64),WZ(158)
 WANINANIN {D?} [n] shellfish--edible
 Syn: watananin :SD(70),WdV(88,104)
 WANI-WANI [n] crab--small, brown :WdV(104)
 WANIYA [= WANA (1) + LOC] :BL,MC
 WANUPINI(') [n] cloud
 Syn: gapalal = gapalalk, MANAN, wukun
 - wanupini'nura [LOC] on a cloud
 wanupininy'tja [OPP] the cloud(s)
 :FM,JH,R&W(')(37),TBY('),WdV(64)
 WAN'WAN' {Rit} [n] bird] Crow Alt: wa'wa :JH
 WAP/THUN {B} [V-1-in] jump (up), hop, leap, get up
 (quickly) Cf: yapthun
 - wapmarama [V-2-tr] put in(to a bag, etc.); make
 (someone) jump
 wapun {Rit} [Alt]
 wap-wapthun = {Rit} wap-wapun, wap-wabun [V-1-in]
 hop along
 Idm: dhudi-wapthunaramirri [N] child who is just
 learning to stand (at crawling stage)
 Idm: makarr-wap [Adj] bludger, person who is always
 cadging
 Idm: makarr-wapthun [V-1-] go to someone's side (in
 a fight) :BL,FM,JH,MC,RW,R&W(22),WRF(47)
 WAPA' [n] fish] Rainbow Fish :R&W(49)
 WAPANGI [n] mud :BL
 WAPIDI See: WAPITI :WdV(48)
 WAPIRINY {D} [N-m] :DLY
 WAPIT {D} [N-m] :DLY

WAPITI(') [n] stingray, shark (generic for cartilagi-
 nous fish); meat or flesh of these
 Alt: buwapiti, wapi
 Syn: lawarrkwarrk, MARANYDJALK, reny
 Cf: BUL'MANYDJI (sharks), GUYA (bony fish)
 :BL,FM,R&W(')(50),SD(62),WdV(48,80)
 WAPITJA(') [n] stick--for digging, walking, or fighting
 Cf: dhona', ganinyidi, gurrwun', nayirpan'
 :FM,R&W(')(27,29,30),WdV(39)
 WAPKATJ [N] part Aboriginal Syn: larrani' = narrani
 Alt: apkatj =Eng half caste :RLW
 WAPULKUMA {D} [N-f, n] rootfood--grass-like plant
 growing near water; root must be cooked before
 eating, tastes like a nut :PMB,WdV(58)
 WAPUNU {B} [n] rat] Australian Water-Rat, Hydromys
 chrysogaster Hyp: nyiknyik :BL,SD(51)
 WAPUNHU'/MIRINJU [N] owner of an animal :R&W(18)
 WAPURA {Y} [n] tree/shrub--mangrove; edible fruit (?)
 Mimusops elengi Alt? wapuru, wawuru :BL,SD(23)
 WAPURARR [Adj] calm, motionless :BL,MC
 WAPURU {Y} [n] tree/shrub--mangrove; edible fruit (?)
 Alt? wapura, wawuru; Hyp: dharpa-gathulpuy
 :BL,SD(wawuru)(23),WdV(151)
 WAPURR [n] possum] Rock Ring-Tail, Pseudocheirus dahli
 Alt? wappurr :SD(51)
 WAR [V-ds] urinate, "piss" {vulgar}
 Cf: balkay, djalkuminy
 Syn: gapu-djalkthun, wargirr'(yun)
 - waryun [V-1-in] :BL,BS,DYM,DZ,FM,MC
 WAR'/YUN [V-1-] peep :BL
 WAR [n] hamstring; inside or back of the knee; scab
 Exp: war-yindi [n] scar (from burnt area)
 [Syn: barr] :BL,RW,R&W(16),WdV(7)
 -wara {Glp} [N-suf] ALLative :DZ,JBG
 E.g: yuku'yukuwara towards little brother
 WARA {Rit} [Qp-N-NOM] who? :DZ,JH(57)
 =PY *wara; Cf: Jn wari
 WARAKALA {Rit} [Qp = WARA + OBL] :JH(57)
 - warakalali' [OBL-ALL]
 E.g: Warakalali'? To whom?

WARAKU {Rit} [Qp = WARA + GEN] whose?, for whom? :JH
 WARAKULUY {Rit} [Qp = WARA + OBL-ERG] :JH(57)
 WĀRAKU/MA [V-2-tr] surround :BL
 Syn: wāra-liw'marama
 WARAKUNU {Rit} [Qp = WARA + PROD] provided by whom?,
 from whom? :JH(57)
 WARAL'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] ask, inquire (of, about)
 [ACC] Cf: wāra :JH
 WARALI {Rit} [Qp = WARA + ERG] who (did it)? :JH(57)
 WARAMANU(') {D} [n] bird--large Quail King Quail
 Cf: djirikitj [smaller sp.] :BL,R&W(')(47),SD(34)
 WARAMBALA(') [n] headband--wide, made of string (not
 feathers), used in sacred ceremonies
 Cf: Gunapipi, Nulmarrk :BL,MC('),R&W(25)
 WARANHA {Rit} [Qp = WARA + ACC] whom? :JH(57)
 WĀRAN {D} [n] possum Sugar Glider, "Flying Squirrel",
Petaurus breviceps ariel :BL,MC,RW,R&W(43),SD(51)
 Syn: nārgi'nārgi, wāpuru, wāpurr
 WARANULĀMA [V-2-in] crawling sensation on one's skin
 (e.g., a fly or bug) :BL
 WARATJARRA {Rit} [n] flood (running) :JH
 Syn: djurrdjurr; Cf: narkula
 WAR(-)BUMA {Rit} [V-2(a/d)-tr] curse (by singing a
 magic song) Cf: warbunuma :JH
 WARBUNUMA [V-2-tr] make rain Cf: war(-)buna :BL
 WARGIRR(') [n] urine, "piss" {vulgar}
 Alt: wāyirr; Syn: bālkay, djalkuminy
 Cf: gapu-djalkthun, wāyun [V]
 - wāgirr'yun [V-1-in] urinate :BL,DYM,MC('),WdV(5)
 WARGU/YUN {Gup} [V-1-in] worry, think (about)
 Alt: wāgugu(yun), wārwuwu(yun); Cf: warku'yun
 E.g: Nāma'mirriṅu wāguyurruna yothuwa The mother
 worried about her child :MC
 WARGUGU {Gup,Rit} [n] sorrow, grief, sadness, worry
 Alt: wāguyun, wārwuwu(yun) :BL(+63),DZ,JH,MC
 - wāgugumirri [Adj] sorrowful, sad
 wāgugumirriyirri [V-3a-in] become sad, depressed
 wāguguyun [V-1-int] worry (about), grieve, be sad
 (for), miss [GEN]

Exp: liya-wāgugumirriyirri [V-3a-in] be sad
 =Cf: Burarra wāgugu lonesome, longing, yearning
 WĀRI (1) {Y} [n] tree Atalaya variifolia :HRW,SD(23)
 WĀRI (2) {Jn} [Qp] who? :BL,BW
 WĀRI' {D} [N] man--initiated in Gunapipi and Nul-
 marrk ceremonies :BL
 WARINYARA {D} [N-f] :DLY
 WARIPU {Dh} [Adj] different, another (of a different
 kind) Alt: wiripu; Contrast: bulu :BS,DYM,DZ
 WARK [n] work, job, employment Syn: dhotju, djāma
 - warkthun = {Rit} warkun [V-1-tr] work, make
 E.g: Warkun ṅay mānigu {Rit} He works for money
 Idm: buku-warkthun [V-1-in] hatch (as chicken); be
 born; grow active (after illness); resurrect
 Idm: buku-warkthunmarama [V-2-tr] revive (old
 quarrel), raise (from the dead)
 =Pos: Eng work [although this etymology is disputed]
 :DLY,FM,FMG,JH(+37),JMG,MC1,WRF(+19)
 WARKU(')/YUN [V-1-tr] annoy, tease, mock, deride;
 exorcise, drive away (spirits at funeral rites)
 Cf: dhirr'yun, wāguyun, wāgugu(yun)
 Exp: warku'yun miyalknha play around with women
 Exp: dhā-warku [n] teasing, "humbug", giving some-
 one a hard time :BL,DP(-),MC
 WARK/WARK {Rit} [n] bird Crow :JH
 Alt: wāṅ'wāṅ'; Syn: galkarrinṅu, wā'wā, wāṅ'wāṅ'
 WARMA {Rit} [n] fish small light-coloured Freshwater
 Fork-tailed Catfish Cf: nāragal :JH
 WARMARR' [n] bark of Stringybark :R&W(26)
 Syn: NĀKU', nuwayak
 WARMBARR' [n] wing (of bird) :BL(a),RW(ḡ)
 - WĀRMBARR [Alt]
 WARMBIRRIRR {D} [N-f] :DLY
 WARMIRR(I) See: LIRRA-WARMIRR(I) :R&W(59),WdV(120)
 WĀRNYUNBI {D} [n] bird Australian Pelican :BL,RW
 WĀRŃARRK [NUM] three, few, a little :BL(a,ḡ)
 - WĀRŃARRK [Alt] Syn: Lurrkun'
 WĀRŃARRKŃA {D} [N-f] :DLY
 WĀRŃ'WĀRŃ' {Rit} [n] crow See: WARKWARK :JH
 WĀRPURU See: WĀRPURR, WĀRAN :BL

WARPURR {D} [n] possum] Sugar Glider, Sugar Squirrel,
"Flying Squirrel" :BL, JH
- WARPURR' {Rit} [Alt] See: WĀRAN; Syn: warpuru
WARTJA {D} [n] shellfish--edible] Gari togata
Hyp: maypal; Syn: dhandharr, gurrwili
:BL, JR, R&W(52), SD(70), WdV(103)
WARTJ/WARTJ {Rit} [n] beetle-like cockroach--dark with
white cross-bands] "Piss Beetle" Cf: boduk :JH
WARU'/YUN [V-1-in] crane the neck to look (at) :BL
WARU/MUK [Adj, n] dark(ness) :BL, R&W(38), SEM
Opp: badayala('), djarratawun(') (light), walupuy
(day); Cf: lurr'lurryruna (2)
Syn: bukumuk, buku-munha, warumunha
- warumukthirr(i) [V-3a-in] become dark
WARU/MUNHA [Adj] dark :BL
Syn: munha, warumuk
- warumunhayirri [V-3a-in] become dark
WAR'WAR/YUN [V-1-in] slip down, wear clothing that
does not fit, be loose (of clothes); swim or duck
under water :BL, FM, JH
- WAR'WARUN {Rit} [Alt] Cf: nultjun
WARWARGAL [N, KIN] avoidance relationship term]
See: dhumungur :BL
WARWUWU [n] grief, sadness, sorrow, worry
- warwuwuyun = warwuyun [V-1-in+] worry, grieve, be
concerned (about, for) Alt: wargugu(yun)
Exp: buku-warwuwu [Adj] sad, "down" :BL, DYM, FM
WARYIRR [n] urine, "piss" {rude} :R&W(13)
Alt: wargirr; Syn: bĕlkay, djalkuminy
WARR [V-ds] pull, push; take; lead the way
- WARRYUN (1) [V-1-tr] Cf: mĕrrama
warr-warryun = warryu'-warryun [PL]
Idm: bĕka-warryun [V-1-] ?
Idm: buku-warr-warryun [V-1-in] hurry (about), rush
(to be first), be impatient
Idm: buku-warr-warryunamiriw [Adj] patient
Exp: lĕy-warryun [V-1-] go along the beach (paral-
lel with the water's edge)
Exp: mel-warryun [V-1-tr] lead, show the way
Exp: ĩurru-warryun [V-1-tr] lead (the way, people)

Exp: ĩurru-warryunamirri [N] guide, pathfinder
Idm: ĩoy-warr-warryun [V-1-] be angry (at); disagree
(with) :BL(+12, 73, 93, 95), FM, MC, R&W(22), WRF(+19, 110)
WARR/YUN (2) {Rit} [V-1-in] swim across :JH
Cf: waythun
WARR'/YUN [V-1-tr] take out (as cooked food from fire
or ashes; yams from water after soaking; turtle
eggs from a hole)
- WĀRRYUN [Alt?] : (BL-ĕ/a-?), WRF(a)
Syn? wĕrrpunuma; mĕrranhawuy dhĕruk (?)
WĀRR {Rit} [n] storm, cyclone Alt: wĕrrk :JH
-warra {Dh} [n-suf] Plural :DYM
WARRA'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] like, enjoy [GEN] :JH
E.g: Warra'yun ĩay bĕpamu ĩathagu Your father likes
food Cf: djĕl, duktuk
WARRABADA {Gup} [n] fish] Milk Fish; Giant Herring
Alt: WĀRWADA :SD(59)
WARRADAY {D} [n] caterpillar :WdV(165)
Syn: bulkaniny, dawurr-damurrun, dawurr-monuk
WARRADIKAWUY {Y} [N-m+f] :PGD
WARRĀGA(') {Y} [n] palm and its nut] Cycad
See: NĀTHU; Cf: mudhunay :BL, JR, MC, SD(23), WdV(141f)
WARRAKAN(') {B} [n] animal (land mammal or reptile,
bird); meat (hunted game); {Rit} emu; [Ext] Euro-
pean red meats (beef, lamb); corned beef
Syn: wĕyin (game meat), wurrpan (emu)
Cf: djukurr' (fat), nanak (flesh), ĩatha (veg. food)
Idm: galĕa-warrakanmirr(i) [N] doctor, medicine man
[Syn: marrĕgitj]
Hyp: BĀPI (snakes), BĀRU (crocodiles), DJANDA (liz-
ards), MINHALA (tortoises), WARRNYU (flying foxes),
WĒTI (wallabies, kangaroos)
NOTE: YM bird classification = WARRAKAN [large birds,
includes GURRUTJUTJU (falcons)] - DJIKAY [small
birds, includes DJIRRIN-DJIRRIN (small grass birds)
and LIDJI-LIDJI (finches)]
Contrast: GUYA (bony fish), MARANYDJALK (cartila-
ginous fish), MAYPAL (shellfish & crustaceans),
MIYAPUNU (turtles & sea mammals) :BL, FM, JH, MC,
RW, R&W(33, 43), SD(26, 27ff), SEM, WdV(',-) (32, 47)

WARRAKAYAW' {Rit} [Adj] clear (sky), clean (water)
 - warrakayaw'nu [Alt] :JH
 WARRAL/KUMA ? Exp: napa-warralkuma [V-2-] ?
 [Syn: warranulyama] :BL(86)
 WARRALA/WARRALA {D} [n] Praying Mantis, Stick Insect
 Syn: berrku {Gum}, wuypunbula {song}
 :BL, DW2, PBG, SD(73), TNB, TDW, WdV(170)
 WARRAMBULA {D} [N-m, n] stingray--edible, has spots
 and a large head] Spotted Eagle Ray, Aetobtus nari-
nari; Devil Ray, Manta alfredi (?)
 Hyp: maranydjalk; Syn? ditj pangarr, malarra, wul-
 kurrnu :DLY, SD(62), WdV(77;80-(Y)dif.sp.)
 WARRAMIRI {Y} [N] clan :BS, DZ, RW, R&W(23), WdV(I2)
 D1 = djanu; Cf: Bukulatjpi; Manatja' = Mandatja
 WARRANA {D} [N-m+f] :DLY
 WARRANUWA {Y} [n] bush--with purple/blackish fruit]
 Cheese Tree, Flat Berry Bush, Antidesma ghaesambil-
la; Jungle Currant, Glochidion disparapes
 Hyp: dharpa-diltjipuy, -retjapuy
 Cf: B'arra' (season when fruit is ripe)
 :BL, JR, PBG, SD(23), WdV(143)
 WARRANYDJAL ? Exp: dh'w-warranydjat [n] gossip,
 slander [Cf: widiyal-dumurru] :WRF(39)
 WARRAN {Y} [n, Adj] dingo, Canis familiaris; wild, un-
 domesticated :BL, DYM, FM, JH, MC, RW, R&W(43), SD(51)
 WARRANUL (1) [LOC] outside, in the open, public, out
 of seclusion :BL(+32,73), FM, JH, MC, SEM
 Opp: djinaga = djinawa; Cf: madayin (secret)
 - warranul'yun [V-1-tr] take outside
 Exp: dh'w-warranul [Adj] open (information)
 Exp: mel-warranul [Adv] openly, in sight of all
 WARRANUL (2) [Adj] naked :BL, LEX, MC, SEM
 WARRANUL (3) [n] shade :TBY
 Syn: gurrnan', nurrngitj, warraw'
 - warranullili [ALL] into the shade
 WARRAPAL(') {Y} [n] shellfish--edible]
 See: DIYAMU :R&W(')(52), SD(70), WdV(88)
 WARRAPANGI {Rit} [n] tree] Coastal Whistling Tree,
Casuarina equisetifolia See: djumula' :JH

WARRAPUL {D} [n] ant--red with black tail] Termite
 sp. See: GADANALKITJ :WdV(160)
 WARRARRA {D} [n] sunset, colour (red/pink) of clouds
 or sky at sunset; [LOC] west; {Rit} clearing, open
 space
 - WARRARRA [Alt]
 w'arrarray(u) [TIME] at dusk (when there is still
 some light left) [Syn: dhudi-milmitjpa]
 Syn: gayawala, guthiliyawuy (coloured light at sun-
 set), nani (west)
 Idm: liya-warrarra [Adj] bald
 Exp: w'arrarra-bulwan'thunaray(u) [TIME] when the
 pinkish rays break out in the sky
 Exp: warrarra-nupan [V-5-in] follow the sun, make a
 journey from east to west
 =Cf: Burarra (burr-)warrarra sunset, twilight;
 (gun-)werrarra sunset, red glow of the clouds at
 sunset :AW, BL, DZ, JH, MC, R&W(37), TBY, WdV(66,67)
 WARRAW' [n] shade; (temporary) shelter
 Syn: gurrnan, nurrngitj, warranul (3) (shade),
 gurrthu' (shelter) :BL, MC, R&W(28,41+), WdV(35,66)
 Exp: warraw'-bilyunara [TIME] midday to 1 p.m.
 Exp: warraw' buku-[b,w]al'yunara [TIME] 1 to 3 p.m.
 WARRAWADA {D} [n] fish] Milk Fish :TNB, TDW
 See: WARRAWADA
 WARRAWARRATJ [Adj?] galloping :BL
 WARRAWK/UN {Rit} [V-1-in] jump (down, off) :JH
 WARRAY [Dp] maybe, almost, sort of; although, on the
 other hand [makes sentence less specific];
 {Rit} indeed, to be sure :BL, FM, JH, MC
 WARRAYAK {D} [N-f] :DLY
 WARRBALINGA [n] track, road, path :BL
 Syn: dhuka(rr)
 WARRDJA'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] look for [GEN] :JH
 E.g: Warrdja'yun ray nathagu He is looking for food
 WARRGAR [n] spittal :BL
 WARRGARI {Y} [n] grass--home of snail] :BL
 WARRIKARRAMANY [TIME] sun time :BL
 WARRIKU [Adj] temporary, makeshift, ad hoc :BL, MC
 See: GUWARR; Syn: balaka

WARRIMBIRI {Y-Gum} [N-m, PN] :DLY
 WARRINYARA [n] grass] Adenia heterophylla
 Hyp: mulmu :JR,SD(23),WdV(156)
 WARRINYBAL {Y} [N-m] Tab: Mirrinybal :DYM
 WARRINYI {D} [N-m] :DLY
 WARRK/THUN [V-1-tr] take (off, out--as food from fire
 or ashes), dig up (turtle eggs) :BL(a,ß),FMG,JH,MC
 - WARRKUN {Rit} [V-1-in] scratch (at), paw the ground
 WARRK (1) {Y} [n] wind-storm (gale-force winds and
 rain), cyclone, hurricane :BL,JH,R&W(36,37)
 Alt: wãrr; Syn: wuyarrita'; Hyp: WATA
 WARRK (2) [n] burnt part of food (?) :BL
 WARRKARR {Y} [n] lily--inedible onion-like bulb]
 White Sand Lily, White Forest Lily, Crinum asia-
ticum, C. uniflorum :JR,SD(23,25),WdV(156)
 Hyp: mulmu-baralapuy; Cf: wuluymur {D}
 Sym: maranydjalk (Yirritja shark & stingray season)
 WARRKIRI {Y} [n] grass--growing near swamps] :WdV(157)
 WARRK/WARRK {Rit} [n] ants] (several species) :JH
 Cf: djapu', mälak [different sp.]
 WARRMBAYA {Rit} [Dp, Conj] anyway, nevertheless :JH
 WARRNYU {Y-small/brown; D-large/black} [n, N] flying
 fox (generic, especially for large bats e.g.,
Pteropus spp.); [Ext] White Man
 - WARRNYUN [Alt] :BL,DW2,JH,MC,R&W[Alt](43),SD(48)
 Cf: banyiki, ganguypa, mälku, mattjurr, winyula
 Contrast: WINYIWINYI (small)
 WARRNAT {Rit} [n] rootfood--plant with small potato-
 like roots] :JH
 WARRNGUL [n] spear--made from barbs of stingray]
 Hyp: GARA :BL,FM,R&W(29),WdV(37)
 WARRPALA [N] man--young, initiated; youth, boy :BL,FM
 WARRPALA [N, KIN-m-Ad] avoidance relationship term
 used by males to each other, or by female gurrur, to
 call her maralkur] "poison cousin"
 Syn: gälä, gurunru, ñalamur
 Cf: dhumungur, gurrur, manawiny, maralkur, mumalkur,
 ñathiwalkur :BL,DZ,MC,WdV(27)
 WARRPAM' {B} [NUM] all, every, the (whole) lot
 Syn: bukmak :BL,BS,DYM,DZ,FM,JH,MC,WRF(-)

- warrpam'thun [V-1-Adv] do completely, be complete
 =Cf: Burarra warrpam completely
 WARRPANUWA {Y} [n] snake] Water Python, Liasis
fuscus Hyp: bãpi :DW2,HRW,SD(44)
 Syn: bïdimbida, burruttji = burrwuttji, galtja,
 gulun-bũthalak, gartjarr, mundukul, mundumundu
 WARRPUNUMA [V-2-tr] take out of (?) : (BL-?)
 Syn? wãrryun; Cf: warr'yun
 WARRPURU [n] smell, scent Syn: bungan :BL,WRF
 WARRTHAMBAL {Rit} [n] spear--stone :JH
 Syn: gudjarra', gambi, warriman
 WARRTJ/TJUN {Rit} [V-1-in] silly, be crazy
 Cf: bawa' :JH(c-un)
 - warrtjmirri [Adj] silly, acting foolishly
 WARRTJAKPA {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 WARRTJAL'/YUN [V-1-in] run Syn: wandirri :BL
 WARRRU {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 WARRUKAY(1) (1) {D} [n] fish] Barracuda, Sphyaena
barracuda; Slender Barracuda, S. jello; Striped Sea
Pike, Sphyaenella obtusata
 Hyp: guya :BL,MC,PBG,R&W(1)(49),SD(59),WRF
 WARRUKAY (2) {D} [n] burial pole or totem (made of
 wood) :BL
 WARRUN {Wan} [n] dog Syn: watu, wungan :DYM
 WARRURR [n] roots--fine auxiliary, capillary :BL
 WARRWADA {D} [n] fish] Milk Fish, Chanos chanos;
Giant Herring, Elops australis
 Alt: warrabada = warrawada :BL,R&W(50),SD(59),WRF
 WARRWARR (1) {Y} [n] fish] Catfish (generic) :BL
 WARRWARR (2) {Rit} [Adj] straight Cf: dhunupa :JH
 WARR'(-)WARR (1) [V-ds] remove, pull out (from bag,
 oven, fire, etc.); open up (a blanket); {CY} run
 (after), chase (away) :BL,JH,MC,WRF
 - warr'warryun = {Rit} warr'warrun [V-1-tr]
 Cf: wandirri (run); Cf: warr'(yun) [PL]
 WARR'WARR (2) {Rit} [n] lung Cf: burrwutj :JH
 WAT/THUN [V-1-] stick up/out, protrude :BL
 - watthu'watthun [PL] stick out (as teats of dog)
 WAT/THUN [V-1-in] turn one's head, look over one's
 shoulder :BS,TBY,WRF

WAT/THUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] call out, shout (to) :JH
 - wāthu'-watthun [PL] Alt: WĀ + THUN

WATA [n] wind (generic); gentle breeze
 Syn: bawuthu, wāŋi, wuthariny
 Idm: gupa-wata [LOC] up wind of an animal (so it
 won't smell a hunter)
 Exp: Wata buru [Imp] Let the air in!
 Exp: yindi-wata [n] strong wind

NOTE on wind directions: BĀRRA' = WUN'KURR (west),
 BULUNU = BULWUNU = DHIMURRU (east), DJALATHAN =
 MADIRRI = MĀDIRRINY = MANUNGARRI (south),
 LUNGURRMA (north)

NOTE on kinds of wind: WANGALKAL (cool breeze),
 BARRMINY = BIYAMARR = MUNDUL (strong wind),
 WĀRRK = WUYARRITA' (gale-force, cyclone),
 BOL'Ū = BURRMALALA (destructive wind),
 DJAMBUWAL (water-spout, tornado), WAKARR(') =
 WANGURMINA (whirlwind, whirligig)
 :BL,BS,DYM,DZ,FM,MC,RW,R&W(37f),WdV(64f),WRF

WATA [N] girl--single, young woman (married, but with
 no child) Syn: ŋamini-dhārranha, wirrkul
 Cf: batami :BL,FM,RW,WdV(14)

WATA'NANI [N, KIN] ? See: mukul, yukuyuku :BL

WATANANIN {D?} [n] shellfish--edible Syn: wāŋinanin
 Cf: DUTJINANIN :JR,SD(70),WdV(88,104)

-watanu {most} [N-making suf] proper, correct, owned,
 rightfully belongs to
 Alt: -batanu :BL,DZ,JBG,MC,WdV(29)
 E.g: goŋ-watanu [N] maker, creator, craftsman
 E.g: miyalk-watanu [N] correct wife (drawn from the
 right subsection)
 E.g: wāŋa-watanu [N] landowner
 =PY *bata owned + *-nu; Cf: batami

WATAPA(') {Y} [N-?, n] stone, rock; [Ext] money,
 coin(s) :BL,DLY,LWG,PGD,R&W(')(40),SEM,WdV(68)
 Syn: banda, banam, bāthu, bumbarru, djunupal, GUNDA

WATARRA(') [n] fish--freshwater] Archer or Rifle Fish
 Syn: bilthu', djiptidi, ŋatpan' :JH('),R&W(78)

WATPAR {Rit} [n] tree--with very thin leaves] Gre-
 villea pteridifolia See: djumula' :JH(tb)

WATU {Y} [n] dog Syn: wungan
 Idm: buthuru-watu {D} [n] shellfish] Hammer Oyster,
 Malleus albus
 Idm: matha-watu [n] Hammer Oyster; gall bladder of
 wallaby (shaped like a dog's tongue)
 =Probably accidental resemblance to Mkr asu = PAN
 *u-asu dog; Cf: Burarra (an-)wartunga dog
 :BL(+70),DW2,DZ,FM,HRW,JH,JR,MC,PBG,R&W(43),
 SD(68),SEM,TDW,TNB,WdV(87),WZ(242)

WATUNGURR {Y} [N-f] :DLY

WĀTHA [Adj] poor, having no money Syn: lopa :BL

WATHARR [Adj, N] white, light, bright (colour); new
 born baby; [Ext] White person
 Opp: gurran, mol; Syn: gaywaranu (white)
 Cf: Balanda (White person), gamunungu, gapan (white
 clay), miny'tji (colour), yuta yothu (new born
 baby) :BL,DZ,FM,MC,R&W(26),SEM,WdV(11,12)

WĀTHUN See: WĀ + THUN and WĀT/THUN :BL,FM,JH,MC

-watj {Rit} [N-suf] Plural (three or more)
 Cf: -manydji' [Dual]
 E.g: bāpamuwatj your father and his brothers
 E.g: dhin'watj women (three or more) :JH(29,33)

WATJA [Adj] pointed :BL

WATJANA {D} [N-m] :DLY

WATJARR'/YUN [V-1-in] hold back, restrain (as from
 fighting, leaving, or doing)
 - watjarr'mirri [Adj] restraining, holding back
 watjarr'nu [N] one who separates two who are fight-
 ing to stop them from hurting each other;
 [Ext] referee (in boxing) :BL,DZ,MC,R&W(21+)

WATJARRKALI(') {D} [n] fish] young Barramundi
 Syn: RATJUK; Cf: balin (generic) :BL,R&W(')(50)

WATJIDIKA {Y} [n] sub-adult Loggerhead Turtle
 See: GARUN; Cf: matjindi (juvenile) :BL,SD(64)

WATJKAL/YUN [V-1-in] swim :BL
 Syn: dhaŋdhaŋdhun, lup(thun), waythun

WATJPALŪA {Y} [n] bird, fowl (jungle or domestic) :BL

WATJPARINY' {Rit} [Adj] reserved, set aside
 - watjpariny'tjun [V-1-in] be reserved or set aside
 for [GEN] :JH(cb)
 E.g: Watjpariny' ŋarraku It is reserved for me

WATJPIL [n] hospital =Eng hospital :DLY,FMG,WdV(35)
 WATJUKU {D} [N-m] :RLW
 WATJUNDU {Rit} [n] lizard--large goanna] Varanus
gouldii Hyp: djanda; Syn: banguna, wukutj :JH
 WATJUN {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 WATJURRA {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 WATJURRAPI {Y} [N-f, n] stick--long, pointed, for
 ceremonial use :DLY
 WATJWATJ/TJUN [V-1-] pull in (anchor or fishing line);
 [Ext] think of someone (and then they arrive) :BL
 WAW/UN {Rit} [V-1-in] buzz (of bee) :JH
 - waw'wawun [PL]
 WAWA {B} [N, KIN-m-Ad+Rf] brother--elder
 - WAWALA {Glp} [Alt]
 wawa'manydji [KIN-Dyad] brothers (to each other)
 Rec: gutha, yapa, yukuyuku
 Sym: baka, balwak, yaqara(')
 Syn: djukarru, nhopiya
 E.g: NhuŃu yol wawa'mirriŃu yaku? {Gup} What is
 your older brother's name?
 :BL,DYM,DZ,FM,JBG,JH(+26ff),MC,RW,R&W(20+),WdV(20,21)
 WA'WA {Rit} [n] bird] Crow :JH
 Syn: galkarru, wan'wan', warkwark
 WA'WA'/YUN [V-1-] dance in Gunapipi ceremony :BL
 WAWILAK {D} [N] clan Alt: WAGILAK :R&W(23)
 WAWILAK [N] sisters--of creation, Creators
 Alt: WAgilak :BL,R&W(26)
 WAWU (1) [Adv] unaware, off guard, unintentional(ly),
 ignorant Cf: dhuga :BL,MC
 WAWU (2) [N] promised, betrothed (one's intended
 spouse) Syn: dhawu'; Cf: wawun :WdV(16)
 WAWUDITJPAL [n] fish--small] :R&W(50)
 WAWULA {Y} [n] axe :BL
 WAWUN [n] promise :BL,JH(+28,143),MC
 Syn: gal'nu; Cf: -'mirriŃu
 - wawunguma [V-2-tr] promise
 wawunmirri [Adj] promised
 wawunŃu [Adj, n] true, proper (owner), "full" or
 true (KIN = direct blood relationship, not classi-
 ficatory); inherited, handed down from father to

son; legacy
 E.g: Bili nhanu mArigalanu garrarya rulthama nhanu
 mArigala wawunŃugala nhanukalapi {Rit} Then (the
 baby) is named after its...full mother's mother's
 brother
 E.g: WawunŃu nhe {Rit} You are in charge (of it);
 You are keeping (it) all for yourself
 WAWURU(') {Y} [n] tree--especially its edible fruit
 (turns from yellow to red after Sept; should be
 cooked in hot sand first since it makes the tongue
 go dry if eaten raw)] Mimusops elengi
 - WAWURU [Alt or different sp?]
 Hyp: dharpa ga borum-retjapuy; Alt? wApura, wApuru
 Cf: Wan'tjurr (leaves used in cleansing ceremony)
 :BL(a){D};(H){Y},JR,MC,RLW,R&W(')(60),Sd(23),WdV(144)
 WAWURR {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 -way {Glp} [n-suf] EXIS :DZ,JBG
 Opp: -nharraŃu; Cf: -mi, -mirr(i)
 E.g: rrupiyaway has money
 E.g: Ńutjatjaway with fish
 WAY {most} [Intj] Hey! Alt: wAy
 - way'yun [V-1-in] call out "Hey!"; {Rit} rebuke,
 dissuade (by rebuking) :BL,DYM,JH,MC,TBY
 WAY/THUN [V-1-in] swim Syn: dhanđhanđhun, lup(thun),
 watjkalyun; Cf: warryun {Rit} :BL,BS,MC
 WAY [Intj] hey! Alt: way
 - wAy'yun [V-1-in] call out :DZ,FM,RW
 WAY/THUN [V-1-in] arrive; catch (a sickness) :DYM
 WAY' {Rit} [n] worm or similar creature found at the
 edges of billabongs and used for bait :JH
 -waya {Mad + YK} [N-suf, after continuants] ALLative,
 LOCative Alt: -gaya, -ka, -kaya :RA
 WAYA (1) {Rit} [n] wire, wire spear =Eng wire :JH
 WAYA (2) {YK} [marker] Plural :RA
 Cf: mala, -wurr(u)
 WAYALA [n] low ground, place that is boggy in the wet,
 swamp; flat country, creek bed; valley; spring
 (where fresh-water may be found naturally or by
 digging a small hole)
 Cf: riyala :BL,JH,MC,R&W(35,39),WdV(68)

WAYALI [N, KIN] grandchild See: GUTHARRA :BL
 WAYALWAŃA {D} [N-f] :DLY
 WAYANAKA {D} [n] shellfish] Oyster, Succostrea tuber-
culata :BL, DZ, JR, SD(70), WdV(103)
 Hyp: maypal-gundapuy; Syn: nirriwan
 Cf: ralapiny [Esp. with black pearl]
 =Cf: Burarra (an-)wayanaka Oyster
 WAYAŃA [n, PN] coast; western side of Elcho Island
 Cf: Galiwin'ku :BL, WdV(104)
 WAYAŃAŃANIN [n] shellfish--not eaten] Waxen Screw
 Shell, Turritella terebra; generic for File Shells,
 Fan shells, Scallops, Pectens (?)
 - WAYAŃANIN / WAYAŃAŃANIN [Alt?]
 Hyp: maypal :JR, SD(71), WdV(104)
 WAYAPA {D} [N-m, n] turtle--large] :BL, DLY, R&W(46)
 WAYAR {D?} [n] reed--very sharp edge, found along
 riverbanks, used to make string or for sewing bark
 canoes] Cyperus haspan
 Hyp: mulmu :JR, SD(23), WdV(157)
 WAYATHUL' [n] bird] Jungle Fowl, Scrub Turkey
 Syn: djilawurr, waykada :FM, R&W(47)
 WAYAWU {Y-Gum} [n, PN] path through grass; turn-off,
 foot-track (off the main track); place where one
 can find kangaroos, wallabies and emus
 Cf: dhukarr :BL, DLY, R&W(28, 39), WdV(44)
 WAYILI {D} [N-m] :DLY, PGD
 WAYIŃ [B] [n] meat (game traditionally hunted as
 opposed to food gathered, extended to European red
 meats); animal (generic for: bird, land mammal,
 land reptile); [Ext] corned beef
 See: WARRAKAN; Cf: buliki = buluki (beef), djukurr'
 (fat), dhāngu, Ńanak (flesh), Ńatha (veg. food)
 - wāyingu [GEN] for meat
 wāyinmiriw [PRIV] no meat
 =Cf: Nunggubuyu waayin emu
 :BL, BS, DYM, FM, JH, MC, RW, R&W(33, 43), SEM, TBY, WdV(47)
 WAYIŃ [V-6-] weigh =Eng weighing :JMG
 WAYIRRI [n] back (of house), top (of box), cover (of
 book) :BL, DZ, WdV(25, 28)

Sym: gutharra, māri; Cf: diltji, muta, Ńapa (back)
 Exp: wayirri-bithiwul / -daw'-daw [Adj] one who has
 lost a MARI or GUTHARRA [Syn: Ńapa-bithiwul]
 WAYIRRI/LILI {B} [N, KIN-m/f-Rf] grandchild
 WAYIRRI [NY] [Alt] [DC/f, ZDC; SC]
 See: gutharra, māri, marratja, wādatj; Syn: diltji
 Cf: dhumungur, gaminyarr, marratja [other terms for
 grandchildren] :DZ, LEX
 WAYKADA {Y} [n] bird] Jungle Fowl :BL, JH, R&W(47)
 Syn: badakawk, djilawurr, wayathul'
 WAYKINGIN' {Y} [N-f] :DLY, LWG, PGD
 WAYKU' [n] container--large (1 meter long), made of
 Paperbark (for carrying child or dog)
 Cf: dhaniya(') :R&W(27)
 WAYMAMBA {Y- Man, Rit} [N-f, PN] :DLY
 WAYMI [n] grass (-like plants, generic); water-grass]
 Syn: MULMU (grass), Ńatpul' (water-grass)
 Contrast: dharpa (trees) :R&W(62), WdV(155)
 WAYŃALI {D} [N-f] :PGD
 WAYPUNA [LOC] between, in the middle :BL
 Syn: Ńapunga'
 WAYYUK [n] arm--upper
 - wāyukthun [V-1-] wave :BL
 WAYULU {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 WAYUNGA {D} [N-m] :DLY
 WAYWAY/YUN [V-1-] aim (spear), point (gun at)
 Idm: dāmbuy-waywayyun [V-1-] think
 Exp: dhurrwaray-waywayyun [V-1-] indicate by/in
 one's speech :BL
 WIDI' [Adj] lost, strayed Syn: winya'(yun)
 - widi'yun [V-1-in] get lost, stray; escape
 Exp: ray-widi'yun [V-1-in] become lost with; ab-
 scend with :BL, JH, MC, RW, TBY
 WIDIDJIRR'WIDIDJIRR {Rit} [n] bird] Wren :JH
 WIDIKARRA {D} [N-m] :DLY
 WIDIPIYA [n, Adj] another (of a different kind), other
 Syn: waripu, wiripu; Cf: widipiyan' :FM
 WIDIPIYAN' {Rit} [NUM, Adv] one; once
 Cf: wāngany, wāngayŃu, wiripu :JH
 WIDIPULMUL [Adj] forever Syn: muŃbunuma :BL

- WIDITJPU {D} [N-m] :DLY
 WIDIYAL [n] gossip, untrue stories :BL,R&W(22)
 Exp: widiyal-dumurr(u) [N] gossiper [Syn: djarrma-ganharamirri]
- WEDU {D} [n] fish] Salmon Catfish Cf: manbiri {Y}
 Syn: LIRMANA :BL,DGB,GDG,PBG,DW2,HRW,SD(60),TNB,TDW
- WEKA(') [n] juice, gravy; honey; syrup
 See: WIYIKA(') :BL,MC,R&W(')(58)
- WEKA/M(A) {Gum,Jap} [V-2-tr+] give :FM,WRF(+19)
 Rep: dhurr; ga' [Imp]; Syn: gurrupan, gunan
 Idm: buku-wekam(a) [V-2-tr] give thanks
- WIKARRA [Adj] long, tall
 Opp: dhumbul; Syn: walarr, weyin'
- WEKARRA [Alt] :BL(i),BS(e,i),DYM(e),SEM(i)
 wekarrakum(a) = wekarraram(a) [V-2-tr] lengthen
- WILA {D} [n] bird--curlew Syn: guminda :BL
 WILA'/YUN [V-1-] stick (in, as spear) :BL
- WILAK {Dh} [Dp] maybe, possibly Syn: mak(u) :DYM
- WILAN'/THUN [V-1-tr] take out (of a fire); drag out
 - WILAN'GUN {Rit} :BL,JH
 Exp: gaw'-wilan'gun [V-1-tr] beckon to, summon [GEN]
 (by waving the hand or calling)
- WILDJI/WILDJI {Gup} [n] grass--sharp-tipped] "Spear
 Grass", Aristida browniana
 Alt: wilyiwilyi, wulyiwulyi :BL,SD(23)
- WILIK/WILIK {Rit} [n] bird--large parrot] Galah :JH
- WILINY' {D} [n] bird--red parrot] Syn: worrutj :HRW
- WILINYDJA {Y} [N-f] :DLY
- WILIRR {Y} [n] gravel, little stones, tiny shells,
 old coral (generic for any debris washed ashore
 after a big sea); rubbish; midden, mound
 Cf: minyirminyirr, paymurr'murr (gravel)
 :BL,MC,R&W(40),WdV(68)
- WILIRRK/THUN [V-1-] make or leave tracks when walk-
 ing or crawling :BL
- WILITJ/WILITJ {Y} [n] bird--green parrot] :BL
- WILI(')WILI {Y} [N-m, n] bird--large, said to have a
 red breast and yellowish back :DLY(-),DZ,JH(')
 =Cf: Burarra (jin-)wirliwirla Galah
- WILMURR(') [n] spear--wire (for fishing) Hyp: gara
 Syn: djimindi', waya :JH,R&W(')(30)
- WILWIL/YUN [V-1-in] shake, tremble (from fear, joy,
 hunger, nerves) :BL,JH
 Exp: noy-wilwilyun [V-1-in] feel weak from hunger;
 be anxious, afraid
- WIL'WIL [n] stone--used for sharpening tools, whet-
 stone Syn: rarrala :WdV(51)
- WILYI/WILYI [n] sharp-tipped grass] "Spear Grass"
 See: WILDJIWILDJI; Alt: wulyiwulyi :BL
- WINGIL'/YUN [V-1-] shake :BL
- WINIKAMU {Y} [n] fern (generic), e.g: Acrostichum
speciosum, Blechnum indicum, Chelanthus tenuifolia,
Drynaria quercifolia, Lygodium scandens; e.g:
 Freshwater Fern with edible roots
 Syn: garku :BL,SD(23),WdV(58)
- WININ [n] tarpaulin, ground sheet, tent :WdV(35)
 Syn: dalwadalwa
- WINININŃ {D} [N-f] :DLY
- WININGIRRI {B} [n] fruit--bush] Cucumis melo; Melo-
thria maderaspatana Syn: dangan :BL,SD(23)
- WINITJTHI [n, TIME] Wednesday
 =Eng Wednesday :DLY,FMG,R&W(41)
- WIN'KU {D} [n] fish] immature Parrotfish; Blue Tusk
 Fish, Choerodon cyanodus Cf: didimu
 Hyp guya: :BL,FM,MC,R&W(49),SD(60)
- WIN'KU [n, LOC, Adj] left (side, -handed)
 Opp: dhunupa'nu
 Cf: djarrpi, djarrpuday' :BL,FM,JH(n'g),MC,SEM
 Exp: bala-win'ku {Rit} [LOC] left side
- WINY'/TJUN [V-1-in] annoy, antagonise, vex :BL,MC
- WINYA' [Adj] lost, stray(ed)
 - WINYA'YUN [V-1-in] lose one's way, get lost, stray
 Syn: widi'(yun); Alt: wunya'yun :BL,DZ,LEX,MC
- WINYGURRA {Rit} [n] Anindilyakwa, Groote Eylandt
 people and their language Cf: Anba', Noyurmirri,
 Wanhdhilaku =Cf: Nunggubuyu Inyurra :JH
- WINYIMARRA {D} [N-m+f] :DLY,LWG,PGD
- WINYIN/WINYIN {Rit} [n] Sandfly, Gnat
 Syn: dhupthup, mandjirri :JH

- WINYI/WINYI [n] flying fox (generic for smaller bats);
Ghost Bat, Macroderma gigas, Arnhem Land Long-eared
Bat, Nyctophilus arnhemensis
Syn: malany'tjurr :BL,FM,MC,R&W(43),SD(48)
- WINYULA [n] flying fox] Gould's Wattle Bat, Chalino-
lobus gouldii venatoris :SD(48)
Cf: warrnyu, winyiwinyi
- WIR/YUN [V-1-in] miss when spearing :BL
Syn: witjarr'yun
- WIR'/YUN (1) [V-1-in] thin--be, become skinny, waste
away Syn: wuri'yun, yir'yun :BL,MC
- wir'yuna [Adj] thin
- WER'/YUN [V-1-in] whistle
- WIR'YUN (2) {Rit} [Alt]
Syn: werkwirkthun; Cf: wirr'wirrun :BL,JH,MC
- WERAN [n] deserted place Syn: nayilpi :BL
- WIRAN'/WIRAN [NUM] few :BL
- WIRGA {Gup} [n] scum, sap :BL
- WIRGA/WIRGA/YUN {Gup} [V-1-in] stagger, zigzag :BL
- WIRIKIRI(') [n] minnow (generic for all small school
fish) Cf: gitidiya (immature), marawa (adult),
yin'karr (Whitebait) :R&W(')(50),SD(60)
- WIRILMA {D} [N-m, n] :DLY
- WIRINY'/TJUN [V-1-tr] scrape (as with spear), scratch,
shave, plane; smooth, level (out) :BL,JH,MC
- WIRINGITJ/WIRINGITJ [Adj] lacking, not having
Cf: bāyṇu, wirr :BL
- WIRIPU [n, Adj] different, other (another of a dif-
ferent type or kind), other(s)
Alt: waripu; Contrast: bulu (another--of the same
kind) :BA,BL,DLY,FM,JGW,JH,LEX,MC,TBY
Syn: wangayṇu, widipiya
- wiripuyam(a) [V-2-Adv] do differently (another way)
Exp: bala-wiripuyuru' {Rit} [ABL] from (on) the other
side [Cf: laypa]
Exp: wiripu-gulku'nhana {Gum} some others [ACC+SEQ]
- WIRITJ {Rit} [n] fish] Rainbow Fish sp. :JH
- WIRIYARR [n] turtle--young] juvenile Hawksbill Turtle
See: GUWARRTJI; Alt: wiryarr
Cf: bundi (sub-adult) :R&W(45),SD(64)
- WERK/WIRK/THUN [V-1-in] whistle :BL
Syn: wer'yun; Cf: wirr'wirrun
- WERU/MA [V-2-tr] bend, break (as branch)
Idm: ṇaraka-werunhamirri [V-3-REC] stretch one's
back :BL(+89)
- WIRWIR/YUN [V-1-in] turn, spin, rotate; hang around
- wirwirmarama [V-2-tr] stir, spin, move around
Exp: liya-wirwiryun [V-1-in] move in a circular
motion :BL(+63),MC
- WIRYARR {Y} [n] young turtle Alt: WIRIYARR :BL
- WIRR {Jn} [NEG] none, nothing
Syn: bāyṇu, bithiwul, dhawul, dhawunhan', djawul,
ṇangawul :BL,SEM
- WIRR/YUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] scrape Syn: rātjun :JH
- WIRR'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] fall (as leaf) :JH
- WIRRDJA/WIRRDJA'/YUN {Gup} [V-1-in] fall :BL
Alt: wirrywirrya'(yun)
- WIRRDJI' {Rit} [n] totem, "dreaming" Syn: dhāla :JH
- WIRRIGU'/YUN {Gup} [V-1-tr] throw (stone, etc.) at
- wirri'wirriguyun [Pl] :BL,MC
- WIRRIKU/WUY {D} [N-m, PN] :DLY
- WERRIL [n] muddy water, dirt that comes up with water
in a spring or soak Syn: gāwu :WdV(69)
- WIRRIMBITJ {Y} [N-m] :DLY
- WIRRINY/WIRRINY {Y} [n] tree--mangrove] Acacia sub-
lanata Syn? garrthandhan :SD(23),WdV(148)
Hyp: dharpa-gathul'puy (gālki ninydjijayṇur)
- WIRRIR(')WIRRIR {D} [n] bird] Rainbow Bird (?),
Cockatiel (?) :BL('),JH
- WIRRITJ/UN [V-1-in] row (boat), paddle (canoe) :BL,MC
- WIRRITJ/WIRRITJ {Rit} [n] bird--parrot with a red
patch on top of head] Varied Lorikeet
Cf: wirryay, worrutj :JH
- WIRRI/WIRRI [n] bird] Rainbow Bee-Eater, Merops
ornatus :SD(34)
- WIRRK [V-ds] scratch :BL,FM,R&W(16)
- WIRRKTHUN (1) [V-1-tr] scratch
wirrkthunara [n] scratch [Syn: bararrpunanhara]
- WIRRKTHUN (2) {D} [N-m] :LWG,PGD

WIRKA {Y-Yir} [Adv, marker] very (much so), more
[INTensive] Syn: marimi, mirithirr(i)
Alt: wirrki; Opp: mǎrr, gǎnga :DZ, FM, SEM, MRM
WIRKADAY' [LOC] left :R&W(12)
Opp: dhunupa('nu); Syn: djarrpaday' = djarrpuday'
Exp: wirrkaday' gǎn [n] left hand
WIRRKI {D} [Dp, Adv] very (much so), more (intense-
ly), a lot [INTensive marker]; {Rit} [often used
as an untranslatable particle at the end of a sen-
tence] :DZ, JH, MRM, WRF(39)
Alt: wirrka; Opp: mǎrr; Syn: marimi, mirithirr(i)
Exp: dhǎ-wirrkiiyirri [V-3a-in] be gluttonous, eat
excessively; [Ext] be insatiably eager
WIRRKUL [N] girl--young (after puberty, but child-
less; {Rit} before puberty); [Ext] virgin
- WIRRKUL {Rit} [Alt]
wirrwu-wirrwul [PL] :BL, FM, JH(l), MC, R&W(18), WdV(14)
Alt: wirrwul; Syn: namini-dhǎrranha, wata
WIRRMU {Y} [n, TIME] moon; [Ext] month; Paper Nauti-
lus shellfish--not eaten
Syn: gulkiya, walmuda (moon), wangulpanin (shell)
See: NALINDI :R&W(38,40,52), SD(71), WdV(65,101)
WIRRMUR/YUN [V-1-in] be/feel dizzy :BL, MC
WIRRNĠAY [n] non-reciprocated action (e.g., see with-
out being seen, attack without a response) :BL, MC
WIRRNĠIN {Rit} [n] devil--often steals children, said
to look like a Jabiru :JH
Cf: gandji (Jabiru), nǎnuk (devil)
WIRRPANDA {Jap} [N] surname :DLY
WERRTJAY {Y} [n] bird--small green parrot :BL
WIRRWAKUNHA {Y} [n] turtle :BL
WIRRWA/WUY {Gal} [PN] :DLY
WIRRWIRR [n] wrinkle(s)
Syn: dirrirr :BL, R&W(15), WdV(7)
- wirrwirrmirr(i) [Adj] wrinkled
WIRR'WIRR/UN {Rit} [V-1-in] whistle (of the wind)
Syn: birru'birrun; Cf: wer'yun = wir'yun (2) :JH
WIRRWU/YUN [V-1-in] throw stones :FM
WIRRWUL [N] girl--young (after puberty, without a
child) See: WIRRKUL :R&W(18+), WdV(14)

- WIRRWU'-WIRRWUL = WIRRWUL'-WIRRWUL [N-PL] young girls
[Syn: maralmǎral]
WIRRYA/WIRRYA'/YUN [V-1-in] fall :BL
Alt: wirrdjawirrdja'yun
- wirryawirrya'marama [V-2-tr] injure so that person
is unable to walk, cripple
WIRRYAY' {D} [n] bird] Varied Lorikeet, Psitteuteles
versicolor :PBG, SD(34), TNB, TDW
WIT/THUN {Rit} [V-1-in] get up, rise :JH
- wit(thun)marama [V-2-tr] raise, hold (e.g., arms)
in outstretched position
withu'-witthun [PL]
Exp: wana-witthun [V-1-in] have arms or wings raised
WIT/THUN [V-1-in] swing backwards and forwards :BL
- witthu'-witthun [PL]
WETI(') {D} [n] wallaby, kangaroo (generic); Agile Wal-
laby, *Macropus agilis*; {Rit} female Agile Wallaby
Cf: balkitj, barragal, djarrudu, mindharrǎn, muli-
piya, nǎrrku' :BL, BS, DGB('), DYM('), FM,
GDG, JH('), MC, PBG, RW, R&W(')(43), SD(51)
WITITJ {D-high totem} [N-f, n] snake] Olive Python,
Liasis olivaceus
Syn: burul, gunhdhurru, gunuǎbila, momuna
Hyp: bǎpi :BL, BS(t), DW2, FM, MC, PBG, RW, R&W(45), SD(44)
WITITJ/WITITJ [Adj] curly (hair), curved (line)
Syn: didadika :BL, DZ, RW, R&W(11), WdV(2)
Exp: wititjwitiitj marwat [n] curly hair
WITIIYANA {D} [N-m] :DLY
WETJ [n] gift, giving, ceremonial exchange
Cf: munhdhurr :JH, WdV(30)
- wetjmiriw [Adj] greedy, not generous
Exp: wetj-dumurr(u) = {Rit} wetj-dharrpalnu [Adj]
generous, munificent [Syn: DHAPINYA, dhawitnu,
raykurayku]
WITJARR'/YUN [V-1-] miss when spearing
Syn: badatj(tjun), wir(yun) :BL
WIYARR'/YUN [V-1-tr] bail out, dig :BL
WIYARRITA' [n] curse, black magic, "singing" (an evil
spell) Cf: galka', rawalk, wulkattja' :BL
WIYAT/THUN {Rit} [V-1-in] feel sorry (for) [GEN] :JH

WIYIKA(°) [n] juice (generic for any liquid thicker than water: gravy, melted fat, oil, honey); [Ext] petrol :BL,MC,R&W(°)(35,58),WdV(48,52)
 Alt: weka(°); Cf: guku (honey), djana', djukurr' (fat), gapu (water)

WEYIN(°) {B} [Adj] long, tall Syn: walarr, wikarra
 - WIYIN {Rit} [Alt] Opp: dhumbul', gurriri
 Exp: dhä-weyin' ?
 Exp: dhudi-weyin [Adj] deep (of well)
 Idm: dhudi-weyin {D} [n] [edible shellfish] Telescope Mud Creeper [Syn: nonda, WĀLAWUN]
 Exp: gurru-weyin' [n] peninsula, cape, promontory
 Idm: roy-weyin' [Adj] ravenous, glutton(ous); one who eats a lot but doesn't put on weight
 Exp: walpa-weyinyumirri [n] eternal life :BL(+34),DYM(°),DZ(°),FM,JH[Alt],MC,SD(66),SEM(°),WdV(89,103),WRF(+39)

-wu (1) [N-suf, after continuants] GENitive: for (he went for wallaby), possessive (John's money), benefactive (I gave the book to John), INFiniteive (I want to go) :DZ,DYM,FM(35),RW
 Alt: -gu, -ku, -w, -wa

-wu (2) {YK} [n-suf] Plural :RA
 Limited to: dhäykawu (women), darramuwu (men), dilkurruwu (old men) Cf: -wurr(u); Syn: waya

WO [Conj] or =Eng or :FM

WU/YUN [V-1-in] feel sorry for, feel pity, sympathise
 Syn: warwu(wu)yun :BL(+93),BS(u,o),MC

- WOYUN [Alt]
 Exp: mel-wuyun [V-1-in] feel sorry (for), be kind (to), sympathise (with)
 Exp: mel-wuyunamirri [Adj] kind, considerate
 Exp: roy-wuyun [V-1-in] sympathise, feel empathy

WOBA' [n] distention of stomach Alt: wuwa' :BL
 - woba'mirri [Adj] with distended stomach, "potbel-
 lied" (?)
 woba'mirriyirri [V-3a-in] get a distended stomach

WUBARR {D} [n] big didgeridoo, used in Nulmark ceremony Cf: yidaki :BL

WOBUL {D} [N-f] :LWG,PGD

WUBULKARRA {Y} [N] clan (western Da)
 - WOBULKARRA [Alt?] :DLY(o),RW,WdV(I1)
 D1 = dhuwala; Cf: Bandumul, Gupapuyru
 Alt: Wolkarra, Wuwulwulkarra

WUBURR' [n] sweat, perspiration; water-like mirage (on hot ground in distance) :BL,JH(u,o),MC
 - WOBURR' [Alt] Alt: worr'

WUDARRITJ {Y?} [n] shrub--its huge leaves are useful as plates] Fish-Plate Shrub, Guettarda speciosa
 Hyp: dharpa-raripuy
 Syn: djin'pu :BL,JR,SD(23),WdV(144)

WUDATJ/UN {Rit} [V-1-in] stop (doing); be away :JH

WUDUKU {D} [n] tree, mangrove--lightweight wood used for carvings, turtle harpoon, and floats on a raft or fishing line] Camptostem[Co,e]n schultzei; wood that floats, (any) float
 Hyp: dharpa-gathulpuy; Syn: gany'tjaranay :BL,JR,MC,R&W(30,61),SD(23),WdV(151)

WUDUPILŃA {D} [N-f] :DLY

WUDUY [n] armpit, underarm; fin (of fish)
 Syn: wakuy, wäny :BL,MC,R&W(12),WdV(4)

WUDHUP/THUN {Gup} [V-1-in] go away forever, disappear (in water, quicksand, etc.) (Alt: wuyupthun
 Exp: gupa-wudhupthun [V-1-in] go out of sight, disappear in the distance :BL,MC

WUDJAL {Rit} [n] tree and its fruit] "Black Plum"
 See: WUNDAN' :JH

WOK/THUN [V-1-in] admire, praise, approve (of), speak well (of); {Rit} crave, lust after [GEN]

- WOKUN {Rit} [Alt] Syn: yaranydjun :BL,JH,MC

WUKALARR {Rit} [n] turtle] Hawksbill Turtle :JH

WUKALIRR [n] turtle shell :BL,R&W(46)
 Syn: djitji', paraka; Cf: wukalarr

WUKALITJ {Rit} [n] Dugong, Sea-cow :JH
 Syn: galangamirri

WUKANDARR {D} [N-f] :DLY

WOKARA (1) {Y} [n, N-dog] frog--small, light brown] Green Tree Frog, Litoria caerulea :BL,DLY,LWG,
 Syn: bakpididi, bakpirr' JH,MC,PBG,PGD,SD(73)
 Cf: bakur-bakur, garkman = gar'man, yarmal'

WOKARA (2) [n] grass--which squeaks] :R&W(62)
 WUKARMATJI {Y} [N-m, n] :DLY
 WUKILIRRI {D} [N-f] :DLY
 WUKINDI [N, KIN; Adj] avoidance relationship; taboo,
 forbidden Alt: WUKUNDI; Syn: rumaru, wārrpala
 Cf: dhumungur, gurrur, maralkur, mukul-rumaru, mumal-
 kur, nathiwalkur :BL, DZ, MC
 WUKIRRI {B} [V-6-tr; n] write; writing; [Ext] book;
 school
 Syn: dhunitji, giti-daw'yun (write), gol (school)
 - wukirrilil(i) / -li [ALL] to school
 wukirrimirri [n] school
 wukirriwuy [n] writing; [Ext] pen, pencil
 =Mkr ũkiri? write upon, inscribe [Cense (896f)]
 Cf: Bug uki?; Mal ukir engraving, wood carving
 Cf: Burarra wukurra write
 :BL, BS, DYM, DZ, FM, MC, RW, R&W(32+), WdV(35, 44), WZ(97)
 WUKI/WUKI {D} [n] rootfood vine--root is edible only
 after careful preparation] See: LUWIYA
 Syn: bidila, ganaparra :WdV(57)
 WUKU {D} [n] grass--very sharp] Vetiveria elongata
 (or?) Spinifex longifolius (?) :JR, SD(23), WdV(157)
 Syn: djadula; Cf: bawu [different sp?]
 WUKUN {D} [n] cloud :BL, JH, MC, R&W(37), WdV(64)
 Syn: gāpalal = gapalalk, maṇan, warupini'
 WUKUNDI [Adj; N, KIN] taboo, forbidden (any activity
 resulting in "pollution" from touching a corpse,
 drawing human blood, or dealing with avoidance
 KIN--all are subject to ritual cleansing)
 Alt: wukindi; Syn: rumaru, wārrpala (KIN), gulaṇ,
 mangu', wurungal (blood), dharra' (corpse)
 Cf: dhumungur, gurrur, maralkur, mukul-rumaru, mumal-
 kur, nathiwalkur
 Exp: mukul-wukundi {Nh} [N] mother-in-law
 :DZ(+Les Hiatt, Ian Keen), SEM
 WUKUNDURR {Y} [N-m, n] large raincloud
 Hyp: maṇan; Cf: wolma :MDY(nd), WdV(64)
 WUKURANHA/WUY {D} [N-f] :LWG, PGD
 WUKUTJ [n] lizard--large] Gould's Goanna, Varanus
gouldii Syn: banguna, watjundu :JH, MC, SD(38)

-wul {Dh} [N-suf, after continuants] ALLative
 Alt: -gul(i), -kul(i), -wuli :BS, DZ, RW
 WOLA' [n] charm--magic or good-luck, relic (e.g., a
 dead man's blood or his skin cooked hard--carried
 for luck in hunting, gambling, etc.)
 - WULA' [Alt] :BL(u), R&W(o)(25)
 Cf: barrwan, galṇa (skin), gulaṇ (blood)
 WULAKI {Y} [N] clan (Djinang) :BS, BW, FM, RW
 D1 = djinigi
 WULAKITJ {D} [n] fish] Black-Finned Longtom, Tylo-
surus melanotus :BL, SD(60)
 WULALA {D} [N-m] :DLY
 WULAMANA {Y} [N-f] :DLY, LWG
 WULAMBA {Jap} [N] Djapu clan (name used by groups to
 the west) :FM
 WULAN [n] ocean, open sea :BL, MC, R&W(35), WdV(60)
 Syn: bānhdharra
 WULANYBUMA {Y} [N-m, n] :DLY
 WULAT/THUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] finish off :JH
 E.g: Gapu wulatmiriw! Don't finish off the water!
 WULA/WULA {D} [N-m] :DLY
 -wulay {Dh} [n-suf] Dual: two :DYM
 E.g: batamiwulay two women
 WULAYŃU [n] fish] Spotted Trevally, Caranx melampygus
 Cf: nuykal' [different sp.] :SD(60)
 WULBURRK {Rit} [n] tree--with smooth white bark found
 along river banks] Eucalypt sp.
 Cf: darrawk [similar sp.] :JH
 WULDJU/WULDJU' {Rit} [n] plant--small, found in salt-
 pans] Tecticornia australasica :JH
 Alt: wulyuwulyu'
 WULGUMAN [N] woman--old :DZ, WdV(14)
 Alt: wulkuman =Eng old woman via Kriol olgoman
 -wuli {Dh} [N-suf, after continuants] ALLative
 Alt: -gul(i), -kul(i), -wul :BS, DYM, DZ, RW
 WULIRR [n] shellfish--bivalve] :SD(71)
 WULK/THUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] swallow :BS
 Syn: wurkthun
 WOLK [n] tree] Paperbark sp. :R&W(61)
 Cf: dhulwu', dhowirr, nāmbarra'

- WULKABI {D} [N] dialect (Djinang) :RW
D1 = djiniŃi; Cf: Murrupun
- WOLKARRA [N] clan :RW(u),WdV(o)(I1)
Alt: WUBULKARRA, Wuwulwuwulkarra
- WULKATTJA(') [N] sorcerer :R&W(')(18,24),WdV(32)
See: GALKa; Syn: djangitj, ragalk = rawalk
- WULKI {Y} [N-m] :DLY
WULKUMAN [N] old woman Alt: wulguman
Cf: wulman (old man), worrupu (old)
=Eng old woman via Kriol olgoman :FM,R&W(19)
- WULKURŃU {Y} [N-f, n] stingray--not eaten] Devil
Ray, Manta alfredi :DLY,WdV(80)
Hyp: maranydjalk; Rel: mother of ditjangarr
Cf: malarra, marritjkala, rrenga, warrambula
- WULKUWULK [n] shellfish] Pelagic Barnacle :SD(71)
- WULK/WULK [n] tadpole; larvae of mosquito
- WOLKWULK :ADG,JH,JWD,R&W(o)(54),SD(73),WdV(164)
Alt: wulwulk; Syn: galka', gulungulkiya
=Cf: Nunggubuyu wulwul
- WOLMA {D} [n] thunder clouds (which bring the first
rains of the Wet Season)
- WULMA [Alt]
wolmaya' [TIME] "Thunder Season"
=Cf: Burarra (gun-)wulma southeast wind (of Dry Sea-
son) :BL,DBG,DZ,MC,R&W(u)(37),WdV(64),WRF(ol,ul)
- WULMAN [N] old man :BL,DYM,FM,MC,R&W(19),WdV(13)
Cf: worrupu (old); Syn: dilak, djawulpa
=Eng old man via Kriol olman
- WULŃANA {D?} [n] fly (generic) :WdV(164)
Syn? nyinyipuwa, rraypi-rraypi, wurruul'
- WULŃU/WULŃU {D} [N-f] :DLY
- WULPI/WULPI {Y-song} [n] cicada :WdV(169)
Syn: balgururru, bunanbunan, nyerr(')nyirr
- WOLPUNUMA [V-2-] crowd, swarm around :BL
- WULTHU {D} [n] grass--used to make string] Cyperus
sp. See: RATJARRK; Syn: mewana :WdV(156)
- WULTHU/WULTHU [n] grass--with sharp tips :R&W(62)
- WULU (1) {D} [n] hair--of dead person
=Cf: Bug, Jav wulu hair, plumage, bristles;
Mkr, Mal bulu :AW,BL,WZ(245)
- WULU (2) [n] tree] Zostera sp. Syn: gamata :SD(23)
- WULULA {Y} [n] shellfish] Black-Lipped Oyster
See: MEKAWU :WdV(98)
- WULULU {Y} [N-m, n] bird] White Heron, Egret sp.
See: GANANHDHARR :DLY,R&W(47),SD(35)
- WULUL/WULUL {D} [n] hair--grey, white hair :WdV(2)
Syn: dukitj, djirrtjirr; bulumbul = rangarr {Y}
- WULUMARRA {D} [N-m] :DLY
- WULUMU {Y} [N-m+f] :DLY
- WULUMU {Rit} [n] grass--tall] Sorghum spp. :JH
Cf: gadalbarr, madadupa [distinct spp.]
- WULURRK {D} [n] meteor, shooting star :BL
- WULU/WULU {Y} [n] shellfish] Black-Lipped Oyster
See: MEKAWU :WdV(98)
- WULUYMUN {Y} [n] creeper with berry-like grape]
- WULUYMU [Alt? or different sp?]
Syn? LINGARR; See: NYXPUDU
Sym: maranydjalk ({D}shark & stingray season--Con-
trast warrkarr) :BL,R&W(mu-)(60),SD(24),WdV(156)
- WULUY/WULUY {Y} [N-f, n] spirit] :DLY
- WULWINDI {D} [n] fish] Painted Sweetlips, Plector-
hynchus pictus; Maori Rock Cod, Epinephelus undula-
tostratus; (?) Grey Schnapper
Syn? bulatja' :BL,SD(60),R&W(50)
- WULWUL {D} [N-m] :DLY
- WULWUL/YUN [V-1-] bark; argue :BL
- WULWUL {Y?} [n] grass/rush--non-edible]
See: MUYUKUYA :JR,SD,WdV(155)
- WULWULK {Rit} [n] tadpole :JH
Alt: wulkwulk; Syn: galka' =Cf: Nunggubuyu wulwul
- WULWUL/WUY {Jap} [PN] :DLY
- WULYI/WULYI [n] grass--sharp-tipped; with very small
seeds used by children to spear flies] Aristida
browniana
Alt: wildji-wildji :JR,SD(23),WdV(157)
- WULYU/WULYU' {Rit} [n] plant--small, found in salt-
pans] Tecticornia australasica :JH
Alt: wuldjuwuldju'
- WUMBIRR [n] tide--high/full :BL
Syn: bagitj = bawitj

WOMI [n] blanket; sack :BL,R&W(29),WdV(36,43)
 Syn: balangit (blanket), garrun (sack)
 WON {D} [n] insect--flying ant (?), moth (?),
 alates that cluster about lights and shed their
 wings; cocoon (?)
 :BL+MC(flying ant),SD(cocoon)(73),WdV(165)
 WUNAKINA [n] fire(wood) See: GURTHA :BL,WdV(50)
 WUNDAN(') {D?} [n] shrub--edible fruit] Bush Currant,
 Black Plum, Vitex glabra, V. acuminatea, Euodia
elleryana
 - WUNDAN [Alt?]
 Hyp: dharpa; Syn: djirngiriny (fruit?), walpalun =
 walpalyun, wudjal
 :BL('),BS,JH('),JR,NS,R&W(')(60),SD(n)(24),WdV(n)(144)
 WUNDANARR(') [Adj] hard, strong, complicated
 Syn: däl; Opp: yalngi :BL,BS('),FM
 WONDURRU/WUY {D} [N-f] :DLY
 WUNDJANU {Rit} [n] tall sedge with edible roots found
 in brackish water] Scirpus littoralis :JH
 WUN'KURR {D} [n] west (wind) Syn: bärra' :WdV(65)
 WUN'THIN See: WUNH'THIN :WdV(50,145)
 WUNUNMURRA {Da} [N] surname :DLY
 WUNHANU {Y} [N-f, n] snake--mythical] :BL,DLY,R&W(45)
 WUNHDHURR [Adj] narrow :BL
 WUNH'THIN {Y} [n] banana Syn: gurruninyara
 =Mkr unti banana [with -ŋ addition; Cense (903)];
 Cf: Bug utti, Mal punti
 :BL,MC,R&W(59),WdV(50,145),WZ(98)
 WONY {Rit} [n] curse-object (e.g., piece of clothing
 used to direct black magic against its owner) :JH
 - wonymarrama [V-2-tr] curse (by performing black
 magic on such an object) Cf: galka', wiyarrita'
 WUNYA'/YUN [V-1-in] lose one's way, get lost
 Alt: winya'(yun); Syn: widi'(yun), wothirri
 - wunya'yunmaram(a) [V-2-tr] lose :BL,FM,MC
 WUNYBARAMA [V-2?-] swept over by fast current :BL
 WUNYBIR'/YUN [V-1-] go, walk [Pl] :BL
 Syn: garrarrakthun; Cf: marrtji
 WUNYBUL {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 WUNYGU/WUNYGU {D} [N-m] :DW2

WUNYIMARRA {D} [N-m] :DLY
 WUNY/WUNY [n] mosquito--large, black]
 Hyp: milkmilk :SD(73),WdV(164)
 -wun {VD} [N-suf, after continuants] PROductive, Ori-
 ginator: given from someone, made by someone
 Alt: -gun, -kun :DZ,DYM,FM(35),MC,RA,RW
 WUNJANI {D} [N-m] :DLY
 WUNJAPARA [n] crab--brown] Spanner Crab (?); Grapsidae
 family Hyp: maypal; Cf: merriya [green sp.],
 gättjini [white sp.] :SD(-n-)(71),WdV(99)
 WUNJAPU [n] tree--edible purple fruit] Wild Prune,
Pouteria sericea :BS,SD(24),WdV(145)
 Hyp: dharpa ga borum; Syn: bunalati, datitji, milmulu
 WUNAY' [n] honey--wild, sugarbag, beehive; Honeybee
 sp.; [Ext] sugar :FM,R&W(55),WdV(49,52)
 Cf: guku (honey), gunbala (sugarbag), djana', dju-
 kurr (fat), weka = wiyika (syrup), munatha' (sugar)
 WUNGAN [n] dog; [Idm] "playboy"
 Syn: watu :BL,BS,FM,MC,R&W(43),SEM
 Cf: bungan (to smell, sniff)
 WUNILI(') [n] visible projection of oneself: shadow,
 reflection, image, picture; [Ext] replacement;
 photo(graph); movie, cinema; soul; spirit, ghost
 Alt: wunuli; Syn: mali(')
 - wunili'yun [V-1-in] cast a shadow
 wunili'yun [V-1-tr] buy
 Cf: bittja' (picture), birrimbirr (soul), nänuk
 (ghost) :FM,R&W(17,29,36),SEM,WdV(',-)(44,66)
 WUN'KURR [LOC] west :BL
 -wun {VR} [N-suf, after continuants] PROductive,
 Originator: given from someone, made by someone
 Alt: -gunu, -kunu :DZ,FM(35),MC,RA,RW
 WUNULI(') [n] visible projection of oneself
 - wunuli'yun [V-1-in] cast a shadow
 See: WUNILI; Syn: mali(')
 :BL,MC,R&W(17,29,36),SEM,WdV(',-)(44,66)
 WUNUNU [n] shellfish? :SD(71)
 WOP/THUN [V-1-tr] smoke (tobacco)
 Syn: buny'tjun; Cf: nawulul (smoke, as from fire),
 narali' ("smoke" = cigarette) :BL,BS,MC

WOPA {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 WUPITJ [PN] office =Eng office :DLY,FMG
 WOPULU(') {Y} [n] bird] Kite (generic), Falcon
 Syn: GURRUTJUTJU :BL,MC,PBG,R&W(')(48),SD(35)
 WUPULUWUL {Y} [n] blanket Syn: garrun, womi :BL
 WUPURRU/WUY {D} [N-f] :DLY
 WUR/YUN [V-1-tr] pull (as speared fish out of water)
 - WORYUN [Alt]
 Idm: maŋutji- / mel-wuryun [V-1-] discover that
 something is missing :BL(u),BS(o)
 -wura {Dh} [N-suf, after vowels] LOCative, Comitative
 Alt: -gura, -kura :BS,RW
 WORA {Y} [N-m, N] clan (Djinang?)
 D1 = djiniŋi :DLY;RW(not reported in BW)
 WURANDAKA {D} [n] tree, especially its bark or liquid
 that can be drunk when water isn't available] Dwarf
 Paperbark, Melaleuca viridiflora; container--for
 honey, water or shellfish (made from this bark).
 Syn: dar'man (tree); Cf: bogun = bowun, dhaniya
 (container) :JR,SD(24),WdV(35,115)
 WURANYBIRR {Rit} [n] bird] Honeyeater (?) :JH
 WURARR {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 WURA/WUY {D-Jam,Jap} [N-m, PN] :DLY
 WURAY {Rit} [n] grass--with sharp blades, found near
 water] Imperata cylindrica :JH
 WURBURK {Rit} [n] tree] Tristania lactiflua
 Syn: gulpu' :JH
 WURI'/YUN [V-1-in] be/become thin Syn: wir'yun :BL
 WORI {Y} [n] shark--any of several spp. that are not
 eaten] Little Blue Shark, Scoliodon palasorrah;
 Zebra Shark, Stegostoma fasciatum; Banded Wobbe-
 gong, Orectolobus ornatus :BL,SD(62),WdV(82,74,78)
 Syn? balkpalkŋaniŋ, gadupuŋaniŋ [similarly not eaten]
 WURIKIRI {Rit} [n] fish] :BS
 WURINTJ [n, Adj] orange (fruit; colour) :DLY,FMG
 Cf: miny'tji =Eng orange
 WURIYAMU [n] shellfish] Spider Shell, Strombu cambel-
li (?) Hyp: maypal :WdV(104)
 WURK/THUN [V-1-tr] swallow, drink

- WURKUN {Rit} [V-1-in]
 Alt: wulkthun; Cf: luka = noka :BS,FM,JH
 WURN/GUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] suck :JH
 -wuru {NY} [N-suf, after vowels] ABLative
 Alt: -guru, -kuru :DZ,JBG,RW
 E.g: yuku'yukuwuru {Glp} (away) from younger brother
 -wuru- {Dh} [N-suf, after vowels] OBLique formative
 Alt: -guru-, -kuru- :RW
 WURULUL' [n] fly, bush fly Cf: wurrulul' :FM
 WURUNĠAL [n] blood Syn: gulaŋ, mangu(') :R&W(16)
 -wuruy {Dh} [N-suf, after vowels] ASOCIative
 Alt: -guruy, -kuruy :RW
 WURWADJA {Y-Gup} [n] flower--mangrove :BL
 -wurr (1) {Jap} [PN-suf, after vowels] PERgressive,
 PERlative: through the heart, along the beach,
 speak (in) a language Alt: -kurr :FM(35),RA
 -wurr (2) {Jap} [n-suf] Plural :FM,RA
 Limited to: dhŋkawurr (women), darramuwurr (men),
 dilkurruwurr (old men) Cf: -wu, -wurru; Syn: mala
 WURR/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] rumble, make a loud or rumb-
 ling noise (e.g., machine, truck) :JH
 - WURRUN [Alt]
 wurru'-wurrun [PL]
 WORR' [n] sweat, perspiratio.
 - worr'yun [V-1-in] sweat, perspire.
 Alt: wuburr' :BS,FM,R&W(15),WdV(7)
 WURR/THUN [V-1-tr] pull (up, out with resistance),
 uproot, snap (something off, e.g., pandanus from
 centre of bush) :BL,JH,MC
 - WURR'YUN {Rit} [Alt] Cf: djawarr'yun
 WURRAMU {Y} [n] grave post--Macassan :AW,BL,WZ(246)
 =Cf: Mal oraŋ person + -mu your; Yolŋu claim that
 both the word and the design are of Macassan ori-
 gin, but no Mkr word has so far been found
 WURRAN {Y} [n, N] bird] Diver Duck, Darter;
 [Ext] White Man
 Syn: djangala, djarrkadama, garrak-garrak
 Cf: Balanda (White Man) :BL,FNM,JH,R&W(47),TNB,TDW
 WURRANDILŊA/WUY {Y} [N-f] :DLY

WURRANĀTJARRA [Adj] bad (person), cruel, lawless, irresponsible, clumsy, careless
 Syn: dhāndhanu, nyalmir(r)i :BL,MC,WdV(31)
 WURRAPA [n] clan(s); [Ext] aeroplane :JMG
 Syn: dikarr (plane), mittji (clan)
 WURRAPANDA [N] White Man, European
 Syn: BALANDA, Munara, Nāpaki
 =Probably via Anindilyakwa urubanda, urabaranda
 White Man; Cf: Mal oran person + balanda Dutch
 :AW,BL,BS,FM,R&W(17),SEM,WdV(11),WZ(247)
 WURRAPA/NANIN {Y} [n] tree--small edible fruit] Broom
 Berry, *Randia cochinchensis*
 Hyp: dharpa ga borum-retjapuy :JR,SD(24),WdV(145)
 WURRAWU {Y} [n] rootfood--tiny succulent creeper]
 Syn: DHARRUMA, natjanadal :BL,SD(24),WdV(55)
 WURRAY {D} [N-m, n] devil, ghost (spirit which roams
 around); Mantis, Stick Insect (which is associated
 with devils) :BL{Y},JH,PBG,RLW
 Cf: murayana {Y}, mokuy (devil)
 WURRBU/YUN {Gup} [V-1-in] run in fright :BL
 WURR/BUNA [V-4?-in] go to sleep Syn: norra :BL
 WURRDHA'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] throw :JH
 WURRDJARA {D-Gup} [n] palm] "Cabbage Palm", Fan Palm
 Alt: wurryara; Syn: DHALPI :BL,RW,SD(24),WdV(117)
 WURRGULUMA {D} [n] turtle--green-backed] :BL
 Alt: wurruluma
 WURRITJ [n] bird--honeyeater] See: MUNDJIRR :SD(35)
 WURRK/THUN [V-1-tr] pull, tear off with teeth (as the
 meat from a bone) :BL,FM
 WORRK [n] fire--small bush or grass fire set deliber-
 ately (e.g., by men while hunting kangaroos, when
 looking for honey to tell if the hive is still
 active) :JH(u),R&W(34),WdV(51)
 - WURRK {Rit} [Alt] Hyp: gurtha
 WURRKA ? Exp: dhudi-wurrkamirr [n] [edible shell-
 fish] [Syn? GAYAYA] :SD(66),WdV(92)
 WURRKADI {D} [N-m, n] larvae of Horned Beetle (grubs
 with large eyes living in the ground); {Rit} biting
 reddish ant sp. Hyp? maypal

Syn: guywulultja, wānup (larvae), miritji (ant)
 :BL,JH,RLW,R&W(55,56),SD(71),WdV(168,105)
 WURRKANDATJ {Y} [N-m] Contrast: wurrkundatj :DLY
 WURRKI {D} [n] flower, foliage
 Syn: burgu = burwu :BL,BS,FM,MC,RLW
 WURRKI-GANYDJARR {D} [N] dialect (Djinang)
 D1 = djiniġi; Cf: Marrapu (2) :BW,RW
 WURRKUMINY/BUY {D} [N-m] :LWG,PGD
 WURRKUMUN [Adv] missed (as when firing a gun) :BL
 Syn: badatj(tjun)
 WURRKUMUN {Rit} [Adj] ripe; cooked Cf: borum :JH
 WURRKUNDATJ {Y} [n] shellfish--edible raw or cooked]
 Black-lipped Oyster See: MEKAWU :WdV(98)
 Contrast: Wurrkandatj {N-m}
 WURRMAL {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 WURRMITJIN {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 WURRNYIR'/MARAMA {Rit} [V-2-tr] spear with a wire spear
 Cf: dhat-barr'yun, wilmurr (wire spear) :JH
 WURRNĀTTJA [Adj, n] burnt (as grass or countryside);
 scorched terrain after a bushfire
 Syn: gunguyu; Cf: gurtha :BL,R&W(34),WdV(51,68)
 WURRNĠIN [n] bird] Forest Kingfisher, *Halcyon mac-*
leayii :SD(35)
 WURRNĠKA {D} [n] shellfish--edible] *Cardita semi-*
orbiculata; (?) *Leptifer bilocularis*
 Syn? raywun [smaller] :JR,SD(71),WdV(102)
 WURRPAN {Y} [N-f, n] bird] Emu, *Dromaius novaehol-*
landiae Syn: duptup (3), gumbal, malwiya, wurrtj-
 wurrtjmirri; Cf: warrakan
 =Cf: Burarra (jin-)wurrparrn Emu
 :BL,BS,DLY,DW2,DYM,DZ,FM,HRW,JH,MC,RLW,R&W(47),TDW,TNB
 WURRPANNININ (1) {Rit} [n] Western Brown Snake :JH
 WURRPANNININ (2) {Rit} [n] tree--with small leaves] :JH
 WURRPAN'-NUPANAMIRR(I) [n] lizard--legless, worm-like
 snake or lizard (generic)
 Syn: YIR'YIR'NANIN :SD(44,38)
 WURRPURR {D} [N-f] :DLY
 WURRTHAL' (1) [n, LOC] place--inland which is a poor
 food source :R&W(38)
 WURRTHAL' (2) [n] sucker(s), young tree(s) :BL

WURRTHALMINY {D} [N-f] :DLY
 WURRTHUN/BUY {Y} [N-m, n] fish] Ox-Eyed Herring :DLY
 WURRTJULU {D} [n] tree--edible fruit; leaves used
 medicinally] Paperbark sp. (?)
 See: MUNUYMUNUY; Syn: n̄mbarra :WdV(135)
 WURRTJ/WURRTJ/MIRRI {Y} [n] Emu :BL
 Syn: malwiya, wurrpan
 -wurru (1) [n-suf] Plural :RA
 Limited to: dh̄ykwurru (women), darramuwurru (men),
 dilkurruwurru (old men) Cf: -wu, -wurr; Syn: mala
 -wurru (2) [PN-suf, after vowels] PERgressive, PERla-
 tive: through the heart, along the beach, speak
 (in) a language Alt: -kurru; Cf: -murru :MC, RA
 WURRU {Di} [PRO-3+3+-NOM] they :DZ, RA
 =PY *Burru Plural; Cf: *ṅana-purru we (excl),
 *ṅili-murru we (incl)
 WURRUKU {Glp} [VP] will do, might :DZ, JBG
 WURRULŃA {D - Rir} [N-m+f, PN] :DLY
 WURRULUL() {D} [N-m, n] Fly; {Rit} reddish fly (said
 to be common in caves) Syn? gathinali', nyinyi-
 puwa, rraypirraypi, wulṅana :BL, BS(1), DYM(),
 JH, MC, RLW(), R&W() (56), SD(73), WdV() (164)
 WURRUMBULU {D} [N-m] :DLY
 WURRUMILĀ {Y} [N-m, n] spirit--turtle hunter] :DLY
 WURRUNURR [n] bird] Ibis See: GARRALA :SD(35)
 Alt: nurrunurr (or is w- here a typo?)
 WORRUNU [N, Adj] old (man, person) [Sg]
 - worru'-wurrupu [PL] old folks
 Syn: dilkurru(wurru), ṅalapaḷ(mirri)
 Cf: ṅāthiliṅu (old), yuta (new)
 Exp: bun'kumu-worrupu [Adj] starting to get old
 (i.e., getting grey hairs)
 :BL, BS, DYM, FM, MC, R&W(19), SEM, WdV(13+)
 WURRUPUL {Rit} [n] snake] Freshwater Snake, Amphies-
 ma mairii Syn? mindalṅ :JH
 WURRUPURUMA [?] Exp: dh̄-wurru-puruma [V-2-]
 plead (with), beg :WRF(39)
 WURRURU {D?} [n] crab--small] Ghost Crab; Soldier
 Crab (?) :R&W(53), SD(71), WdV(98)
 Cf: ḡ(t)tjini, MERRIYA(), wuṅapara [similar sp.]

WURRURU()-WURRURU {Y} [n] small crab used for bait]
 Alt? (or Pl?): wurruru :BL, MC, WdV() (99)
 WORRUTJ {D} [N-m+f, n] bird] Red-collared Lorikeet;
 body hair; bees :BL, DLY(u), PBG, SD(35)
 - WURRUTJ [Alt?] Syn: wiliny'
 WURRUY' [V-ds] sit together Cf: nhina :MC
 WURRWA [n] armband--of string and feathers
 Syn: ṅanbyak :R&W(25, 31)
 WURRWALA { } [PN] Cf: Gānydjij :FNM
 WURRWILINY [n] man--middle aged (30-50) :BL
 WURRWULUMA {D} [n] turtle--green-backed] :BL
 Alt: wurruluma
 WURR/WURR {Y} [n] tree] Paperbark sp. :BL
 WORR'WURR {D} [n] bird] Owl sp.
 - WURR'WURR [Alt] :BL(o), BS(u), R&W(o) (48)
 WURRWURR/WUY {Y-Gum} [N-m, PN] :DLY
 WURRYARA {D} [n] palm] "Cabbage Palm", Fan Palm
 Alt: wurrdjara; Syn: DHALPI :BL, RW, SD(24), WdV(117)
 WUT [V-ds] hit Syn: dal, dar', ditj, diy, gut
 Rep: buma, dar'marama, liyun
 Cf: ditjpuṅuma, djirripuma, mirritjan, ṅoman (types
 of massage) :BL(+93), DZ, FM, JH, MC
 - wutthun [V-1-tr]
 wutthunmirri [V-3-REC] get into a fight
 wutthu'-wutthun [PL] hit repeatedly; massage (by
 pounding with flat of hand)
 Exp: gilij-wutthun {Rit} [V-1-tr] attach spearhead
 to spear shaft
 Idm: ṅoy-wutthun [V-1-in] get a shock; [tr] tell
 someone something in order to make him/her angry
 WOTARRI {D} [N-m] :DLY
 WUTILI {D} [n] ant] :BL
 WUTPURR {Rit} [n] tree--especially its saplings]
 Green Plum, Buchanania obovata :JH(tb)
 Cf: birrgi', munydjutj
 WUTTJI [n] fish] Oval-Spot Coral Fish, Chaetodon
speculum; Muellers Coral Fish, Chelmon mulleri
 Hyp: guya :BS, R&W(50), SD(60)
 WUTUMILIN [n] watermelon =Eng :DLY, FMG
 WOTHA {Y} [N-f, n] snake] :BL, DLY

WUTHANINY [n] wind (generic) :BL,WdV(64)
 Syn: wangalkal, wāni, WATA
 Exp: yindi-wuthaniny [i.] big wind

WUTHIRRI {rare} [n] rope :WdV(39)
 Syn: balandi'; Cf: raki'

WOTHI/RRI [V-3a-in] lose one's way, get lost, stray, disappear :BL(+63),MC
 Syn: widi'(yun), winya'(yun), wunya'(yun)
 E.g: Wothina narraku I've lost it; It disappeared from my sight
 Idm: liya-wothinyamarama [V-2-tr] kill
 [Syn: buwayakkuma, rakunyuma]

WUTHUMBUL {D} [N-f] :DLY

WOTHUNU {Y} [N-m] :DLY

WUTJ [V-ds] miss; make a mistake :BL
 Rep: badatjtjun

WUTJANINY {Y} [N-f] :DLY

WUTJARA (1) {D} [N] clan (western DL) :RW
 Alt: Djambarrpuyngu; Cf: Dhurili, Guyula

WUTJARA (2) {D} [N-m] :LNG,RLW

WUTJA/WUTJA {Y?} [n] tree--edible fruit (berry is black?) Syn? gutjawutja {D?} :BL,SD(24)

WOTJA/WUY {D-Dat} [N-f, PN] :DLY

WUTJINBALA {Rir} [n] poison Syn: nāwukuku :BS

WUTJPALINA {Y} [n] horse Syn: yarraman' :BL

WUTJUN {D} [n] cloud :BL
 Syn: gāpalal, maṇan, waṇupini'

WUWA' [n] distended stomach Alt: woba' :BL,WdV(9)

WUWARKU [n] snake--generic for all dangerous snakes, e.g: Death Adder, Taipan :JH,SD(44)
 Alt: gubarku = guwarku; Cf: dhambaniny

WUWUL/WUWUL/KARRA {Y} [N] clan (western Da) :RW
 See: Wobulkarra, Wulkarra

-wuy (1) {B} [n-suf, after continuants] ASociative
 Alt: -buy, -puy :BS,DYM,DZ,FM(35),MC,RW

-wuy (2) [PRO-suf, used on Plural forms] EMPHAsis
 Alt: -pi [used on Singular and Dual forms]
 E.g: walalawuy they themselves :FM(54),MC

WUYAL {D} [N-m] dreamtime spirit person :DLY,R&W(26)

WUYARRITA' [n] wind-storm (gale-force winds and rain), cyclone Hyp: WATA; Syn: wārrk :R&W(37)

WUYMIRRI [n] whale (generic) :BL,SD(64)
 Syn: mirinyuṇu, wāṇa-wulanbuy

WUYPUNBULA {D-song} [n] Praying Mantis, Stick Insect
 Syn: warrala-warrala :WdV(170)

WUYUMBILA {Y} [N-f] :DLY

WUYUNUNU(') {D} [N-m+f, n] Dolphin :BL,DLY,R&W(')(53)
 See: yinydjapana

WUYUP/THUN [V-1-in] continue :FM

WUYUWA {D} [N-f] :DLY

WUYU/WUYU(') {Y} [n] insect--black which makes horizontal holes in the sand, makes one sleepy by its humming] Ground Wasp (?), Bee (?) Hyp? maypal
 Syn? murray-murray :BL,R&W(')(55),SD(71),WdV(171)

WUYUWUYU/NANIN {Y} [n] shellfish--edible
 Hyp: maypal-raṇiṇur galki gundaṇur :BL,WdV(105)

WUYWARR [Adj] long, tall :BL
 Opp: dhumbul'; Syn: lambirri, walarr

WUYWURR [n] shark--very young, edible (generic)
 Syn? mulunhara; burruṅu = BURRUWU (slightly longer)
 :BL{Y},WdV{D}(76,82)

-y (1) [N/n-suf, after vowels] ERGative; INSTRumental
 Alt: -dhu, -thu, -yu :DZ,FM(35),JH(33),MC

-y (2) [PN-suf, after nasals] ALLative :BS,FM,RA

-ya [Dp-suf] Contrastive Emphasis, OPPosition
 Alt: -dja, -tja; Cf: -ma :RA,JH(47f),RW
 E.g: Dhaliya wānina ŋumbala, ŋarraya wānina lili
 {Rit} Well, they went that way, while I came this way

YA' [Intj] you see? :FM

YĀ [Intj] Ah!, Oh yes! [discovery] :AW,BL,MC,WZ(179)
 =Cf: Mal ya yes, it is so (affirmative) = Dutch ja

YĀBULU {Gup} [Adj] kind, nice (person)
 Alt: yāwulu; Cf: manymak
 Exp: buku-yābulu [Adj] kind, gentle
 =Cf: Burarra yabulu perfect :BL(+12),DZ,MC

YĀK/THUN [V-1-tr] sweep :BL

YAKA (1) {SY} [NEG] no, not
 Opp: yo(w) (yes); Cf: bāyŋu (none)

- yakaŋu [EMPH]
 yaka'yun [V-1-in] refuse, say no (to), forbid
 Exp: yaka yol [PRO] nobody
 E.g: Yaka nhe nheni! {Rit} Don't sit!
 E.g: Yakaŋu ŋay wānina'may' :{Rit} He absolutely did not go :BL,BS,FM,JH,MC,RW,SEM,TBY

YAKA (2) {Dh} [VP-4b] CONTinuous, PROGressive, Imperfective
 Cf: ga, gurra, yukurra :DYM,DZ,RW

- yaki [FUT,IMP] (See VERB Table)

YAKARRAY [Intj] Wow! :FM

YĀKARRM/AN [V-5-] imitate, play the part (of) :BL

YAKAY {most} [Intj] Ouch!, Oh! [Exclamation of pain or surprise] :BS,CNY,DZ,FM

YAKU {Rit} [DEIC-1-NOM] this
 Alt: yakuy; Cf: yakun'-, yaŋun'-

- yakukurru' [PER] through here, along here
 yaku'ŋara = yaŋ'ŋara [LOC] here
 yakupuy [ASC] about this
 yakurrŋuru' [ABL] from this place, from here
 yakuwala [ALL] toward this place, hither, this way
 yaku'yun [V-1-in] do say or think like this; [-tr] say this (to someone) [ACC] :JH(+51)

YĀKU [n, Adj] name; named :BL,BS,DYM,GLM,FM,JH,
 Syn: garrar, ŋaykana MC,RLW,R&W(23),TBY
 Cf: bundurr (surname), mālk ("skin" name)

- yākumiriw [Adj] tabooed (period when name cannot be said out loud)

yākumirri [Adj] (word or name) restored from death-taboo
 E.g: Yolŋuwa rom yākupuyndja balanya gam': yākunyndja dhuwala Yirritjaŋura ga Dhuwaŋura ŋuli ga dhārra mārrma' wo lurrkun' yolŋu yāku Aboriginal law about names is like this: names are either of the Yirritja or Dhuwa Moiety and usually two or three people can have the same name at the same time
 Exp: yāku-barr'yun [V-1-] sound similar to the name of a deceased person
 Exp: yāku-dumurr(u) [Adj] important, well known
 Exp: yāku-lakaram(a) [V-2-tr] say (a name); call (to)
 Exp: yāku-ŋhirran [V-5-tr] name

YAKUMINY {Y} [N-m] :DLY

YAKUN'- {Rit} [DEIC = YAKU Alt] this :JH(51)

- yakun'gala [OBL]
 yakun'gu [GEN]
 yakun'guŋu [PROD]
 yakun'na [NOM]

YAKURR {B} [n, Adj] sleep; asleep
 Cf: ŋorra = ŋoya :BL,BS,FM,JH,MC,RW,TBY

- yakurrkum(a) [V-2-tr] make sleep, put to sleep
 yakurrnha [+SEQ]
 yakurr'yun [V-1-in] be tired, sleepy
 Exp: yakurr-dumurr(u) [Adj] sleepyhead, someone always sleeping
 Idm: yakurr-dogun [Adj] sleepyhead

YAKURRŃURU' {Rit} [DEIC = YAKU + LOC] here, at this place :JH(51)

YAKUTI {D} [N-f] :DLY

YAKUTI/WUY {D} [N-f] :PGD

YAKUTJA/WUY {Y} [N-f] :LWG

YAKUWALA {Rit} [DEIC = YAKU + ALL] this way, toward this, hither :JH(51)

YAKUY {Rit} [DEIC-1-NOM] this See: YAKU :JH(51)
 YAKUY'MI(RRI) {B} [n] language--collective name for
 variety spoken by the Madarrpa (-dhudi), Mangurra,
 Ritharrpu and Wągilak clans :RW
 YAKUYA {Rir} [V-4-in] sleep :BS
 Cf: yakurr [n]; Syn: ŋoya = ŋorra, yukurra
 YAL'/YUN [V-1-in] cool off (of place or weather); get
 relief :BL(+70,72,93),JH,MC,WdV(47)
 Cf: guyinarr
 - yal'(yun)marama [V-2-tr] put (food) aside to cool;
 refresh; isolate (people who are fighting until
 they cool off)
 Exp: mąrr-yal'yun [V-1-in] cool down, simmer down
 (emotionally)
 Idm: matha-yal'yun [V-1-in] seek relief by eating
 meat or fish after a purely vegetarian diet
 Idm: ŋąnarr-yal [n] protein foods (meat, shellfish,
 eggs--associated with bringing a fresh taste to
 one's mouth) [Syn: gonyil, matha-bira', merrpal']
 Exp: ŋoy-yal'yun [V-1-in] cool off/down (emotional-
 ly or physically)
 YAL {D} [n] tree--with light straight branches good
 for making fish spears and carvings] Hibiscus
 Syn: MALWAN, mapandhurr, mayawuluk, nyanałnyanal;
 Cf: meli :JH,JR,R&W(61),SD(1)(24),WdV(132)
 YALABURR/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in-PL] fall down together
 (of a group of things) :JH
 - YALABURRUN [Alt] Cf: burr'burryun
 YALALA {CY} [TIME] later (on today), by and by
 Alt: yalnuwa :BL,BS,DYM,FM,MC
 - yalalanumirri [TIME] after(wards)
 YALAMIRRINYA/WUY {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 YALAN [n] shark] Brown-Spotted Catshark, Chiloscylli-
um punctatum; Blind Shark, Brachaelurus waddi (?)
 Hyp: maranydjalk :SD(62),WdV(82)
 YALANDHU {Y} [PN] ceremonial ground
 - YALANDHU [Alt] : (BL-3),R&W(nhdh)(25),WRF
 Cf: bambula {D}
 YALANYDJI {Y} [N] totemic name for Guyamirrilili
 clan Cf: Garmu, Manydjikay :JG

YALANBARA {Rir} [PN] :DLY
 YALAPAN [n] elephant =Eng elephant :R&W(43)
 YALAPANY ? :BL
 YALATA {D} [N-f, n] bird] Brołga :DLY
 YALBĀRR [n] sheet, length (of material) :BL
 YALBUN {Rit} [n] Waterlily--especially its edible
 portions =Cf: Kriol yarlbun :DZ,JH
 YALBU/YALBU {Rit} [n] tortoise--common at Roper River
 and Roper Valley Cf: gurrupil, madalatj :JH
 YALKARRI/WUY {D} [N-m] :DLY
 YALKARA/M(A) [V-2-tr] strip (pandanus) :BL
 YALKARRANGARR'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] separate, divide
 into separate piles :JH
 YALKAYNA {D} [N-f] :DLY
 YĀLKU [n] crab--small Hyp: maypal :R&W(53)
 YALKUM {Gal} [V-2-] lie :RW
 YALMAN {Y} [n] tree--edible fruit; exudes a milky
 substance used as a dye] Ficus sp.
 Hyp: dharpa-retjapuy :SD(24),WdV(145)
 Cf: gąku (its fruit), miny'tji (dye)
 YALMANGA [n] fat, bone marrow :WdV(8)
 Syn: djana', djukurr, yarwi
 YALMARI {D} [N-f] :DLY,LWG,PGD
 YALMARR [n] back--area below ribs and above the waist
 Cf: diltji (back), bundalŋu (lower back) :R&W(12)
 YALMARRINDA {Y} [N-m] :DYM
 YALMAY {D} [N-f] :DLY
 YALNARR [n] dandruff, flaky skin of body (in the Dry
 Season) Syn: manmarrk :R&W(11)
 YALNAYPA {D} [n] body of white seagull :BL
 YALŃGI [Adj,N] weak, soft, easy, loose; [Ext] cripple,
 spastic, mongoloid
 Opp: dął; Cf: lowuwu, nungalk (cripple)
 Idm: liya-yalŃgi [Adj] easily led, can't say no
 Idm: mel-yalŃgi [Adj] considerate, helpful, sympa-
 thetic :BL(+63,73,93,95),FM,MC,SEM,WdV(33)
 Idm: ŋoy-yalŃgi(mirri) [Adj] "soft-hearted", "a
 softy", lacking in self control (e.g., a person
 unable to say no to a request) [Opp: ŋoy-dął]
 Idm: nurru-yalŃgi [Adj] "cry baby", prone to tears

YALŃUWA {NY} [TIME] later on, in a while, by and by
 Alt: yalala :BS,DYM,DZ,JBG
 YALPI {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 YALPURR [Adj] long Opp: dhumbul'; Syn: weyin' :BL
 YALTHARR {Y} [N-m] :DYM
 YALU (1) [n] nest (of bird or spider), cocoon; [Ext]
 placenta, womb, uterus
 :BL,FM,JH,MC,R&W(14+,48,56),WdV(6,162)
 YALU (2) [n] bird] small Quail sp. :R&W(47)
 Syn: DJIRIKITJ
 YALU'/YUN [V-1-] sink, dip in the middle :BL
 YALUK/THIRRI {Rit} [V-3a-in] be hungry :JH
 Syn: marrdja'thirri; Cf: djanrarr(thirri)
 YALUKAL {Y} [N] clan D1 = nharu :DLY,RW
 YALUKUL {D} [N-f, n] nest Cf: yalu :DLY
 YALUMUL {D} [N-f, n] rain--heavy, constant
 Hyp: WALTJAN :LWG,R&W(36)
 Syn: dhukumul, dhurr muk, yanany mul
 YALUNBUNU/M(A) [V-2-] coiled around, covering up :BL
 YALUPARRAN [n] fish :R&W(50)
 YALURR{' } {D} [N-f, n] snake--aquatic (generic for
 Sea Snakes): Stokes Sea Snake, Astrotia stokesii;
 Spined-Bellied Sea Snake, Lapemis hardwickii;
 Elegant Sea Snake, Hydrophis elegans; etc.
 - YALURR [Alt] :BL(a),DLY(Ń),DZ,JH(a,') ,SD(Ń)(44)
 =Cf: Burarra (gun-)yalurr large black sea snake
 YALWAR {Rit} [n] canoe--old-fashioned, made from
 Stringybark Cf: lipalipa :JH
 YALWAR' [n] bark (thin--of tree); skin (of fruit)
 Syn: barrwan' :R&W(58)
 YALWUDUK [Adj] pliable; weak, frail (as tiny baby) :BL
 YALYAL/YUN [V-1-in] stagger, walk bent over (as when
 carrying a heavy load) :BL
 YALYALK/THUN [V-1-in] be slack (of rope) :BL
 - yalyalkmaram(a) [V-2-tr] slacken
 YAMA {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 YAMANA [n] tongue; [Ext] talk; dialect, language,
 pronunciation :BL,R&W(12),WdV(3)
 Syn: matha, n̄narr; Cf: dh̄ruk, dh̄wu, ȳn

YAMANY {D} [n] rootfood] Marsdenia viridiflora and/
 or Cynanchum spp. :BL(a),JH(Ń),NS,SD(a)(24)
 - YAMANY {Rit} [Alt] Cf: barrkan' [similar sp.]
 YAMAYI {D} [N-f, n] spirit :DLY
 YAMBA {Rit} [Conj] because Cf: bili :JH
 YAMBAL [Adj] senile :BL
 YAMBAL {D} [N-m] :DLY
 YAMBALAL {Rit} [n] snake--small, blackish, found in
 trees Cf: burul [similar sp.] :JH
 YAMBALPAL {D} [N-m] :DLY
 YAMBA/YAMBA { } [N-f] :DLY
 YAMBIRRKU' [n] fish] Blue Tusk Fish :R&W(49)
 Syn: LALU
 YAMBUMA {Y} [N-m, n] stick--secret :DLY
 - YAMBUNALA [Alt] Alt: gariny
 YAMINYDJI {Rit} [n] lightning; Gecko (lizard which
 makes the lightning) :JH
 Alt: raminydji; Syn: bandayama', maykarran'
 YAN (1) [Dp] still, only, just (for no reason or for
 emphasis) Alt: ȳna (1) :FM
 YAN (2) {Gal} [n] language; linguistic group :DZ,RW
 Cf: dh̄ruk, matha, n̄narr =PA ȳn
 NB: Yan-nharu {D} Gamalanga, Gurryindi, M̄larra clans
 YANA (1) [Dp] still, only, just (for no reason or for
 emphasis) Alt: ȳn (1) :BL,MC
 Exp: ȳna-bili [Conj] until
 YANA (2) {Nh} [PRO-3+3+] they [PL] :BS
 Alt: walala
 - ȳnanha [ACC], ȳnama [GEN]
 YANANY/BUY {D} [N-f] :DLY
 YANANYMUL {D} [N-f, n] rain--heavy, constant
 Hyp: WALTJAN :DLY(Ń),R&W(a)(36)
 Syn: dhukumul, dhurr muk, yalumul
 YANAPI [Dp] Oh, I thought..., as if [mistaken sup-
 position] Alt: yanbi :BL,MC
 YANBI [Dp--mistaken supposition] Alt: yanapi :FM
 YANBITJILI {D} [n] shark--with softish dorsal fin,
 lies close to sea bed, often around coral] "Lazy
 Shark" :WdV(83)
 Hyp: maranydjalk; Sym: n̄awurru [n̄andi'mirriŃu]

YAN(A) BILI [Conj] and so on, until :FM
 See: yāna; Syn: yara bili
 YANDA [n] rootfood--vine Syn: LUWIYA :SD(24)
 YANDA/YANDA [n] remembrance of an unkindness for
 later retribution :BL
 Syn: birrgugu, diktik, marrgugu
 YANDHALA/WUY {Y-Gup} [N-m+f, PN] :DLY
 YANGATHU {D} [N-f] :DYM
 YANĠU/M(A) [V-2-tr] send Syn: dju'yun :BL(+34),MC
 Exp: dhudi-yānguma [V-2-tr] send (off)
 YAN-NHANU {D} [N] clan & language
 D1 = nhanu :BS,RW,WdV(Yanaru)(I-2)
 Cf: Gamalanga, Gurryindi, Mālarra, yān
 YANUN' {Rit} [n] grub--found in ant mounds] Curl
 Grub (?) :JH
 YANHDHALA [n] sand--fine, soft (on beach)
 Syn: radjal = rayal(') :WdV(69)
 YANH'THAWU/M(A) [V-2-tr] put (in) :BL
 YANHUNANI {D} [n] sea anemone :BL
 YANYBULU {Rit} [n] tree--palm] Ptychosperma elegans
 Alt: ranybulu; Syn: ŋakpanna :JH,WdV(145)
 YANALKA {D} [N-m] :DLY
 YANARA(') [n] leg--lower; tail; [Ext] stem (of plant
 or bamboo); shaft (of spear), handle (of tool)
 Syn: bāka, balwak, dhawar, djewat, miryaŋ, raparri,
 wambal
 Sym: djukarrŋu, gutha('), yapa, yukuyuku, wāwa
 - yaŋara'manydji [KIN] brothers
 Exp: yaŋara-mārrma' [N] twins
 Idm: yaŋara'-warryun [V-1-] trick, deceive, "pull
 (one's) leg" :BL,BS,DYM('),FM,MC('),
 R&W(')(14,44,58),WdV(7,12,20,21,37)
 YANAY {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 YANBUNINYDJI {Y} [N-m, n] spirit] :DLY
 YANBURR/YUN [V-1-in] be happy, be carefree, talk too
 much; be sympathetic :BL,RW
 YANGAL/UN {Rit} [V-1-in] talk loudly :JH
 YANGANA {D} [N-f] :LWG,PGD
 YANGARRINY {Y} [N-m] :DLY,DYM

YANGI/PUY {D} [N-m] :DLY
 YANGURRI {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 YAN'NARA {Rit} [LOC, non-PRES] here
 E.g: Nhenanha ŋay yaŋ'ŋara He was sitting here
 Cf: yaku :JH(52f)
 YA-NULI [Dp] back there [in discourse] :FM
 YANUN'- {Rit} [DEIC = YAKU Alt] this
 - yaŋun'gala [OBL], yaŋun'gu [GEN]
 yaŋun'guŋu [PROD], yaŋun'na [NOM] :JH(51)
 YANUNBI {ŋay} [PN] :DLY
 YANURR/YANURR {D} [N-m, n] spirit] :DLY
 YAP/THUN {most} [V-1-in] fall, get down, jump down
 Syn: galkirri, wapthun, yupthun :BL,BS,MC,RW
 YAPA {B} [N, KIN-f-Ad+Rf] sister (of male), elder
 sister (of female); first cousin [FBD,MZD]; "miss"
 [term sometimes used for non-Yolŋu women when their
 relationship is not known]
 - YAPALA {Glp} [Alt]
 yapa'manydji [REC] brother and sister, sisters
 yapa'mirriŋu = yapa'miŋu [REL] actual sister
 Rec: gutha, yukuyuku, wāwa; Sym: bāka, balwak,
 yaŋara'; Syn: maŋanhur(u), marapiyal
 Cf: bambay, barrpa', midiku, mokuy, munguypa, ŋānuk,
 rābitj, rirrkminy, wakīŋu
 :BL,BS,DZ,FM,JBG,JH(+26ff),MC,RW,R&W(20),WdV(20,21,26)
 YAPALA ? :R&W(21),WdV(12),WRF(47)
 Exp: dhudi-yapala [LOC, Adv] the last one; at last
 Exp: dhudi-yapalawuy [N] child born last (or last
 due to the death of another) [Cf: dhudi-dharrakay,
 ŋapa-ŋupanayŋu; See: MALAMARR (firstborn)]
 YAPALA {Glp} See YAPA :JBG
 YAPILI {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 YAPUMA {D} [N-m] :DLY
 YAPUPU {D} [N-m] :DLY
 YAR/YUN [V-1-in] wade (in water up to knees or deep-
 er); paddle Cf: lupthun :BL,MC
 YAR'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] scrape Syn: rātjun :JH
 YARA BILI [Dp] and so on, until :FM
 Cf: yan(a) bili

YARANY/DJUN [V-1-] approve (of), admire, praise,
speak well (of) Syn: wokthun :BL
YARANU [Adj] open, not taboo, profane :BL
- yaranuyama [V-2-tr] release from taboo
YARANU [N, KIN] non-avoidance relationships :BL
Alt of YARANU (?)
YARINY' [Adj] taboo, secret, sacred
- YARINY [Alt] Opp: yaranu
Syn: dharrpal, dhuyu, madayin' :BL(ŋ),MRM(a,')
YARITJ [Adj] sacred (as ceremonial objects)
Alt: yarinu :R&W(24)
YARMAL' {Rit} [n] frog--light-coloured, ground-
dwelling Cf: bakun-bakun, wokara :JH
YARUBULUTJU [N] anthropologist =Eng anthropologist
[with coinage/calque on bulutju beard] :TR
YARWI [n] fat, bone marrow :WdV(8)
Syn: djana', djukurr, yalmanga
YARR/YUN (1) [V-1-] dislike, reject, be opposed to; be
upset Syn: yuyulkthun :BL,WRF(+110)
Exp: lay-yarryun [V-1-] turn back on someone, turn
aside from
YARR/YUN (2) {Rit} [V-1-tr] shake (tree, in order to
knock down fruits or nuts) :JH
YARRA {Rit} [N] thief :JH
Exp: yarra-birrka'yun [V-1-tr] call (someone) a
thief, accuse of stealing
Exp: yarra-marrama [V-2-tr] steal
YARRADA {Gal} [n] lightning :RW
YARRAGA'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-tr] grind (Cycad nuts)
Cf: pathu (Cycad), rätjun, yar'yun (scrape) :JH
YARRAL'YARRAL {Rit} [n] bird] Kingfisher :JH
Syn: djirrididi
YARRAMAN' {Y} [n] horse :BL(+34),BS,DZ,FM,MC,R&W(43)
Idm: dhudi-yarraman'mirri [N] stockman
=Via Chinese Kriol from a southern Aboriginal lan-
guage yarra tooth + man big [John Harris, pc];
Cf: Burarra (jin-)yarraman horse
YARRANHU(') {Y?} [n] shellfish--edible] Tapes dor-
sata :JR,R&W(')(52),SD(-nha)(71),WdV(105)
Hyp: maypal-ranjipuy; Syn: rranjal; Cf: diyamu

YARRANARA/WUY {Y} [N-f] :LWG,PGD
YARRANU {Rit} [n] truth :JH
- YARRANUMIRRI [Adj] true Cf: rumbal, yuwalk
YARRAR'/YUN [V-1-in] tear, split (paper, rag, cloth)
- yarrar'maram(a) [V-2-tr] :BL,MC
YARRARRA'/YUN [V-1-in] hook up (spear) :BL,FM,JH
- YARRARRA'(YUN)MARAM(A) [V-2-tr] aim (spear)
Idm: gurru-yarrarrayun [V-1-in] form a queue
YARRATA [n] string, line (to carry food or fish back
from the hunt); row; [Ext] male line of descent
(male ancestry in family tree) Cf: yindipulu
(mother's clan) :BL,BS,MC,RW,R&W(20,28),WdV(17,39)
YARRATJKA {D} [n] shellfish--edible] Freshwater
Mussel :JR,SD,WdV(90)
Hyp: maypal; Syn: mambal', djarrgit = djarrwit
YARRATJ/PUNUM(A) [V-2-tr] collect, gather (people),
scoop up (water) :BL
YARRA/YARRA [n] bark of Stringybark--used for cere-
monial purposes :WdV(123)
Hyp: NAKU; Cf: gadayka (tree)
YARRGA'/YUN [V-1-tr] sharpen (knife with stone);
crush (Cycad) with stone :BL,JH
YARRGI/YARRGI {Gup} [n] climbing plant :BL
YARRGUP/THUN {Gup} [V-1-in] go down (towards the sea),
descend, go hunting to an island or into water
Alt: yarrwupthun; Syn: dhunarra
- yarrgupmaram(a) [V-2-tr] take down, bring down (to
the sea)
Exp: buku-yarrgupthun [V-1-in] go downhill; [Idm] be
born :DZ,MC
YARRIKADA {D} [N-m] :DLY
YARRK/THUN {B} [V-1-in] go away (from), keep off
(of), shift around (as in one's seat)
Syn: yirrgidi'yun
- YARRKUN {Rit} [Alt] :BL(+34),BS,JH,WRF
yarrkmaram(a) [V-2-tr] = {Dh} yarrkthuman [V-5-tr]
keep (off, away); clear (up, away), shift
Exp: dhudi-yarrkyarrkthun [V-1-Adv] backwards
YARRMAL {archaic} [Adj] proud :BL
YARRMIYA {D} [N-f, n] :DLY

YARRNGA (1) [n] ant--small brown and its mound or ant-bed; termite mound Syn: dhanda :BL, JH, WdV(161)
 YARRNGA (2) [n] fish] Stonefish :BL
 YARRŃI/YARRŃI {D} [n] creeper--small edible white berries] Syn: BURRUN(-)BURRUN :JR, SD(24), WdV(157)
 YARRPA {D} [n] stingray--edible] :WdV(77)
 Syn? dhayawu, mŃnybali
 YARRPALANY [Adj] smooth, clear Cf: buyuwuyu :BL
 YARRPANY {D} [n] bee--Honeybee and its "long-nosed sugarbag" (so called because of the long entrance tunnel to hive) Trigona sp.; honey stored by these bees :BL, JH, MC, PBG, R&W(55), WdV(53)
 Syn: dhulkitjŃu, yudupal
 Exp: yarrpany-worrutj [n] [bee]
 YARRUP/THUN {Dh} [V-1-in] go/come down, descend
 Alt: yarrgupthun = yarrwupthun :BS, DYM
 YARRWARRI {Y} [n] fish] Queenfish, Scomberoides comersonianus :BL, SD(60)
 YARRWUP/THUN [V-1-in] go down (to the sea), descend, go hunting to an island or into water
 Alt: yarrgupthun = yarrwupthun; Syn: dhunarra
 - yarrwupmaram(a) [V-2-tr] take down, bring down (to the sea)
 Exp: buku-yarrwupthun [V-1-in] go downhill; [Idm] be born :BL(+12), FM, MC :R&W(15, 48)
 YATA [n] ankle, lower leg :R&W(15, 48)
 Syn? dulkun; Cf: yutungurr (upper leg)
 YATI [n] ceremony--open sacred :R&W(24)
 Syn: garma'; Hyp: bungul; Contrast: NŃarra' (closed)
 YATPUWA {Rit} [n] seaweed; swells, high waves
 Syn: mamujulu (seaweed); Cf: dogu (waves)
 =Cf: Nunggubuyu yadbuwa cuttlefish shell (often strewn up on beach along with seaweed) :JH(tb)
 YŃTHIN {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 YŃTJ [Adj, n] bad, no good; evil; sick, ill
 Syn: barrakiny, maliku
 Opp: manymak, Ńamakuli, Ńamakurru, Ńuwakurru (good), latju (nice), rerrimiriw (healthy)
 Cf: barrpa' (rotten), rerrimirri (sick)

- YŃTJKURRU [Adj]
 yŃtjtjama [V-2-Adv] do wrong, badly done
 yŃtjtjirr(i) [VP-3a-Adv] be badly done, go wrong
 Exp: dhuwurr-yŃtj [Adj] sinful
 Exp: dhuwurr-yŃtj(tj)ama [V-2-] do wrong, sin
 Idm: goŃ-yŃtjthirri [V-3-in] lose a child [GEN] (by miscarriage) E.g: Nalinyu lurrkun'ku goŃ-yŃtjthina We've lost three children
 Idm: lŃy-yŃtj [Adj] stupid
 Idm: mel-yŃtj(tj)irri [V-3a-in] look at something horrible, be shocked
 Idm: gurru-yŃtj [n] menstruation, miscarriage, haemorrhage (polite term for any bleeding of women) [Syn: dhuyumirr(i)]
 Idm: Ńoy-yŃtj(tj)irri [V-3a-in] be apprehensive, feel trepidation :BL(-tj-)(+73, 93), DZ, FM, MC, MRM, SEM, WdV(6)
 YŃTJAN {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 YATJUN [V-1-in+] yell (at, out), shout, cry out (in joy or fear) :AW(tj)BL, BS(Ńtjtj), FM, MC, WRF
 - YŃTJ(TJ)UN {Rir} [Alt]
 yatjunmirr(i) [V-3-REC] quarrel
 YAW/UN {Rit} [V-1-tr] spear many times, spear through and through Cf: dharpuma :JH
 - YŃWUN [Alt]
 yaw'-yawun [Pl]
 YAW' [Intj] dislike, reject :
 - yaw'yun (1) [V-1-in] use rude words, swear, curse Cf: Ńuyulkthirri; Syn: yew', yitj
 YAW'/YUN (2) [V-1-tr+] dig (up), bale (out) :BL, BS, DYM, FM, MC
 Cf: yaw'
 - yaw'-yawyun [V-1-tr-Pl] bale out (water from canoe)
 YŃW [Intj] I doubt it, I am uncertain :FM
 YŃWIRR {D} [N-f] :DLY, LWG, PGD
 YAWIRRINY' [N] boys--initiated, young or single men, bachelors, youths [Pl]; {Rit} [Sg]
 See: djuramu (group of men); gurrmul [Sg]
 Cf: wirrwul'-wirrwul (girls)
 =Cf: Burarra (an-)yawarriny young man, bachelor, youth :BL, DYM, DZ, FM, JH, MC, R&W(19), SEM, WdV(13)

YAWULU [Adj] nice, kind (person), gentle, quiet,
placid Alt: yābulu :BL(a,ā)(+12)
- YAWULU [Alt?]
Exp: buku-yāwulu [Adj] kind, gentle
YAWUL'YAWUL [Adj] straight (of hair) :BL
Opp: dikadika, wititjwititj (curly)
YAWUNGU [TIME] yesterday
Syn: barpuru :BL,DYM,FM,MC,R&W(40)
YAWUNY {Y} [n] tree] Fern-Leafed Grevillea, Golden
Tree, Darwin Silky Oak, Grevillea pteridifolia;
sometimes applied to: Whistling Tree, Casuarina sp.
- YAWUNY {Rit} [Alt]
Syn: gararra; Cf: baragarr', djumula', watpar,
yāwunydjurr :BL,JH(ā),JR,MC,SD(24),WdV(146)
YAWUNYDJURR {Y} [N-m, n] tree] Whistling Tree (?)
- YAWUNYDJURR [Alt] Syn? yawuny :DLY,JH(a,ā)
YAWYAW/YUN [V-1-] whisper :BL
YAY'/YUN [V-1-in] call out "Yay!" (at corroboree, a
chorus punctuating solo chants); talk loud(ly)
Cf: birkarr'yun, gunbur'yun :BL,JH
YAYUN {Dal} [N-car] :DLY
-yi (1) [Dp] ANAPHORIC, a kind of EMPHasis referring
to something already mentioned: that very one
Alt: -dhi :AV,MC
-yi (2) {Mad + YK} [PN-suf, after continuants] ALLa-
tive Alt: -li, -thi :RA
-yi- [V-suf-3a] INCHoative :DZ,MC
Alt: -dhi-, -thi-, -tji-
YEBARRA {D} [N-f] :DLY
YEBARRARR {D} [N-m] :DLY
YIDAKI {Y} [n] digeridoo, drone pipe; [tree--wood
used for digeridoo] Eucalyptus ferruginea
Syn: dhambilpil :BL,BS,FM,JH,MC,R&W(24)
YIDIP/THUN [V-1-in] withdraw (as snake into a hole)
- YIDIPUN {Rit} [V-1-in] plunge into water :BL,JH
YEGALI {D} [n] lizard] "Spotted Gecko", Marbled
Gecko, Oedura marmorata :BL,MC,SD(38)
Hyp: djanda, munhananj

YIKA {Wag} [Qp] which?, where? Alt: nika :JH(+57)
YIKAKI {Y} [N-m] :DLY
YIKALI {D} [N-m] :DYM
YIKANATJPI {Y} [N-f, n] :DLY
YIKANI {D} [N-m] :MDY
YIKANI/WUY {D} [N-f] :DYM
YIKAWUDI {Y} [n] leech :WdV(168)
Syn: djalŃiny, gawudika = gawidika
YEKAWUL [n] palm tree--when young it has leaf stems
growing straight from the ground the stalks of
which are edible] Kentia Palm, Northern Kentia,
Gronophyllum ramsayi Syn? bulmurrk, dārra, gun'kun
Hyp: dharpa ga Ńatha retjapuy :JR,SD,WdV(112)
YIKAWURU {D} [N-f] :DLY
YIKI {Rit} [DEIC-1+2-NOM] this (near us)
Cf: yikin'-, yinŃin'- :JH(51)
- yikikurru' [PER]
yiki'Ńara [LOC]
yikipuy [ASC]
YIKI(') {Y} [n] knife (small or generic), blade (any-
thing sharp made of iron or steel) Cf: bārraŃ,
bāti, galiwaŃ, guyarra, lāti, malkana, mandjawak,
mar' :AW,BL,BS,FM('),MC,R&W(')(31),WdV(39)
YIKIN'- {Rit} [DEIC = YIKI Alt] this :JH(51)
- yikin'gala [OBL]
yikin'gu [GEN]
yikin'guŃu' [PROD]
yikin'na [NOM]
YEKINI [n] spindle, flat spool :WdV(44)
YIKIRŃURU' {Rit} [DEIC = YIKI + LOC] here, at this
place :JH(51)
YIKIWALA {Rit} [DEIC = YIKI + ALL] this way, toward
here, hither :JH(51)
YEKU' {Rit} [Adj] unripe, "green" (not yet ripe); not
yet laid (eggs) Cf: diku :DZ,JH
YIL'/YUN [V-1-in] sit with legs crossed :BL
YILANGI {D} [n] root food--has a red "string" or
trailing stem along the ground with few or no
leaves; grows along sand dunes] Boerhavia diffusa
Syn: ban'karinya :BL,SD(24),WdV(56)

YILANĀI {D} [N-m] :DLY
 YILIL'/YUN [V-1-in] damp--be, get moist :BL
 - YILIL'YUNA (1) [Adj] damp, moist
 YILIL'YUNA (2) {Y} [n] dillybag Hyp: bathi :BL
 YILILA {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 YILIP/UN {Rit} [V-1-in] bathe, be(come) immersed in
 water Syn: lup(thun), nan'(gun) :JH
 YILIPA/WUY {D-Dat} [N-m, PN] :DLY
 YILUPI {Y} [n] container, dillybag Hyp: bathi :BL
 YILIRRKMINY {D} [N-m] :DLY
 YILKARI {D} [N-m] :DYM
 YILKI/NU [Adj] deaf and dumb :BL,WRF(19)
 Idm: buku-yilki [Adj] unaware [Syn: wawu]
 YILPA {D} [N-f, n] yam--red skin must be peeled off;
 root is small and heart-shaped
 Alt: galga-yilpamirr(i)
 Syn: bāta, riny'tjaŋu, RUNĀI :BL,DLY,SD(24),WdV(57)
 YIMANHDHI {D} [n] meat from turtles, dugongs, whales,
 and porpoises
 Syn: MIYAPUNU, mirrinyu :BL(stingray),WdV(48)
 YEMAN {D} [N-m] :DLY
 YIMBIRRI {Y} [n] bucket
 =Mkr, Bug embere? pail, bucket; Cf: Mal ember =
 Dutch emmer [Cense (203)] :AW,BL,WZ(99)
 YIMIMI' {Rit} [n] tree] Leichhardt Tree, Nauclea
coadunata; Gmelina dalrympleana (?) :JH
 Syn: dobal =Cf: Nunggubuyu yimimi
 YIMURALANANIN [n] crab--small, white-horned (good for
 bait) :WdV(105)
 YIMURRA' [n] turtle--with smooth green back
 Syn: GARRIWA :R&W(46)
 YINARRI {Y} [N-m, n] :DLY
 YINAWARAN/ARAN {Y?} [n] wings of Devil Ray :WdV(80)
 Cf: malarra, marritkala, wulkurrŋu [stingray]
 YINDAM {Rir} [V-2-tr] pinch :BS
 YINDI(') {D} [Adj] big, large
 Opp: nyumukuniny, yutjuwala, {Glp} gul'kurŋu
 Syn: bathala, dumurr(u), murrukay, ŋutu

- yindikum(a) [V-2-tr] enlarge, make big(ger)
 yindi'ŋu(ruŋ) [n] thumb (-GON), big toe (-LUKU)
 yindi'-yindi(') [PL]
 yindiyi(rrri) [V-3a-in] be big, become bigger
 Exp: dhā-yindikuma [V-2-tr] enlarge, make big
 Exp: goŋ-yindi'ŋu [n] thumb
 Exp: liya-yindi [Adj] dwarfed, undersized
 Exp: makarr- / -yutungurr-yindi [n, LOC] mainland
 Idm: mel-yindi [Adj] always staring, "busy body",
 "sticky beak"
 Exp: yindi-wāŋi, -wata, -wuthaŋiny [n] strong wind
 Exp: yindi'ŋu(ruŋ)-luku [n] big toe :BL(+32,63),
 BS,DZ,FM,JBG,JH(-,T),MC,R&W(12+,15+),SEM,WdV(4,7,64)
 YINDIPULU [n] clan of mother and all its members
 Cf: yarrata (male line of descent) :BL,MC
 YINDITI {D} [n] tree/shrub--fruit used as medicine
 for ringworm or fish poison
 Syn: GULUMUNYU :JR,SD(24),WdV(128)
 YINIMUKA {Y} [n] shellfish--edible
 Syn: DIYAMU :JR,SD(nm)(71),WdV(88,105)
 YININHDHI [n, LOC] fishing spot--good (rock which is
 just the right place for fishing) :WdV(69)
 YININYA {Y} [n] barbed spear Hyp: gara :BL
 YININYDJURR {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 YINIRRI {D} [N-m] :DYM
 YIN'KARR [n] fish--minnows] Whitebait :SD(60)
 Cf: gitidiya (immature), wirikiri (small school fish)
 YENHU {D} [N-f] :DLY
 *YINYDJAKU {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 YINYDJAPANA [n] Dolphin (generic); Freckled Dolphin,
Sousa lentiginosa Hyp: miyapunu
 Cf: wuyunŋu' :R&W(Porpoise)(53),SD(ndj)(64)
 YINY'TJI [n] tree--mangrove, has a red flower and
 soft wood, good place to find mangrove worms] Red
 Mangrove, Bru[g,d]iera parviflora
 Syn: godu :JR,SD(24),WdV(148)
 YINANI [n] snake :FM
 YINARRA' [Intj] I saw it first!, It's mine!
 Syn: balthurr :BL(?),RLW

YINBITHIYA {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 YINGA/THIRRI [V-3a-in] yell out, shout (for joy)
 - yingathinyara [n] a big yell
 Idm: mǎrr-yingathirr(i) [V-3a-in] be very happy,
 exult :BL(+72),MC,TBY
 YINI {Y} [N-f, n] calm water(s) :DLY
 YININ'- {Rit} [DEIC = YIKI Alt] this :JH(51)
 - yin'in'gala [OBL]
 yin'in'gu [GEN]
 yin'in'guŋu [PROD]
 yin'in'na [NOM]
 YINIYA {D} [N-m] :DLY
 YINU {Glp} [Vp] always, usually, used to (do)
 Alt: bayin, ŋuli :DZ,JBG
 YEP [Adj] lot(s of), many . :DLY,MC,MDY
 - yepthun [V-1-in] hurry to a fight (of many people)
 Syn: dharrwa, gulku =Eng heap(s)
 YIPA [n] tail of Trevally :R&W(49)
 Cf: ŋuykal' [fish]; gǎku (its eggs)
 YIPAN [n] bait :DZ,MC,R&W(e,')(30),WdV(39)
 - YEPAN' [Alt]
 Cf: gunyan, gurri' =Mkr éppan bait [Cense (208)]
 YIPARRA [n] tail half of shark; (Yaŋarra of Djambarr-
 puyŋu people) Cf: yaŋara :BL
 YEPARRŃA {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 YIPININY {Y} [N-f] :PGD
 YIPITI {D} [N-m] :DLY
 YIR/UN {Rit} [V-1-in] sneak away, flee :JH
 YIR'/YUN [V-1-in] thin--become, diminish, get small-
 er, waste away; {Rit} set (of sun) :BL,JH,RLW
 YIRI [n] rectum, lower bowel(s) :BL,WdV(6)
 Syn: birpa, dhuriwiriŋu, gultji
 YIRINANIN(') [n] creeper with small red-orange seeds
 used for beads in necklaces; root is crushed, boiled
 and used as a red dye for Pandanus fibre] Crab's
 Eye, Jequerity, Abrus precatorius haemodorum sp.;
 seeds or beads of this plant
 :BL(ŋani),JR,R&W(')(62),SD(24),WdV(158)

YIR'YIR'NANIN [n] lizard--legless, worm-like snakes
 and lizards (generic), e.g: Legless Lizard, Delma
frazieri; Burton's Legless Lizard, Lia[ls,l]is burto-
nis; Moon Snake, Furina sp; Blind Snake, Typhlina
unguirostris Hyp: bǎpi [not djanda (?)]
 Syn: malwiya'-ŋupanamirr(i), rir'rir'ŋaniŋ = rirr'-
 rirr'ŋaniŋ (?), wurrpan'-ŋupanamirr(i) :SD(45,38)
 YIRR'/YUN See: DJIRR'(YUN) :BL,MC
 YIRRALKA [n, PN] homeland, place of birth; "Heaven",
 "Limbo" (spirit place where souls go to await re-
 incarnation) Cf: Burralku :BL,DYM,WdV(67)
 YIRRAWURR {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 YIRRGIDI'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] squirm, shift position
 uneasily Syn: yarrkun :JH
 YERRI' {Rit} [n] bird] Powerful Owl (?) :JH
 YIRRINIMA/WUY {D} [N-f] :LWG,PGD
 YIRRININBA {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 YIRRININI {Y} [N-m] :DYM
 YIRRINYIN [n] shellfish--edible] Tapes variegata,
Tellina linguafelis Hyp: maypal-ranipuy
 Alt: rirrinyin; Cf: diyamu :JR,SD(71),WdV(105)
 YIRRIRR' {Rit} [n] wrinkle, fold
 - yirrirr'yun [V-1-in] become folded or wrinkled
 Exp: buku-yirrirr'mirri [Adj] having wrinkles on
 one's forehead :JH
 YIRRITJA {Y} [Adj, N] moiety--patrilineal
 Opp: Dhuwa :BL,DLY,DZ,FM,JH,MC,SEM,WdV(17)
 =Cf: Burarra Yirrchinga moiety
 YIRRIWANDITJ [Adj] Yirritja clans (collective)
 Opp: Dhuwakunditj :BL,FM,MC,WdV(17)
 YIRRKALA {Rir} [PN] settlement] :FM
 YIRRKANHARA {Y} [n] bee--savage, found half-way up
 the tree] :R&W(-ay)(55),WdV(-ra,-ayŋu)(53)
 - YIRRKANHAY(NU) [Alt] Syn: goŋ-gurthamirr
 YIRRMALA/WUY {Y} [N-f, n] :DLY
 YIRRNALK {Rit} [n] wallaby--small] Rock Wallaby,
Petrogale sp. Syn? gandawul' :JH
 YIRRNIRA/WUY {D} [N-m] :PGD
 YIRRNURA/WUY {D} [N-m] :DLY

- yolku = yolpa [GEN] whose?, for whom?, to whom?
yolmala who (all)? [PL]
yolnydja = yolma [OPP] Who? [EMPH]
E.g: Yol nhe/nhunu yäku? What's your name?
E.g: Yol dhu marrtji? {Gup} Who will go?
- YOL (2) {Rit} [N] man, person :JH
- YUL [Alt] Alt: yolnu
yolbatanju [N] boss (of a man); relative, kinsman
YOLKAL(A) {Da,DL} [Qp = YOL + OBL] with/to whom?
- YOLKALANU- [OBL stem]
E.g: Yolkala nhe gana nhinana? Who were you sitting with?
:FM(55),MC1
YOLKALANUWUY {Da,DL} [Qp = YOL + ASC] about whom?, concerning whom? :FM(55),MC1
E.g: Yolkalanguwuy dhuwala dhäwu? Who(m) is this story about?
- YOLKU {B} [Qp = YOL + GEN] whose?, to/for whom?
E.g: Yolku dhuwala watu? {Da} Whose dog is this?
:FM(55),MC,RW
- YOLKUL(I) {Dh} [Qp = YOL + ALL] to(wards) whom? :RW
YOLKUN(U) {B} [Qp = YOL + PROD] done by whom?, from whom? :DZ,FM(55),RW
- YOLKURA {Dh} [Qp = YOL + LOC] with who(m)? :RW
YOLKURU {Dh} [Qp = YOL + ABL] (away) from whom? :RW
YOLKURUMURRU {Dh} [Qp = YOL + PER] about whom? :RW
YOLKURUY {Dh} [Qp = YOL + ASC] about whom? :RW
Alt: yolkalanguwuy
- YOLNHA {B} [Qp = YOL + ACC] whom? :FM(55),MC,RW
E.g: Yolnha nanyi bumara? Whom did he hit?
- YOLŃU (1) {B} [N] person, human; Aboriginal, Black; the Yolngu people of Northeast Arnhemland
- yolŃukunarami(rri) [V-3-REC] make friends (with each other), reconcile
yolŃuyi(rri) [V-3a-in] mature, grow up
yolŃu'-yulŃu [PL] Aborigines, dark-skinned people
- NOTE: DILTJIPUY-YOLŃU (inland Aborigines, e.g., from the Centre, Yuendumu, etc), BALANDA (White, European), BILIPINBUY (Filipino), DJANIMAN (Chinese), DJAPANI (Japanese), MANGATHARRA (Macassan), MULKURU (strangers, other Aborigines)

- =PY *yol who? + -Ńu formative for personal nouns
:BL,BS,DYM,DZ,FM,JH,MC,RW,R&W(17+),SEM,TBY,WdV(11)
- YOLŃU (2) {B} [PRO-indefinite] someone :RW
YULŃUNY {Jam,Jap} [TIME, LOC] for some time; somewhere around here Cf: dhika :BL,FM
- YULPA {D} [n] fruit--mangrove] :BL
YOLPA {Dh} [Qp = YOL + GEN] whose?, to whom?, for whom? Alt: yolku :DZ
YULTHA {Dh} [Adj] true, real(ly)
Syn: rumbal, yuwalk :BS,RW
- yulthakum [V-2-tr] speak the truth, tell no lies
yulthamingan [V-5-] live up to, prove
yulthayi [V-3a-in] come true, become a reality
- YOLTHINYARA [Qp = YOL + Adv] like whom? :DZ
YOLTHU {B} [Qp = YOL + ERG] who (did it)? [actor of transitive verb] :DYM,DZ,FM(55),MC,RW
- yolthuna(') [SEQ] Who's next?, Whose go is it now?
E.g: Yolthu nhunu lakaranala? Who told you?
E.g: Yolthu guya lukana? Who ate the fish?
- YULUK (1) [Adj] damp, moist, wet; fresh (as bark just stripped, fruit just picked) Cf: djurruk :BS,WRF
YULUK (2) {D} [n] rootfood] Glycine tabacina, G. tomentella; Galact tenuiflora
Syn: banggatha :BL,SD(24)
- YULUL'/YUN {Rit} [V-1-in] hide :JH
YULULU {D} [N-f] :DLY
YULUMURU {Y} [n] tree--fruit not eaten; does not have mangrove worms] Northern Large Leaved Mangrove, Brugiera sexangula; Spurred Mangrove, Cerriops tagal
Hyp: dharpa-gathulpuy :JR,RLW,SD(24),WdV(151)
Cf: giyapara, gulalay
- YULUNGURR {D-high totem} [n] big didgeridoo :BL
YULUTJ/TJUN [V-1-tr] sneak up (to), creep up (on prey)
- YULUTJTHUN [Alt] :AW(tjtj),BL,BS(L),JH,WRF
YULWUTJ/THUN {Gum} Alt: YULUTJTJUN :AW,WRF
- YULWUTJ/TJUN
- YULWUTJA {Y-song} [n] shark--not eaten] Hammerhead
Syn: GARRANUNUN :WdV(78)
YULYUL/YUN [V-1-in] run while bent over (to hide) :BL

YUMAYŃA {Y} [N-f, PN] White Man's country
 Syn: murrundyjura :BL, DLY
 YOMIRITJ {Y} [n] bird--small, brown, found out in
 the bush :BL
 YOMUNU {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 YUMURRKU(') [Adj, N-Pl] little, small (ones); child-
 ren, young (of a species: chicks, pups, joeys, min-
 nows, etc.) :BL, BS, FM, R&W(')(19), WdV(12)
 Syn: djamarrkuli', djamawurr, djamandjaman, nymurrku'
 - yumurrkum(a) [V-2-tr] reduce to small pieces
 YUNDITI' [n] tree--used for poisoning fish :R&W(62)
 YUNDITJ [n] tree Pos typo for YUNDITI (?) :BL
 YUNUNALI {Y} [n] shellfish See: MEKAWU(')
 - YUNUNALI [Alt] :BL, PBG, R&W(51), SD(71), WdV(98)
 YUNUPIŃU {Gum} [N] surname :DLY
 YONY [n] piece, bit :BL
 Exp: yony-barritjun [V-1-tr] cut (up, into pieces)
 YUNGIERRŃA {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 YUNGULAMA {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 YUP/THUN {B} [V-1-in] go down (hill, river), subside
 (tide), fall (down or out--as hair), descend; be
 removed from :BL(+93), DYM, FM, JH, MC, TBY, WRF(+19)
 Syn: rup(marama), yap(thun); Opp: Ńal'(yun, -marama)
 - YUPUN {Rit} [Alt]
 yupmaram(a) = {Rit} yup(un)marama [V-2-tr] = {Dh}
 yupthuman [V-5-tr] remove, take off, get (x) down
 Exp: buku-yupthun [V-1-in] fall down, collapse (as
 building) [Contrast: buku-dhupthun / -yupthun
 (spit in one's face)]
 Idm: Ńurru-yupthun [V-1-in] pout, be sullen, sulk
 YUR'/YUN [V-1-in] get up Syn: rur'yun :BL, JH, MC
 YURA/MA [V-2-in] agree, ok, permit, say yes, assent
 (to) [GEN] :BL(u), JH(u), MC(u), TBY(o)
 - YORAMA [Alt] Cf: yo(w)
 yoranal(a) = {Rit} yurawala [PAST,]
 E.g: Yurawala Ńarraku Ńay {Rit} He said yes to me
 YURUM [n] well (dug for water) Cf: yurru' :BL
 YURR [Conj] but, however See: yurru (1) :DZ, FM

YURR'/YUN {most} [V-1-tr] pour water (on), squirt
 (someone), sprinkle, wet :BS, DYM, DZ, MC
 Cf: gapu, Ńarkula; Syn: djurrukthirr(i)
 =Cf: Burarra (gun-)yorr rain, wet season, year
 YURRANYDJIL {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 YURRK [V-ds] ambush(ing), lying or crouching in wait
 - YURRKTHUN [V-1-in] stoop, crouch Syn: nyilŃ'thun
 Idm: yurrk-dharra [V-4-in] be in seclusion (of a
 widow, after her husband's death) :BL, JH, MC
 YORRKU/M(A) [V-2-tr] put down (baby to sleep), set
 - YURRKUM(A) [Alt] :BL(u), MC(o)
 YURRKURU {D} [n] shellfish--edible] Brown Baler
 Shell :JR, R&W(52), SD(71), WdV(88)
 Syn: DARUMA, garritjpa, gunŃarri, Ńalamay, Ńalawili
 YURRKURU/WUY {D} [N-m] :DLY
 YURRMU [n] lie, untruth Syn: nyŃl :BL
 YURRU (1) [Conj] but, however :BL, DZ, FM, MC, TBY
 - yurruna [Conj] then, before, after Alt: yurr
 YURRU (2) {Gum, Jap} [VP] will, shall, should, must,
 ought to [FUTURE tense] :BL, DZ, FM, MC, RA, TBY
 Cf: dhu, Ńarru =PY *dhurru
 YURRUM(') [n] spring (seeping or bubbling up out of
 ground), well, waterhole :JH, R&W(')(35)
 Syn: maŃutji-gapu; Alt? yurum (or typo?)
 - yurumbuma [V-2a-in] dig a well
 YURRUM'/THUN [V-1-in] come together, gather :BL
 Syn: luŃ'thun; Cf: djarrawurr
 YURRWA [n] string taken to different clans to gather
 them together for Gunapipi ceremony :BL
 YURRWA/YURRWA {Y} [n] fruit, inedible seed of various
 mangrove trees
 Syn: battjama, gulalay, mamalingurr :SD, WdV(149)
 Cf: bandjurr, giyapara, gokawu, marathuwarr, yulumuru
 YURRWI {Gup} [PN] :DLY
 - YORRWI [Alt]
 YUT/THUN [V-1-in] run, rush, go fast; escape (from)
 [ABL] Rep: dulk, naŃ'; Syn: gŃttthun, wandi
 - yudu-yutthun [Pl] :BS, DZ, JH

YUTA {most} [Adj, TIME] new, young; recently; {Glp}
 today :BL,BS,DYM,DZ,FM,JBG,MC,SEM,WdV(12,65)
 Opp: ŋāthiliŋu, worruŋu (old)
 Cf: djinimana {Glp}
 - yuda-yuda [PL]
 Exp: yuta-likan / -ŋalindi [n] new moon
 Exp: yuta-yothu [N] new born baby [Syn: watharr]
 YUTUNĠURR [n] thigh, upper leg; back leg (of animal);
 root (of tree)
 - yutunĠurrwuy [n] trousers, shorts, underpants
 Syn: makarr; Cf: dhanaran' (root), wana (front leg),
 djalwarra (trousers)
 Exp: yutunĠurr-munha [TIME] evening
 Idm: yutunĠurr-yindi [n, LOC] mainland
 :BL,BS,FM,MC,RW,R&W(14,44,48,58),WdV(6,42,70)
 YOTHU {B} [N, n, Adj] child, baby, "kid"; young
 animal (calf, pup, chick, etc.); small
 Syn: ganguthu', gurruk; Cf: djamarakuji' [PL]
 - yudhu-yudhu [n] fingers, toes [PL]
 yothumirr(i) [Adj] pregnant; having a child
 yothu'ŋu [n] finger, toe, digit (other than thumb
 or large toe)
 yothu'ŋu goŋ = yothu'ŋurug [n] little finger,
 "pinky"
 yu-yuthu {Rit} [PL]
 Exp: goŋ-yothu'ŋu [n] finger(s); little finger
 Exp: yothu-yaŋ'ŋu [N] baby [Pl: yothu-yaŋ'ŋu'ŋu]
 :BL,BS,DYM,FM,JH,LEX,MC,R&W(12,19,48),WdV(4,11)
 YOTHUNĠBI {Y} [N-f] :DLY
 *YOTJIN {Y} [N-m] :DYM
 YUTJUWALA(') [Adj] small, little [Sg]
 Opp: bathala, dumurr(u), murrukay, ŋutu, yindi
 Syn: nyumukuniny :BS,DYM,FM,MC('),RW,SEM,WdV(11)

YOW [Intj] yes Alt: yo :BL,DYM,MC
 YUWALK (1) [Adj] true Syn: gultj, rumbal, yultha
 Opp: nyāli' :BL(+72),DYM,DZ,MC,RW,SEM
 - yuwalkthirri / -tji [V-3a-in] come true
 Exp: mārr-yuwalk [Adj] honestly, "fair dinkum"
 Exp: mārr-yuwalkmirriyirri / -thirr(i) / -tji [V-3a-
 in] believe, accept, take notice, obey
 YUWALK (2) {Rit} [n] body, torso Cf: rumbal :JH
 E.g: Norranha'girri' ŋay yuwalkmiriw nhāwala'may'
 ŋarra I saw only where he was, not him in person
 YUWALKURR {D} [n] shellfish--edible] Geloina coaxans
 Alt: yiwalkurr; Syn: DHAN'PALA, RŌWUDHA :JR,WdV(102)
 YUWAMBU {D} [n] fish--large] Rock Cod :BL
 YUWATI {Y} [N-m] :DLY
 YUWATHA {Rit} [Adj] open, not secret or sacred,
 public Opp: madayin :JH
 YUWATJA { } [N] language :FM
 YUWA/YUWA {D} [N-m] :DLY
 YUY/THUN [V-1-] call out news from afar :BL(+104)
 Idm: wayirri-yuythun [V-1-] wrongly accuse
 YOYU---Y [Intj] Oh dear! :MC
 YUYUYU {Ch} [Intj] Rockabye Baby..., Go to sleep! :BL

SYMBOLS USED

| | |
|-----|--|
| { } | Meaning: in YM this can refer either to <u>ownership</u> (by moiety {Y}, clan {Gum}) or <u>usage</u> {archaic}, {rare}, {Gup} dialect group; in English definitions, words may have <u>overtones</u> such as {rude}, {vulgar}, {curse}, etc. |
| " " | something special or not ordinary about the meaning, e.g., "breadhead" is not normal usage |
| [] | Grammatical information, e.g., [n], [V-ds] |
| [] | species or a kind of: tree] = a kind of tree |
| () | additional or optional information, e.g., walk (in) = walk <u>or</u> walk in; time(piece) = time <u>or</u> timepiece |
| / | end of root for alphabetical purposes BAK/THUN or a morpheme boundary, e.g., DABU/TABU |
| (-) | possible reduplication or word boundary |
| (?) | uncertain, not sure Syn? = maybe a Synonym Alt? = maybe an Alternate |
| ? | glottal stop on Macassan or Austronesian words |
| -2 | reduplication of Austronesian words, e.g., buku-2 = bukubuku |
| ə | schwa in Austronesian words (like the sound of <u>u</u> in but in English) |
| ... | entry continued on next page |
| ABL | Ablative case (direction away from something or someone) |
| Abr | Abbreviation, an abbreviated form |
| ABS | Absolute case (includes NOMinative and ACCusative with nouns) |
| ACC | ACCusative case [direct object of verb] |
| Ad | address term (used to call someone) See: Rf |
| ADG | Andrew Daymanu G-ykamanu |
| Adj | Adjective or describing word (djarr'yunamirri dhäruk) |
| Adv | Adverb |

| | |
|------|--|
| ALL | Allative case (direction towards something or someone) |
| Alt | Alternate of (or) alternates with BABALA Alt: bawala |
| ASC | Associative case (about or concerning something or someone) |
| AV | Anita van der Wal |
| AW | Alan Walker See also: R&W, WRF, W&R |
| B | Both moieties, used by most or all speakers |
| B | Brother (in KINship terms) |
| BA | Barry Alpher (personal communication) |
| BAS | Base or main form of a verb conjugation |
| BDB | B. Dipililŋa Bukulatjpi |
| Bir | Birrkili clan |
| BL | Beulah Lowe (1976) |
| BMW | Bobby Munurrŋ Wunŋmurra |
| BS | Bernard Schebeck |
| Bug | Buginese |
| BW | Bruce Waters |
| C | Child (in KINship terms) |
| Cf | Confer with; see...something related but not quite the same WALTJAN rain [n] Cf: dharyun rain [V] |
| Ch | Child language, way of speaking used to or by children |
| CM | Michael Cooke (personal communications) |
| Conj | Conjunction (used to link words or clauses) |
| CY | Coastal Yolŋu (includes Dhuwal, Dhuwala, Dhay'yi dialects) |
| D | Dhuwa moiety = {D} |
| D | Daughter (in KINship terms) = [D] |
| D1 | First person deictic pronoun for this dialect D1 = dhuwala |
| Da | Dhuwala('mirri) language group |
| Dal | Dhalwanu patrilect |
| Dat | Dätiwuy patrilect |
| DB | Diāne Buchanan (1978) |
| DBG | Dorothy Buyuminy Ganambarr |
| DDY | Daniel Dhunhdhana Yunupinŋ |

| | | | |
|----------|---|------|--|
| DEIC | Deictic or demonstrative pronoun (special words indicating place) | GEN | Genitive case (for or belonging to someone or something) |
| DEIC-1 | position close to first person (this, here near me) | Glm | Golumala patrilect |
| DEIC-1+2 | position close to first & second person (this, that close to us) | GLM | Gordon Lanyipi Marrkula |
| DEIC-2 | position close to second person (that, there near you) | Glp | Golpa patrilect [data usually applies to Nh] |
| DEIC-3 | position by third person (that, there far away or yonder) | GON | SAL work on verbs associated with the hand |
| DGB | David Gurrumuwuy Bukulatjpi | Gum | Gumatj patrilect |
| Dh | Dhanu('mi) language group | Gup | Gupapuyngu patrilect |
| Di | Dhay'yi(mirr) language group | H | Husband (in KINship terms) |
| Dj | Djanu('mi) language group | HRW | Harry Rrany'tjin Wunungmurra |
| Dl | Dhuwal('mirr) language group | Hyp | Hyponym (belongs in the larger group of) BADARR Hyp: dharpa [BADARR is a kind of tree] BALPUDU Hyp: gara [BALPUDU = kind of spear] |
| DLY | David Lalambarri Yunupingu | Idm | Idiom (a word or phrase that doesn't mean what it should mean, like "kick the bucket") |
| Dp | Discourse particle | Imp | Imperative (a command) |
| DP | David Pepperill (Gälpu manuscript) | -in | intransitive (verb) |
| Dual | Dual = two people involved or implied | -in+ | semitransitive (verb) |
| Dy | Dhuwaya (Madarrpa-monuk) language group | Incl | Inclusive (includes the person spoken to) See: Excl |
| DYM | David Yangarriny Munyarryun | INF | Infinitive (to work, to go) = YM -ra- forms |
| DZ | David Zorc | Intj | Interjection (an exclamation like Ouch!, Oh!) |
| E.g | Example, for example | INST | Instrument used (marked by ERGative case) |
| Enc | enclitic (a form that follows another word) | IR | Irregular form class E.g: DHO [V-IR-tr] |
| ERG | Ergative case (the doer or agent of a transitive verb), also used to mark INSTRUMENTS | Jam | Djambarrpuyngu patrilect |
| Excl | Exclusive (does not include the person spoken to or listening) See: Incl | Jap | Djapu patrilect |
| EXIS | Existential marker [-mi, -mirr, -mirri] | Jar | Djarrwark patrilect |
| Exp | Expression or commonly used phrase | Jb | Djinba language group |
| Ext | Extension of meaning (to) | JBG | James Barripan Gandaṅu |
| f | feminine, female (as in Names or KIN) | JDG | John Damarrwura Gaykamaṅu |
| F | Father (in KINship terms) | JDW | Jimmy Dhurpirri Wanambi |
| FM | Frances Morphy (1983) | JDY | Jimmy Dhopan Yunupingu |
| FMG | Fay Mätjarra Garrawurra | JG | John Greatorex |
| FNM | Florence Nalawurr Munungurr | JGW | John Gupaniny Wunungmurra |
| FUT | Future time; Future or Secondary form of verb | JGY | James Galarrwuy Yunupingu |
| Gal | Gälpu patrilect | JH | Jeffrey Heath (1980) |
| Gan | Ganalbinu or Ganhalpuyngu patrilect | JJ | J. C. Jennison (1927) |
| | | JMG | Jessie Murarrgirarrgi Gaykamaṅu |
| | | JMR | Joyce M. Ross, M.B.E. [GUMATJ data] |

| | | | |
|-----|---|-------------------|---|
| Jn | Djinang language group | NY | Northern Yolngu (subgroup consisting of dhanu'-mi, djanu'mi = Galpu, Rirratjinu, Naymil, Wangurri, and Warramiri) |
| JR | John Rudder (1977) | Nay | Naymil patrillect |
| JWD | Joe Wulwul Dhamarrandji | OBL | Oblique case |
| KGG | Keith Garradhawal Garrawurra | Opp | Opposite meaning, an antonym BARRKU Opp: galki |
| KIN | KINship term | OPP | OPPosition |
| KLD | Keith Lapulun Dhamarrandji | PA | Proto Australian (parent of most Australian Aboriginal languages) |
| LEX | SAL project on making dictionary entries | PAN | Proto Austronesian (parent of all Formosan, Indonesian & Pacific languages) |
| Lgl | Liyagalawumirr patrillect | PAST | Past time |
| Liy | Liyagawumirr patrillect | PAST ₁ | Simple past or Tertiary form of verb |
| LNG | Luke Nalanala (Wutjara) Galbayunga | PAST ₂ | Distant past or Quarternary form of verb |
| LOC | Locative case (place at, in or on); Location or place word | PBG | Paul Biyarranydjarrwuy Gumbula |
| LWG | Linda Wulamana Gaykamanu | pc | personal communication |
| m | masculine, male (as in Names or KIN) | PER | Pergressive/Perlative (direction along or through something; about someone) |
| M | Mother (in KINship terms or according to subsection rules) | PGD | Peter Gonnyanyuk Dhamarrandji |
| Mad | Madarrpa (-monuk) patrillect [a Dhuwaya dialect]; Madarrpa (-dhudi) is usually included with Ritharrnu in this dictionary | PIIN | Proto Hesperonesian (parent of Philippine, Malay and Indonesian languages) |
| Mal | Malay | PI | Plural or group (mala) form |
| Man | Mangalili patrillect | PMB | Peter Marwurr Burarrwana |
| Mar | Marranu patrillect | PMP | Proto Malayo-Polynesian (parent of Western Indonesian & Pacific languages) |
| MC | Michael Christie (1979), Gupapuyngu Dictionary | PN | Place Name |
| MC1 | Michael Christie (1981), YOLNGU MATHA (Gupapuyngu Grammar Lessons) | PRES | Present time |
| MDY | Murphy Dhalpirripa Yunupingu | PRO | Pronoun (personal) |
| Mkr | Macassarese, Macassan | PROD | PRODuctive, Originator or Originative case on personal nouns & pronouns |
| Mny | Munyuku patrillect | PRS | Person, persons/animates (not things) |
| Mrk | Marrakulu patrillect | PY | Proto Yolngu (parent language of all Yolngu dialects including Djinang & Djinba) |
| MM | Margaret Raymattja (Marika) Munungiritj | Qp | Question particle or question word |
| MUT | MUTual [includes verbs that can be both RECiprocal and REFlexive] | RA | Robert Amery (1985) |
| n | noun (common or non-totemic) | Rec | Reciprocal relationship of NANJI Rec: waku |
| N | name (personal or totemic) | REC | Reciprocal verb form (action done to one another) Cf: MUT, REF |
| NEG | Negative particle (e.g., no, not, don't, none) | | |
| Nh | Nhanu('mi) language group | | |
| NS | N. Scarlett (botanical identifications in JII) | | |
| NUM | number or numeral, includes quantifiers | | |
| NWG | Nancy Wamathana Gaykamanu | | |

| | | | |
|------|--|------|--|
| REF | Reflexive verb form (action done to oneself) Cf: MUT, REC | -tr | transitive (verb) [takes ERG subject and ACC object] |
| Rel | Related to (Yolngu perceived relationship) | -tr+ | ditransitive (verb) [takes two objects] |
| Rep | Replaced by (or) replaces | TR | Thomas Ruegg (personal communication) |
| Rf | reference term (used when talking about someone) See: Ad | TZ | Tchekhoff & Zorc (1983) |
| Rir | Rirratjingu patrilect | V- | Verb (followed by GROUP NUMBER, 1 - 6) |
| Rit | Ritharrngu patrilect | V-ds | Discourse verb or ideophone |
| RLW | Ronnie Lambitj Wanambi | VD | final vowel-dropping patrilects [generally indicated by enclosing the dropped vowel in parentheses, e.g., <u>dumurr</u> (u), <u>djalthirr</u> (i), <u>lakaram</u> (a)] |
| RW | Ray Wood | VP | Verb particle (inflects with another verb) |
| R&W | Joyce Ross & Alan Walker (1983) [See also: W&R, WRF] | VR | final vowel-retaining patrilects [see VD] |
| S | Son (in KINship terms) | W | wife (in KINship terms) |
| S1 | First choice spouse (according to subsection marriage rules) | Wag | Wagilak patrilect |
| S2 | Second choice spouse (according to subsection marriage rules) | Wan | Wangurri patrilect |
| SD | Steven Davis (1985) | War | Warramiri patrilect |
| SEM | SAL Semantics classes and assignments | WdV | Wilkinson, de Veere, et al (1984) |
| SEQ | SEquence, Immediate, or TEMPoral marker [-nha] | Wob | Wobulkarra |
| Sg | Singular form | W&R | Alan Walker & Joyce Ross (1985) [See also: R&W] |
| SH | Stephen Harris (various publications) | WRF | Alan Walker, Joyce Ross & Mary Fletcher (edited GUMATJ manuscript) |
| song | song form, generally limited to songs | WZ | Alan Walker & David Zorc (1981) |
| SPh | a Southern Philippine language (or word) | Y | Yirritja moiety |
| suf | suffix, word-ending | Yir | used mainly at Yirrkala |
| Sup | suppletive form (replaces a word that does not at all look related), e.g., BAT [V-ds] = MARRAMA; NHE [+GEN] = NIUNU | YK | Yirrkala Koine (also known as "Dhuwaya" or "Baby Gumatj") |
| SY | Southern Yolngu (subgroup consisting of dhu-wala'mirri, dhuwal' mirr, and yakuya, e.g. Gumatj, Gupapuyngu, Djambarrpuyngu, Liyagawu-mirr, Ritharrngu, Wagilak, etc.) | Z | Sister (in KINship terms) |
| SYG | Sherilyn Yalmy Gurruiwi | | |
| Sym | Symbol(ic) of | | |
| Syn | Synonym (same meaning) | | |
| Tab | Taboo relationship with BANI (Name) Tab: bayngu | | |
| TBY | Tom Bakamana Yunupingu | | |
| TIME | Time word | | |

ISBN 978-1-74131-000-9



9 781741 310009 >

Published by Batchelor Press

